


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Duke University Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/preliminarylisto00duke>

A PRELIMINARY LIST OF MASTERS THESES
AND DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS
ACCEPTED AT DUKE UNIVERSITY THROUGH
1965

Compiled by the Reference Department, Perkins Library,

Duke University
Durham, N.C.

1967

A-12-12
0-13-17-73
85-1178

PREFACE

Trinity College accepted its first master's thesis in 1920, for the M.A. degree in Education. No Ph.D. degrees were awarded until 1928, in which year Duke University's Zoology department accepted its first master's thesis and doctoral dissertation. Although some 6000 theses and dissertations were accepted between 1920 and 1965 no cumulative listing has been available except in card files in the university library. This provisional list has been compiled from a library card file arranged by department and within department, by date. Hopefully, future editions of thesis lists will appear as computer printouts.

The original typed copy of every thesis and dissertation is kept in the University library's archives. Usually, a second copy is available either in the Graduate Reading Room or in the appropriate science departmental library.

Since January 1958 Duke University has participated in the University Microfilms program whereby microfilm or xerox copies of dissertations may be purchased directly from University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

At the library's discretion, second copies of all Duke theses and dissertations may be borrowed through regular interlibrary loan procedures. Permission of the author is necessary before photocopies may be made.

A final word concerning Bachelor of Divinity theses. For a few years the same thesis was accepted for two degrees: the B.D. and the M.A. in religion. Therefore the same title will appear in the B.D. and M.A. lists. Unfortunately, the library failed to receive archival copies of some B.D. theses, and so, although they are listed here, no copies are available.

Corrections, additions and suggestions for future editions will be gratefully received by the Reference Department, Perkins Library, Duke University.

F.E.B.

1 December 1967

A N A T O M Y

1953

Ph.D.

1. Santadusit, Aroon Ekchandra, 1921-
Studies upon implanted ovarian tissue in spayed albino rats, following cultivation in vitro for varying lengths of time ... 92 p.

1959

Ph.D.

2. Mahaley, Moses Stephen, 1932-
The in vitro-in vivo screening of drugs for, and their use with, estracorporeal regional cancer chemotherapy ... 77 p.
3. Wells, Joseph, 1934-
The autoradiographic distribution of DL-cystine-S-35 in normal and water-deprived adult rats ... 63 p.

1960

M.A.

4. Singleton, Mary Clyde
Fiber connections of the human optic tract ... 28 p.

Ph.D.

5. Benton, Robert Sheeran, 1914-
A morphological study of the primate pelvis ... 237 p.
6. Frayser, Katherine Regina, 1926-
In vivo and histologic study of emphysematous changes experimentally produced in animals ... 83 p.

1961

M.A.

7. Flanagan, Eleanor M.
The phenomenon of intra-uterine respiratory activity in the guinea pig and its relation to pentobarbital sodium anesthesia ... 69 p.
8. King, Joseph Edward
Some effects of barbiturate anesthesia (pentobarbital) on rats and their offspring ... 91 p.
9. Riebol, John Daeschner
An electronic method of measuring and recording the resistance to passive muscle stretch in man ... 64 p.
10. Wilson, Robert Gladstone
Studies of the range of motion of fingers and thumb in all anatomical dimensions ... 71 p.

A N A T O M Y

Ph.D.

11. Perkins, Lois Claire, 1926-
The early postnatal development of the cerebellar cortex in the dog and the effect of early spinocerebellar tractotomy ... 50 p.

1962

Ph.D.

12. Gabor, Andrew John, 1935-
The claustrum a behavioral and electrographic study ... 112 p.
13. Wilkinson, Harold Arthur, 1935-
Intracranial self-stimulation in cats: a study of the neural basis of emotion ... 146 p.

1963

M.A.

14. D'Anzi, Francis Anthony
An electron microscope study of the cat adrenal medulla with reference to the chromaffin granules ... 85 p.

Ph.D.

15. Osinchak, Joseph, 1937-
A fine structure and cytochemical study of neurosecretory cells in the supraoptic nucleus of the rat ... 240 p.

1964

M.A.

16. Nelson, Charlene Mae
A histologic study of the effects of profound hypothermia on spinal cord of the dog ... 48 p.
17. Taylor, Barbara Day
An electromyographic study of the human deltoid muscle ... 54 p.

Ph.D.

18. Boone, Stephen Christopher, 1938-
The site and synthesis of lignoceric and nervonic acids ... 116 p.
19. Singleton, Mary Clyde, 1912-
Distribution of optic fibers in the cat ... 60 p.

1965

M.A.

20. Little, Chloe Rackley Doby
Delayed birth in experimental animals and its relation to the post-maturity syndrome ... 119 p.
21. Molleson, Ann Louise
A histological study of alpha and beta cells in the pancreatic islets in newly hatched chicks through the age of two weeks ... 67 p.

A N T H R O P O L O G Y

1950

M.A.

22. Wilkinson, Thomas Oberson
The social functions of primitive art. 1950...110 p.

1952

M.A.

23. Cheek, Frances Gowans
A consideration of the methodological contribution of the personality
and culture school from a Whiteheadian point of view ... 70 p.

Ph.D.

24. Conrad, Jack Randolph, 1923-
The bullfight; the cultural history of an institution ... 368 p.

SEE ALSO SOCIOLOGY

B A C T E R I O L O G Y

1940

- M.A.
25. Mickle, Walter Alvin
A study of the dissociation of Canida (Monilia) albicans. 1939. 48 p.

1946

- M.A.
26. Pope, Hilda Persons
The synthesis of B-complex vitamins by tubercle bacilli when grown on a synthetic medium. 27 p.

1948

- M.A.
27. Adams, Anne Shand
Immunological and epidemiological studies of blastomycosis, coccidioidomycosis and histoplasmosis. 52 p.

1949

- M.A.
28. Hardin, Hilliard Frances
Serological studies of epidemic parotitis: the application of the E. P. 50 complement fixation test utilizing the viral and soluble mumps antigens. 46 p.

- Ph.D.
29. Haley, Leanor Davison, 1921-
Etiology of otomycosis. 72 p.
30. Pope, Hilda Persons, 1923-
The effect of vitamin analogues on growth of the tubercle bacillus. 100 p.

1951

- Ph.D.
31. Friedman, Lorraine, 1919-
Comparative antigenic and immunologic studies on blastomyces dermatitidis, the cause of North American blastomycosis, and blastomyces brasiliensis, the cause of South American blastomycosis. 59 p.

1952

- M.A.
32. Christison, Isabel B.
Testing fungistatic activity of some organic compounds against fungi pathogenic for man. 39 p.

B A C T E R I O L O G Y

1953

Ph.D.

33. Josefiak, Eugene Joseph, 1926-
Studies in the genus *phialopora thaxter* 1915. 59 p.
34. Vogel, Ralph Arnold, 1923-
Cultural and immunologic studies on the parasitic growth phase of coccidioides immitis, the etiologic agent of coccidioidomycosis. 73 p.

1954

Ph.D.

35. Taylor, Robert Lee, 1925-
A study of the antigenic properties of histoplasma capsulatum darling.
... 42 p.
36. Vardhanabhuti, Sman, 1916-
Antigenic study of chemically purified substances from *nocardia asteroides* ... 80 p.

1956

Ph.D.

37. Hampson, C. Ross, 1913-
Immunological and environmental studies with coccidioides immitis ... 71 p.
38. Hawkins, Jean Ellen, 1925-
Transaminase activity in tubercle bacilli ... 76 p.
39. Wilbur, Jeanne Doucette, 1925-
The effect of some fungal and bacterial infections on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of mouse and guinea pig kidneys ... 17 p.

1957

M.A.

40. Curtis, William Grandy
The effects of high pressures at low temperatures on erythrocytes, plasma and certain viruses ... 49 p.

Ph.D.

41. Cozad, George Carmon, 1927-
Investigations concerning the agglutination test as a diagnostic test for histoplasmosis ... 40 p.
42. Trejos, Alfonso, 1921-
Morphologic, physiologic and antigenic studies of torula bergeri ... 88 p.

B I O - C H E M I S T R Y

1934

M.A.

43. Reese, Ethel Merritt
Serum calcium and phosphorus in guinea pigs after treatment with parathyroid hormone and calcium gluconate. 18 p.

Ph.D.

44. Mason, Morton Freeman
The distribution of bromide in the blood, cerebrospinal fluid, urine, saliva and gastric juice in the dog and man in the state of chronic bromide intoxication. 47 p.

1938

Ph.D.

45. Michol, Harry Oscar, 1910-
A study of sulphemoglobin. 60 p.

1939

M.A.

46. Baum, Rhoda May
A study of a combustion method for the determination of the solubility of benzene in water and in aqueous salt solutions. 48 p.

Ph.D.

47. Klein, James Raymond, 1908-
A study of the tissue metabolism of the rat in relation to thyroid activity. 50 p.

1940

M.A.

48. Levy, Edward David
The excretion of the pyridine derivatives in the urine ... 50 p.

1942

Ph.D.

49. Sarett, Herbert Paul, 1916-
The metabolism of nicotinic acid in man and dog. 56 p.
50. Saz, Arthur Kenneth, 1917-
The effect of aromatic iodine compounds on the growth and metabolism of the tubercle bacillus. 79 p.

1945

M.A.

51. Volkin, Elliot
The preparation and partial purification of Wassermann antibody (reagin). 28 p.

B I O - C H E M I S T R Y

1945

- Ph.D.
52. Huff, Jesse William, 1916-
Studies on the metabolism of nicotinic acid and of pyridoxine. 130 p.

1949

- Ph.D.
53. Kaufman, Elaine Elkins, 1923-
Chemical and enzymatic studies on crystalline carboxypeptidase . 88 p.
54. Kaufman, Seymour, 1924-
Chemical and enzymatic studies on crystalline chymothrypsin. 80 p.
55. Rosen, Fred, 1921-
Further studies on the metabolism of nicotinic acid. I. The transformation of tryptophan to nicotinic acid. II. The estimation of 6-pyridone N¹-methylnicotinamide and its significance in nicotinic acid metabolism. 117 p.

1950

- M.A.
56. Georgiade, Ruth Sauer
The effect of dietary protein upon the blood sugar level. 44 p.
57. Hunter, Sylvia Fishman, 1926-
The enzymatic oxidation of n¹-methylnicotinamide to 6-pyridone n¹-methylnicotinamide in vitro. 47 p.

- Ph.D.
58. Kent, John Franklin, 1908-
The application of quantitative methods in studies of the antigen-antibody reactions. 68 p.
59. Snoke, John Edward, 1921-
The relation of chemical structure of substrates to their hydrolysis by proteolytic enzymes. 77 p.

1951

- Ph.D.
60. Eisenberg, Max Aaron, 1917-
Studies on pancreatic proteases and their precursors and reversible heat denaturation of chymotrypsinogen. 81 p.
61. Leder, Irwin Gordon, 1920-
The biological synthesis of pyridine nucleotides. 89 p.
62. McKinney, Gordon R., 1923-
An in vitro study of the action of various drugs on certain phases of tissue anabolism. 77 p.

B I O - C H E M I S T R Y

1955

Ph.D.

63. Cohn, David V.
Parathyroid hormone and the renal excretion of phosphate. 133 p.
64. Dratz, Arthur Frederick, 1923-
Renal phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism ... 114 p.
65. Green, Irving, 1921-
An electrotitrimetric method for the study of ATPase activity in myosin systems ... 179 p.
66. Parrish, Robert Guy, 1924-
The preparation, hydration and molecular kinetic properties of myosin... 192 p.

1954

Ph.D.

67. Cobey, Florapearl Armstrong, 1928-
Adenylate kinase activity in vivo and studies on sulfur metabolism ... 95 p.

1955

M.A.

68. Nyun, Maung Than
The enzymatic mechanism of the specific dynamic action of proteins ... 40 p.

Ph.D.

69. Fridovich, Irwin, 1929-
Studies on the enzymatic oxidation of sulfite ... 137 p.
70. Glaid, Andrew Joseph, 1923-
Specificity and inhibition of liver esterase and lactic dehydrogenase ... 141 p.
71. Hakala, Maire Tellervo, 1917-
Studies on dehydrogenase systems. I. Kinetics and specificity of lactic dehydrogenase. II. Spectral properties of coenzyme I and of related substances ... 104 p.
72. Rupp, Joseph C., 1928-
The determination of the molecular size and shape of myosin by optical methods ... 130 p.

1956

Ph.D.

73. Takonaka, Yasuo, 1925-
A spectrophotometric determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin ...
Mechanism of action of lactic dehydrogenase ... 101 p.

B I O - C H E M I S T R Y

1957

Ph.D.

74. Preiss, Jack, 1934-
Biosynthesis of nicotinamide mononucleotide... 104 p.
75. Winer, Alfred Dennis, 1926-
A study of the effect of pH on the kinetics of the lactic dehydrogenase system ... 103 p.

1958

Ph.D.

76. Duda, George
Kinetics of ammonia metabolism in vivo ... 50 p.
77. Klingman, Jack Dennis, 1927-
Partial purification and properties of renal glutaminase ... 41 p.
78. Neuhaus, Francis Clemens, 1932-
Metabolism of phosphoserine- α -phosphoserine phosphatase ... 122 p.

1959

Ph.D.

79. Hass, Louis Frederick, 1926-
The enzymatic dephosphorylation of glucose-6-phosphate and fructose-1, 6-diphosphate ... 104 p.
80. Novoa, William Brewster, 1930-
A study of some inhibitors of lactic de-hydrogenase ... 67 p.

1960

Ph.D.

81. Imsande, John, 1931-
Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid mononucleotide ... 69 p.
82. MacLeod, Robert Meredith, 1929-
Sulfite-cytochrome c reductase ... 84 p.
83. Rothschild, Carl, 1931-
Mitochondrial oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotide ... 60 p.
84. Smith, Eugene Joseph, 1929-
Studies on the nucleotide spectra of microorganisms ... 62 p.

1961

Ph.D.

85. Farkas, Walter Robert, 1933-
Bovine sulfite-cytochrome c reductase ... 69 p.
86. Mashburn, Louise (Tull), 1930-
Studies of lipolytic enzymes: purification and separation of some lipolytic enzymes in adipose tissue ... 64 p.

B I O - C H E M I S T R Y

- Ph.D.
87. Millar, David B.S., 1931-
Isolation and physical characterization of homogeneous lactic dehydrogenase ... 107 p.
 88. Williams, Charles Haddon, 1932-
Microsomal triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome c reductase of liver... 109 p.

1962

- M.A.
89. Griffin, Lillian Defilippis
The partial purification and characterization of fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase ... 36 p.

- Ph.D.
90. Greenlee, Lorraine Lisle, 1935-
Studies on induction of chemiluminescence during enzymic reactions ... 66p.
 91. Jacobson, Bernard Jerome, 1936-
Studies on the metabolism of chondroitin sulfate B ... 132 p.

1963

- M.S.
92. Bhatnagar, Rajendra Sahi
Biosynthetic capacities of avian embryonic tibiae in culture. Part I: biosynthesis of collagen ... 51 p.

- Ph.D.
93. Masters, Bettie Sue (Siler) 1937-
The mechanism of hepatic microsomal triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome c reductase ... 133 p.
 94. Smith, William James, 1935-
Studies on dopamine- β -hydroxylase ... 102 p.
 95. Waite, Benjamin Moseley, 1936-
Studies on acetyl CoA carboxylase ... 104 p.

1964

- M.A.
96. Modirzadeh, Jamal
Microsomal TPNH-cytochrome b₅ reductase system ... 107 p.

- Ph.D.
97. Bhatnagar, Rajendra Sahai, 1936-
The effect of lathyrogens on collagen metabolism in embryonic chick bones in culture ... 81 p.

B I O - C H E M I S T R Y

1964

Ph.D.

98. Brownlee, Susan Templeton, 1935-
Studies on galactosamine uronic acid and other acid amino
sugars obtained from VI antigen producing bacteria ... 97 p.
99. Bulos, Bernard Arthur, 1934-
A study of glutamic-alanine transaminase ... 109 p.
100. Cherniak, Robert, 1936-
Metabolism of sulfated heteropolysaccharides "active sulfate",
its chemical synthesis and biological role ... 157 p.
101. Ganoza, Maria Clelia, 1938-
The role of lipid in glucose-6-phosphatase ... 173 p.
102. Kim, Taik Yung, 1925-
The synthesis and biological activity of uridine-5'-diphospho-n-acetyl
hexosamines ... 108 p.
103. Weinberg, Barbara Lee Huberman, 1934-
Some studies on the cell-virus relationship in avian
myeloblastosis ... 145 p.
104. Woodson, Bruce Alan, 1936-
Arginine as a precursor of pyrimidines in strain L 929 fibroblasts
infected with pleuro-pneumonia-like organisms ... 92 p.

1965

M.A.

105. Stutts, Patricia Louise
Studies on the stimulation of horseradish peroxidase by nitrogenous
compounds ... 88 p.

Ph.D.

106. Aleman-Aleman, Victor, 1933-
Studies on the structure and function of dihydroorotic dehydrogenase ...
138 p.
107. Harris, Constance Malmar, 1937-
Studies on the structure of human myoglobin ... 116 p.
- 107a. Perchemlides, Peter, 1936-
Synthesis and properties of alderyl and alderyluronic acid phosphates
and the related application of NMR spectroscopy ... 221 p.
108. Pugh, Elizabeth Lenora, 1933-
The mechanism of fatty acid synthesis in E. coli ... 96 p.
109. Whitney, Philip Lawrence, 1937-
Denaturation and renaturation of fragment I of rabbit γ -globulin
and antibodies ... 104 p.

B O T A N Y

1921

- M.A.
110. Barnes, Jesse Thomas
Pure culture method of diatoms. 1921.

1927

- M.A.
111. Buffaloe, Norman Barnes
The morphology of the vegetable structures of Dionaea muscipula. 26 p.

1929

- M.A.
112. Ehrlich, John
Arcolate mildew of cotton and the morphology of Ramularia areola
Atkinson. 32 p.
113. Jenkins, Wilbert Armonde
The morphology and life-history of Mycosphaerella ceresalla Adorn. 33 p.
114. Root, Raymond Willard
The influence of humidity on the temperature of certain poikilotherms.

1930

- M.A.
115. Brecher, Gerhard Karl Adolf Otto
Tobacco Frenching (Polyphyllly). 33 p.
116. Trentham, Shannon Otis
Vegetation of the artificial lakes of western North Carolina. 50 p.

- Ph.D.
117. Powell, Thomas E., Jr.
A biological study of the tobacco beetle (Lasioderma serricorne Fabr.)
with special reference to its life history and control. 137 p.

1931

- Ph.D.
118. Greathouse, Glenn Arthur
Some physico-chemical properties of cell sap in plants, with some studies
of transpiration, and their relationship to the physical environment. 1931.
84 p.

B O T A N Y

1932

- M.A.
119. Carlos, Thomas Patrick
Studies on the black shank disease of tobacco. 42 p.
120. Johnson, Frank Harris
A new approach to the problem of culturing in vitro the infective principle of tobacco mosaic: Fractionation of healthy tissue for culture media. 136 p.
121. Robertson, Lora Lee
Morphology of the sporophyte of Aulacomnium heterostium (Hedw.) B. & S. 21 p.
122. Wilson, Lloyd Bain
The influence of the halogens chlorine, bromine, and fluorine on tobacco. 22 p.

1933

- M.A.
123. Anderson, Lewis Edward
Microsporogenesis in Philadelphus grandiflorus Willd. 47 p.
124. Harvey, Harlow Williamson
Morphological studies in the hysterials. 46 p.
125. This number not used.
126. Jenkins, Ruth Irwin
The origin and early development of axillary buds and roots in the aerial fruiting stem of Equisetum praealtum Raf. 14 p.
127. Latham, Dennis Harold
A Cerocospora leaf spot of cowpeas. 34 p.
128. Waynick, Minerva Ann
A rot of pear caused by the red bread-mold fungus. 21 p.

1934

- M.A.
129. Glasson, Mary Embry
A survey of the vegetation of Perquimans County, North Carolina, with special reference to the spring flora. 91 p.

B O T A N Y

M.A.

130. Wallace, Julian Howard
Comparative studies of the leafsap properties of three evergreens in relation to cold resistance. 1933. 28 p.

1935

M.A.

131. Philsen, Paul James
The Cyanophyceae of Durham and vicinity. 1931. 106 p.
132. Billings, William Dwight
Some effects of the removal of the "A" horizon on the soil and the vegetation. 1935. 70 p.
133. Reddish, Paul Sigman
Soil protozoa of the Duke Forest. 1935. 57 p.
134. Reed, John Frederick
The relation of the leaf structure of mesophytic forest trees to certain environmental factors. 1935. 51 p.
135. Reed, Mildred Gant Stites
A taxonomic and floristic study of the genus Cyperus in North Carolina. 1935. 116 p.
136. Scott, John Dayton
Factors affecting the storage and germination of seeds of Viburnum prunifolium. 1934. 45 p.

1936

M.A.

137. Correll, Donovan Stewart
The orchids of North Carolina. 1936. 147 p.
138. McLean, Ruth Atkinson
The pathology of damping-off of tobacco seedlings caused by rhizoctonia solani Kühn. 1936. 33 p.
139. Miller, James Kyle
A new species of Keithia on red cedar. 1934. 19 p.

Ph.D.

140. Billings, William Dwight
The structure and development of old field shortleaf pine stands and certain associated physical properties of the soil. 1936.
141. Reed, John Frederick
Root and shoot growth of shortleaf and loblolly pines in relation to certain environmental conditions. 1936. 120 p.
142. Spangler, Helen Virginia
The anatomical and histological results of potassium deficiency in tomato and tobacco. 1936. 130 p.

B O T A N Y

1937

M.A.

- 143. Beaven, Evelyn Sherwin
A taxonomic and ecologic study of the moss flora of Franklin county,
North Carolina. 1936. 60 p.
- 144. Beaven, George Francis
A study of the flora of the Pocomoke River swamp on the Eastern Shore
of Maryland. 1936. 60 p.
- 145. Brown, James Wilson
The effect of temperature on the respiration of acorns. 1937. 43 p.
- 146. Garren, Kenneth Howard
A study of the wood-inhabiting fungi of the Duke forest. 1937. 83 p.

Ph.D.

- 147. Schopmeyer, Clifford Scharff
The effect of soil moisture on the transpiration and bound water content
of loblolly pine and short-leaf pine with reference to drought resistance.
1937. 75 p.

1938

M.A.

- 148. Humphreys, Mary Emily
Buried viable seeds in a successional series of old field and forest
soils. 1938. 40 p.
- 149. Jester, Joseph Richardson
The effect of length of day on the growth of certain forest tree seedlings.
1938. 28 p.
- 150. McAllister, Birdie
A study of the flora of Key Biscayne, Dade County, Florida. 1938. 54 p.
- 151. Price, Albert Lee
A survey of the vegetation of Unicoi county, Tennessee. 1938. 62 p.
- 152. Smith, Frank Ferrell
A comparative study of three methods of treating black locust seeds to
hasten their germination. 1938. 48 p.
- 153. Toole, Eben Richard
Relation of incidence of needle diseases in loblolly pine plantations
to certain physical properties of the soil. 1938. 21 p.

B O T A N Y

1938

Ph.D.

154. Brown, James Wilson, 1913-
Respiration of acorns as related to temperature and after-ripening. 1938. 74 p.
155. Duncan, Wilbur Howard, 1910-
A study of root development in three soil types in the Duke forest. 1938. 145 p.
156. Garren, Kenneth Howard, 1912-
A study of Polyporus abietinus, the cause of the pitted sapwood rot of pines. 1938. 120 p.

1939

M.A.

157. Barbour, William Johnston
The brown spot disease of longleaf pine seedlings. 1939. 23 p.
158. Luttrell, Everett Stanley
A tar spot disease of American holly and the life history of the causal organism. 1939. 42 p.
159. McDermott, John Joseph
Changes in the chemical composition of acorns as related to storage treatment and after-ripening. 1939. 26 p.
160. Poston, Mary Alverta
Brucellosis. 1939. 29 p.

Ph.D.

161. Brown, Dalton Milford, 1898-
The vegetation of Roan mountain: an ecological study. 1938. 152 p.
162. Correll, Donovan Stewart, 1908-
A taxonomic and distributional study of the orchids of the southeastern United States. 1939. 400 p.
163. Moore, Jerry Hamilton, 1895-
The distribution of the fiber population on the cotton seed and its relation to fiber length and unit fiber weight in five varieties of American upland cotton. 1939. 54 p.
164. Wang, Yen-Chieh, 1908-
Studies of interactions of certain site factors and young loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.) plantations 1939. 219 p.

1940

M.A.

165. Decker, John Peter
The effect of Dowax on transpiration, height growth, photosynthesis, and respiration of tree seedlings. 1940. 23 p.

B O T A N Y

1940

- M.A. 166. Huntley, Dorothy
A survey of the vegetation of Forty-acre Rock, Lancaster county, South Carolina. 1939. 33 p.
167. Singeltary, Mary L.
A survey of the vegetation of Osceola county, Florida. 1939. 78 p.
168. Williams, Louis G.
The genus Codium at Beaufort, North Carolina. 39 p.

Ph.D.

169. Gier, Leland Jacob, 1904-
Root systems of bright belt tobacco. 75 p.
170. Luttrell, Everett Stanley, 1916-
The morphology and development of some fungi parasitic on trees within the Duke forest. 62 p.
171. Toole, Eben Richard, 1913-
Mimosa wilt caused by Fusarium perniciosum Hepting. 1940. 115 p.

1941

M.A.

172. Asan, Haydar Mustafa
Toxicity of certain volatile compounds to tobacco downy mildew, Peronospora tabacina. 1940. 27 p.
173. Dedmon, Robert O.
The genus Ruppia at Beaufort, North Carolina, and adjacent vicinity. 30 p.
174. Elder, Frances R.
The vegetation of Pine Island, Dade County, Florida. 38 p.
175. Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas, 1917-
The transpiration rates of some forest tree species during the dormant season. 59 p.
176. Livingston, Robert Blair
The effect of altitude on the composition of grasslands on the plains of central Colorado. 70 p.
177. Pew, Shelba Glenn
A summer phase of Enteromorpha Lingulata J. A. Agardh at Beaufort, North Carolina. 26 p.
178. Quarterman, Elsie
Distribution of the compositae in Lowndes county, Georgia. 41 p.
179. Wilson, Charles Christopher
Diurnal changes in the moisture content of some herbaceous plants, by Charles Christopher Wilson. 18 p.

B O T A N Y
1941

Ph.D.

180. Boomhour, Elizabeth Gregory, 1912-
A taxonomic study of the genus Pycnanthemum. 227 p.
181. Humphreys, Mary Emily, 1911-
Responses of certain lawn grasses to controlled watering and treatments of soil. 68 p.
182. McDermott, John Joseph, 1916-
A physiological study of afterripening in acorns. 86 p.
183. Johnston, George W.
Cytological studies of pollen tube development in certain Angiosperms. 37 p.

1942

M.A.

184. Hill, Cleo Madeline
Pioneer vegetation on barren "shoals" at Beaufort, North Carolina.
185. Humm, Harold Judson
Bacterial leaf nodules: with special reference to Psychotria punctata Vatke. 43 p.
186. Johnson, Kathryn Eloise
Specificity of agar-digesting bacteria. 43 p.
187. Keever, Nancy Catherine
Plant succession on exposed granite of Rocky Face Mountain in Alexander county, North Carolina. 32 p.
188. Rodgers, Charles Leland
The plant communities of Table Rock, Pickens county, South Carolina. 77 p.
189. Thomas, Florence
A non-osmotic force concerned in the absorption of water by plant tissues. 24 p.

Ph.D.

190. Decker, John Peter, 1915-
The effect of temperature on photosynthesis and respiration in loblolly and red pines. 44 p.
191. Jemison, George Meredith, 1908-
The effect of basal wounding by forest fires on the diameter growth of some southern Appalachian hardwoods. 113 p.

B O T A N Y

1943

M.A.

192. Livingston, Martha Alida Comstock
The development of Primary vessels in Ipomoea batatas. 14 p.
193. Williams, Ruby Malinda
A phytosociological survey of the vegetation on Pilot mountain,
North Carolina. 88 p.

Ph.D.

194. Brown, Walter Varian, 1913-
Cytological Studies in the Paniceae. 64 p.
195. Caughey, Mary Gladys, 1904-
A physiological and ecological study of certain pocosin plants. 67 p.
196. Punyasingh, Krui, 1917-
Cytogenetical studies of intercresses among diploid, triploid and
tetraploid types in Zea mays L. 140 p.
197. Wilson, Charles Christopher, 1911-
The effect of some environmental factors on the movements of the
guard cells. 89 p.

1945

M.A.

198. Bentley, Nancy Joyce
Glandular leaf hairs of oriental tobacco. 41 p.

Ph.D.

199. Humm, Harold Judson, 1912-
A study of marine agar-digesting bacteria of the Atlantic coast. 130 p.

1946

M.A.

200. Lair, Eugenie Dille
Smooth patch, a bark disease of white oaks and post oaks. 24 p.

Ph.D.

201. McNeill, Ellis Meade, 1901-
A contribution to the knowledge of West Virginia algae. 153 p.

1947

M.A.

202. Haley, Leonor Davison
Mycological flora of the ear. 50 p.

B O T A N Y

1947

Ph.D.

203. Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas 1917-
Light and water in growth and competition of Piedmont forest tree species. 156 p.
204. Livingston, Robert B., 1911-
An ecological study of the Black Forest region and adjacent plains. 133 p.

1948

M.A.

205. Wilbur, Robert Lynch
Taxonomic studies of some families in the Piedmont flora. 52 p.
206. Williams, Louis Gressott, 1913-
Marine algae of Capo Lookout, North Carolina. 127 p.
207. Young, Harold Edle, 1917-
The effect of pruning on the height and diameter growth of loblolly pine. 109 p.

1949

M.A.

208. Batson, Wade Thomas
The genus Juncus in North and South Carolina. 53 p.

Ph.D.

209. Gordon, Morris A., 1920-
The physiology of a blue stain mold with special reference to production of ethyl acetate. 23 p.
210. Keever, Nancy Catherine, 1910-
Causes of succession on old fields of the Piedmont, North Carolina. 96 p.
211. Quarterman, Elsie, 1910-
Plant communities of cedar glades in middle Tennessee. 120 p.
212. Rogers, Hollis Jetton, 1911-
The genus Galactia in the United States. 122 p.

1950

M.A.

213. Bormann, Frederick Herbert
The statistical efficiency of plot size and shape in forest ecology. 34 p.
214. Schramm, Robert J.
Effects of aeration on root anatomy. 23 p.
215. Steel, James Richard
Some effects of growth substances upon several species of liverworts. 47 p.

B O T A N Y

1951

M.A.

216. Bourdeau, Philippe F.
Testing of some ecological sampling techniques in a completely enumerated oak-hickory stand. 57 p.
217. Cox, Don Knowlton
Factors affecting plant succession on and stabilization of sheet eroded areas in the Piedmont, South Carolina. 85 p.
218. McMillen, Shirley Margaret
Fungi occurring in decaying tobacco stems. 27 p.

Ph.D.

219. Boyce, John Shaw, 1921-
Needle browning of southern pines, with special reference to the fungus Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. 64 p.
220. Wenger, Karl Frederick, 1918-
The sprouting of sweetgum in relation to season of cutting and carbohydrate content. 93 p.

1952

M.A.

221. Smith, Richard Clark
A study of algae associated with sphagnum. 32 p.
222. Wills, Wirt Henry
Some aspects of the nutrition of the tobacco black shank fungus. 40 p.

Ph.D.

223. Batson, Wade Thomas, 1912-
The floristics of the Iredell soil series in the central Piedmont of North Carolina. 81 p.
224. Bormann, Frederick Herbert, 1922-
Factors determining the role of loblolly pine and sweetgum in early old-field succession. 115 p.
225. Godfrey, Robert Kenneth, 1911-
Pluchea, section stylimnus, in North America, the Bahama Islands and the greater Antilles. 105 p.
226. McDermott, Robert Emmet, 1920-
The significance of germination and the survival of seedlings in early phases of lowland succession. 78 p.

B O T A N Y

1953

M.A.

227. Hess, Dexter W.
Microclimate and relic stand of Tsuga canadensis in the lower
Piedmont of North Carolina ... 27 p.
228. Raff, Patricia Jane
Aspects of the ecological life-history of turkey oak (Oyercus
laevis walter) ... 45 p.

Ph.D.

229. Jackson, William Thomas, 1923-
The relative importance of factors causing flooding injury of
plants and the role of adventitious roots in recovery ... 158 p.
230. Manly, Jethro Oates, 1914-
Marine and brackish water diatoms of Beaufort, N. C. ... 175 p.
231. Nease, Felton Reece, 1919-
Contamination by fission products and its effects on plants
growing in the White Oak Creek area, Tennessee ... 108 p.
- 231a. Wiebe, Herman Henry, 1921-
A study of absorption and translocation of radioactive isotopes
in various regions of barley roots ... 97 p.

1954

M.A.

232. Cohen, Hilda
A study of the uptake of certain radioactive isotopes by mycorrhizal
and nonmycorrhizal roots of loblolly pine ... 30 p.
233. Hodgson, Richard Holmes
A study of the physiology of mycorrhizal roots on Pinus taeda L ... 90 p.
234. Peck, Kenneth Owen
Bryophytic unions in the virgin hemlock community of the Joyce Kilmer
Memorial Forest ... 42 p.
235. Taylor, Walter Herman
Physiology of Pseudomonas solanacearum e.f.s. ... 40 p.

Ph.D.

236. Bourdeau, Philippe Francois Joseph, 1926-
Oak seedling ecology determining segregation of species in Piedmont
oak-hickory forests ... 99 p.
237. Wills, Wirt Henry, 1924-
The physiology of the tobacco black shank fungus; sporangium formation
and formation of cospores ... 93 p.

B O T A N Y

1955

Ph.D.

238. Bryan, Emily Virginia Schmitt, 1922-
Chromosome studies in relation to the systematic position of certain mosses ... 136 p.
239. Channell, Robert Bennie, 1924-
A revisional study of the genus Marshallia Schreb. (Compositae) ... 220 p.
240. James, Charles William, 1929-
A revision of the genus Rhexia (Melastomataceae) ... 242 p.
241. Ulmer, David Heading Bartine, 1916-
Interaction among soil organisms and some effects on germination, growth, and survival of seedlings ... 135 p.

1956

M.A.

242. Manley, Barbara Lu
Fleshy fungi associated with stages of old field succession ... 25 p.
243. Rho, Joon Hee
A preliminary study of the marine algae of Korea ... 160 p.
244. Woodwell, George Masters
Phytosociology of coastal plain wetlands of the Carolinas ... 49 p.

Ph.D.

245. Bliss, Lawrence Carroll, 1929-
A comparison of plant development in microenvironments of arctic and alpine tundras ... 216 p.
246. Patton, Ernest Gibbes, 1924-
The development of white pine forest and soil on abandoned farm lands in the North Carolina Blue Ridge ... 88 p.
247. Rock, Howard Francis Leonard, 1925-
A revisional study of the decurrent-leaved species of the genus Helenium L. (compositae) ... 297 p.
248. Schroder, Vincent Nils, 1920-
Effects of some environmental factors on physiological processes in tobacco ... 53 p.

B O T A N Y

1957

M.A.

249. Earle, Sylvia Alice
Marine chlorophyta of the upper west coast of Florida ... 118 p.
250. Ebert, James Boyer
Bluff vegetation in the lower Piedmont of North Carolina ... 40 p.
251. Parrish, Joanna Woodson
The effect of ultraviolet and ionizing radiation on Polytoma uvella ... 26 p.

Ph.D.

252. Linn, Robert Maurice, 1926-
The spruce-fir, maple-birch transition in Isle Royale National Park, Lake Superior ... 98 p.
253. Roberts, Patricia Ruth, 1930-
Factors influencing the growth and development and contributing to the endemism of Dionaea muscipula, ellis ... 174 p.
254. Smith, Richard Clark, 1927-
Studies on the relation of ion absorption to water uptake in plants ... 64 p.

1958

M.A.

255. Allen, Peter Herbert
A tidewater swamp forest and succession after clearcutting ... 48 p.
256. Beetham, Nellie May
Pollen studies of forest and bald soils from the mountains of North Carolina ... 153 p.
257. Gold, Harvey Sheldon
Distribution of estuarine ascomycetes and deuteromycetes ... 41 p.
258. Mooney, Harold Alfred
Carbohydrate economy in relation to growth of certain alpine plants in Wyoming ... 52 p.
259. Wagner, Richard Henry
Some factors affecting germination and early seedling establishment of Ailanthus altissima ... 40 p.

B O T A N Y

1958

Ph.D.

260. Cooper, Charles Fisher, 1924-
Vegetation changes in southwestern pine forests since white settlement
... 158 p.
261. Cronin, Eunice Thompson, 1931-
The etiology of tobacco anthracnose ... 63 p.
262. McGregor, William
Seasonal changes in the rates of photosynthesis and respiration of
loblolly pine and white pine ... 83 p.
263. Mark, Alan Francis, 1932-
An ecological study of the grass balds of the southern Appalachian
Mountains ... 278 p.
264. Rho, Joon Hee
Some aspects of the metabolism of the marine diatom, Nitzschia closterium
(Ehrenberg) Wm. Smith ... 119 p.
265. Woodwell, George Masters, 1928-
Factors limiting growth of pond pine seedlings in organic soils of the
Carolinas ... 87 p.

1959

M.A.

266. Darling, John Blake
Measured and computed soil moisture under desert conditions ... 59 p.
267. Te Strake, Diane
Estuarine distribution and saline tolerance of some saprolegniaceae ... 62 p.

Ph.D.

268. Beinhart, Ernest George, 1925-
Studies of the influence of temperature and light intensity upon certain
physiological processes in white clover ... 98 p.
269. Ferchau, Hugo Alfred, 1929-
Ecotypic variability of Tsuga canadensis photosynthesis and related
processes . 60 p.
270. Flaccus, Edward, 1921-
Landslides and their revegetation in the White Mountains of New Hampshire
... 187 p.
271. Graham, Benjamin Franklin, 1920-
Root-grafts in eastern white pine. Pinus strobus L.: their occurrence
and ecological implications ... 96 p.

B O T A N Y

1959

- M.A.
272. Harris, Joseph Bolknap, 1926-
Studies on changes in plastids and other cell particles during
greening of the tobacco leaf ... 123 p.
273. Wells, Philip Vincent, 1928-
An ecological investigation of two desert species of Nicotiana ...
120 p.

1960

- M.A.
274. Kim, Chun Su
A study of the polysaccharide from Gracilaria foliifera (Forsskal)
Bjergesen ... 60 p.
275. Kowal, Norman Edward
The mature upland deciduous forests of Maine ... 61 p.
276. La Roi, George Henri
Some early vegetational responses of fir-spruce-birch forests to
budworm devastation in northwestern Ontario ... 171 p.
277. Mohler, J. David
Secondary succession on abandoned agricultural land in southeastern
Pennsylvania ... 76 p.
278. Welch, Ann Marie
An autecological study of Fucus vesiculosus L. at Beaufort, North
Carolina ... 66 p.
- Ph.D.
279. Clebsch, Edward Ernst Cooper, 1929-
Comparative morphological and physiological variation in Arctic and
Alpine populations of Trisetum spicatum ... 241 p.
280. Johnsen, Thomas Norman, 1929-
Factors affecting one-seed juniper invasion of Arizona grasslands ...
145 p.
281. Mooney, Harold Alfred, 1932-
Comparative physiological ecology of Arctic and Alpine populations of
Oxyria digyna ... 163 p.
282. Powell, Robert William, 1929-
Dieback and canker of yellow-poplar Liriodendron tulipifera L.
... 87 p.
283. Robinson, Harold Ernest, 1932-
Generic revisions of North American Erachthytheciaceae ... 116 p.

B O T A N Y

1960

Ph.D.

284. Schofield, Wilfred Borden
The ecotone between spruce-fir and deciduous forest in the Great Smoky Mountains ... 176 p.
285. Schramm, Robert Johnson, 1918-
Anatomical and physiological development of roots in relation to aeration of the substrate ... 176 p.

1961

M.A.

286. Dudley, Mary Adams
Certain metabolic responses of Dictyo-sporium pelagica to varying salinity ... 40 p.

Ph.D.

287. Daoud, Hazim Solaiman, 1930-
A revision of the North American species of Helianthemum (Cistaceae) ... 266 p.
288. Johnson, Philip Lewis, 1931-
The alpine vegetation of the Beartooth Plateau in relation to cryopedogenic processes and patterns ... 193 p.
289. Lopushinsky, William, 1930-
A study of the relation of salt movement to water movement through tomato roots ... 116 p.
290. Mueggler, Walter Frank, 1926-
Ecology of seral shrub communities in the cedar-hemlock zone of northern Idaho ... 126 p.
291. Ratnam, Bollapragada Venkata, 1922-
A study of some aspects of drought resistance of grasses ... 90 p.

1962

Ph.D.

292. Beetham, Nellie May, 1933-
The ecological tolerance range of the seedling stage of Sequoia gigantea ... 135 p.
293. Hewlett, John David, 1922-
Internal water balance of forest trees on the Coweeta watershed ... 122 p.
294. Patten, Duncan T., 1934-
The vegetational pattern in relation to environments in the Madison Range, Montana ... 201 p.

B O T A N Y

1962

Ph.D.

295. Welch, Bruce Lynn, 1931-
Aspects of succession in shallow coastal waters of the Caribbean ...
126 p.

1963

M.A.

296. Chanphaka, Udhai
Some biological observations on a new species of Trichoderma and
Pythium debaryanum Hesse ... 63 p.
297. Klepper, Elizabeth Lee
Water relations of Dicranum scoparium ... 45 p.
298. Knipling, Edward Byron
Investigation of the Schardakow method for the measurement of dif-
fusion pressure deficit ... 72 p.
299. Matsunami, Jean Reiko
Blade tissue study of woody plants of the Palikea-Mauna Kapu Ridge
in the Waianae Mountain Range, Oahu, state of Hawaii ... 105 p.
300. Shelton, Napier
A study of vegetational zonation in Mount McKinley National Park,
Alaska ... 62 p.

Ph.D.

301. Johnsen, Ardith Brask, 1931-
Bryological and lichenological studies of West Fork, Arizona ... 184 p.
302. Klikoff, Lionel Garland, 1937-
Microenvironmental influence on vegetational pattern near timberline
in the Sierra Nevada ... 227 p.
303. Scott, David, 1934-
The standing crop and productivity of alpine tundra in relation to
environmental factors ... 100 p.
304. Van Wyk, Jacobus Johannes Pienaar, 1934-
Savannah communities south of the Pilaansberg Mountains, in the
western Transvaal ... 285 p.
305. Wagner, Diane Te Strake, 1934-
Incidence, developmental morphology, and systematic position of
Leptosphaeria discors (Saccardo and Ellis)
178 p.
306. Wagner, Richard Henry, 1934-
The ecology of Uniola paniculata L. in the dune-strand habitat of
North Carolina ... 123 p.

B O T A N Y

1964

M.A.

307. Blake, Joan
Studies on the antagonism of the utilization of arginine, ornithine, and citrulline by canavanine in excised tomato roots ... 77 p.
308. Mowbray, Thomas Bruce
Vegetational gradients in the Bearwallow Gorge of the Blue Ridge escarpment ... 78 p.
309. Rochow, Theodore Frederick
Seasonal caloric and carbohydrate content of Caltha leptosepala, an alpine snowbank plant ... 77 p.

Ph.D.

310. Boyer, John Strickland, 1937-
Effects of water stress on metabolic rates of cotton plants with open stomates ... 76 p.
311. Dove, Lewis Dunbar, 1934-
Relationships between water stress and organic nitrogen constituents of tomato leaves ... 97 p.
312. Kim, Chun Su, 1933-
Marine algae of Alacran Reef, southern Gulf of Mexico ... 213 p.
313. La Roi, George Henri, 1936-
An ecological study of the boreal spruce-fir forests of the North American Taiga ... 397 p.
314. O'Leary, James William, 1938-
Exudation from root systems of woody plants ... 110 p.
315. Sehgal, Prem Parkash, 1934-
Ontogenetic, physical and chemical studies on urease in Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC ... 128 p.

1965

M.A.

316. Number not used.
317. Racine, Charles Henry
Pine Ridge communities in the Thompson River area of the Blue Ridge escarpment ... 59 p.
318. Rhoades, Mary Jane Hertenstein
Seed germination of Shortia galacifolia T. & G. under controlled conditions ... 40 p.

B O T A N Y

1965

Ph.D.

319. Allen, Peter Heroert, 1934-
White pine understories in New Hampshire ... 106 p.
320. Aziz, Khwaja Muhammed Sultanul, 1936-
Acrochaetium and kylinia in the southwestern North Atlantic ocean ...
235 p.
321. Cavaliere, A. Ralph, 1937-
Marine ascomycetes: ascocarp morphology and its application to
taxonomy ... 200 p.
322. Nebel, Bernard James, 1934-
Effects of temperature and light on the differentiation of buds in
the moss Physcomitrium pyriforme Brid ... 118 p.
323. Rand, Patricia June, 1926-
Factors related to the distribution of ponderosa and pinyon pines
at Grand Canyon, Arizona ... 311 p.
324. Rebuck, Allen Laverne, 1929-
Changes in the structure of an oak-pine forest exposed for two years
to chronic gamma irradiation ... 88 p.
325. Rhoades, Richard Wesley, 1936-
Old-field white spruce (Picea glauca) in northern New Hampshire ...
108 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1926

M.A.

326. Burroughs, Robert Eli
A note on the interaction of low speed positive ions and mercury vapor. 20 p.
327. Davis, Rose May
The reactivity of doubly-conjugated ketones. 44 p.

1928

M.A.

328. Hodges, John Kennedy
The determination of distribution coefficients of certain organic acids and the bearing of these results on the theory of complete ionization. 28 p.
329. Potter, Robert Duchaine
On some ultra-ionization potentials of mercury vapor 23 p.
330. Saylor, John Henry
A determination of the distribution coefficients of certain strong acids and their bearing on the theory of complete dissociation of electrolytes. 36 p.

1929

M.A.

331. Ide, Walter Swetland
Mixed benzoin. 28 p.
332. Swanson, John Chester
Variation of field intensity of certain Transatlantic wireless telegraph stations. 25 p.
333. Wrenn, Samuel N.
Synthesis of Isoquinoline-1-Carboxylic acids. 64 p.

Ph.D.

334. Allen, Ivey, Jr.
Investigation of Isoquinoline alkaloids. The proposed Fritsch-Pomeranz synthesis of Papaverine. 74 p.
335. Davis, Rose May
Investigation of Isoquinoline alkaloids. Examination of Pictet's Berberine synthesis. 88 p.
336. Kunro, Donald M.
The possibility of non-toxic lead compounds. 278 p.
337. Lackey, Oscar N.
Voltaic cells with oxidation-reduction electrodes. 41 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1930

M.A.

338. de Bruyne, Jacob Marinus Anton
The measurement of the dielectric constants and dipole moments of organic compounds. 40 p.
339. Gillaspie, Athey Graves
The preparation of aromatic chloroimines and their decomposition to nitriles. 31 p.
340. Levenson, Jacob
A study of certain possible methods for the preparation of phenyl triethyl methane. 25 p.
341. Metler, Alvin Velbert
A lead-mercurous bromide voltaic cell. 24 p.
342. Priepke, Rudolf Julius
Study of the cadmium-lead -mercurous chloride voltaic cell. 32 p.
343. Womack, John Gamble
The oxidation of Para toluic acid with potassium in alkaline solutions. 31 p.

Ph.D.

344. Jenkins, Sanford Swindell
The catalytic hydrogenation of Alpha-Diketones. 87 p.
345. Saylor, John Henry
A study of the solubility of certain organic substances in aqueous solutions. 114 p.

1931

M.A.

346. Callihan, Dixon
A study of the Raman Spectrum of aqueous solutions of Sodium Hydroxide. 33 p.
347. Haus, George Joseph
A study of the reactions of tertiary alkyl hypochlorites with Grignard reagents and with certain nitrogen-magnesium compounds. 29 p.
348. Lowance, Franklin Elta
The structure sensitiveness of magnetism in metals. 33 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1931

Ph.D.

349. Elmore, Kelly Lee
Temperature hysteresis in Weston standard cells. 102 p.

1932

M.A.

350. Claiborne, Imogene Byron
The solubility of ethylene chloride in aqueous salt solutions. 47 p.
351. Cook, Louis Bertram
The action of fluorine on aromatic organic compounds. 40 p.
352. Gorman, Mary Aylward
The solubilities of some organic substances in water. 53 p.
353. Moore, Everett L.
Rates of reactions of certain aldochlorimines with bases. 35 p.
354. Pearson, John Herbert
The action of fluorine on aromatic organic compounds. 36 p.
355. Shankle, Herbert Lazelle
The action of magnesium and ethyl magnesium bromide on phenyl diethyl chloro-methane. 33 p.

Ph.D.

356. de Bruyne, Jacob Marinus Anton
The dipole moments of some organic compounds. 87 p.
357. Gilmann, Hermann Henry
Vapor-pressures of certain binary and tertiary solutions in relation to complex formation. 151 p.
358. Metler, Alvin Velbert
The system potassium oxalate, zinc oxalate, water and the oxalato-zincate ion. 27 p.
359. Priepke, Rudolf Julius
Weston cells with buffered electrolytes. 43 p.

1933

M.A.

360. Guy, Walter Carlisle
An investigation of the effect of some factors on surface tension and capillary phenomena. 27 p.
361. Humble, Hilary Augustus
A new method for the preparation of Halogen Imines. 30 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1933

M.A.

362. Kopp, Paul Joseph
The solubility of certain organic substances in water. 51 p.
363. New, Mary Ellen
The distribution of hydrogen chloride between nitrobenzene and water. 32 p.
364. Rainsford, Albert Edwin
A study of the velocity constants for the reactions of certain aromatic ald-chlorimines with alkali. 51 p.
365. Sullivan, Claude Townsend
A study of the relative rates of decomposition of certain acetyl aldoximes in alkaline solution. 47 p.
366. Sullivan, Willie Jefferson
The distribution of hydrogen chloride between benzene and water. 32 p.
367. Tanner, Edward William
A vapor pressure method for the determination of solubilities of solids at high temperatures. 45 p.
368. Whitenfish, Abe Irving
A study of the solubility of benzene and nitrobenzene in aqueous salt solutions. 62 p.

Ph.D.

370. Allen, Robert Ivey
The absolute saturation of cubic cobalt. 9 p.
371. Cook, Louis Bertram
The action of fluorine on naphthalene and some of its derivatives. 67 p.
372. Gillaspie, Athey Graves
An investigation concerning the relative stabilities of aromatic ald- chlorimines and their geometrical configuration. 85 p.
373. Pearson, John Herbert
The action of fluorine on certain aromatic organic compounds under various conditions. 65 p.
374. Tarbutton, Grady
The system lead acetate, acetic acid, water and a voltaic cell with aqueous acetic acid as the solvent. 65 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1934

M.A.

375. Galloway, Charles Betts
The distribution of hydrogen bromide between benzene and water. 30 p.
376. Hobbs, Marcus Edwin
An estimation of the coefficient of viscosity of several gases and vapors by means of a swinging compound pendulum. 52 p.

Ph.D.

377. Cagle, William Carl
The systems cadmium sulfate, acetic acid, water and cadmium acetate, acetic acid, water. 40 p.
378. Gorman, Mary Aylward
The dipole moments of some organic compounds. 63 p.
379. LeMaistre, John Wesley
The removal of hydrogen chloride from ald-chlorimines. 70 p.

1935

M.A.

380. Clayton, William Joseph
The zinc-cadmium oxalate voltaic cell. 32 p.
381. Israel, Kate Ola
The system potassium oxalate, nickel oxalate and water at 30°C. 34 p.
382. Puette, Lucille Agnes
The system cadmium oxalate, potassium oxalate and water. 21 p.
383. Renfrow, William Burns, Jr.
A study of the relative stabilities of the sodium salts of certain n-bromo-benzamides. 37 p.

Ph.D.

384. Lowance, Franklin Elta
The variation with temperature and magnetization of the thermoelectric behavior of certain ferromagnetic substances. 41 p.
385. Miller, William Taylor, Jr.
A critical study of the preparation of fluorine and its use in the vapor phase fluorination of organic compounds. 114 p.
386. Sigmon, Hugh William
A study of certain derivatives of β -sulfopropionic acid. 75 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1935

Ph.D.

387. Smith, Newell Hart
The ionization of neon and argon by magnesium ions. 33 p.
388. Swanson, John Chester
A study of the pressure coefficients of velocity for nine organic liquids by means of a pressure supersonic interferometer. 24 p.
389. Whitenfish, Abe Irving
The "salting out" of benzene and nitrobenzene by various salts. 111 p.

1936

M.A.

390. Baisden, Louis Almer
The preservation of green plant material for analysis. 71 p.
391. Bates, Roger Gordon
The activity coefficients of cadmium iodide in aqueous solution from electromotive force measurements. 68 p.
392. Day, William Franklin
The composition of the anode gas produced by two types of fluorine generator. 44 p.
393. Kirk, Philip Moore
A further study of the action of ethyl magnesium bromide on phenyl diethyl chloro-methane. 38 p.
394. O'Connor, Ruth
The reactions of certain carbethoxy aldoximes with alkali. 30 p.
395. Rundlett, Thurman Learoyd
The ionization of the noble gases by positive alkali ions. 21 p.

Ph.D.

396. Hobbs, Marcus Edwin
The determination of the dielectric constants of certain gaseous substances. 98 p.
397. Jacokes, James Warner
The determination of the dielectric constants of certain dilute non-aqueous solutions. 85 p.
398. Jordan, Thomas Earl
An investigation of the reactions of certain acyl-aldoximes with bases. 87 p.
399. Rintelen, Joseph Charles
The study of the solubility of a series of organic compounds in water at various temperatures. 127 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1937

M.A.

400. Birch, Olive Georgeanna Mary
A further investigation of the system potassium oxalate, nickel oxalate, and water at 30°C. 38 p.
401. Guagenty, Mary Clementina
Further modifications of Weston standard cells. 36 p.
402. Ketchum, Margaret May
Some of the reactions of the oxalatoaluminate, oxalato-chromiate, oxalatoferriate, and oxalato-cobaltiate ions. 29 p.
403. Stuckey, James Morlan
An investigation of the solubility of certain organic substances in water. 58 p.
404. Wilcox, David Henry, Jr.
The pyrolysis of diammonium betasulfopropionate. 33 p.

Ph.D.

405. Bates, Roger Gordon
Equilibria in cadmium iodide solutions. 145 p.
406. Clayton, William Jospeh
Equilibria in cadmium and zinc oxalate solutions. 112 p.
407. Rainsford, Albert Edwin
A study of certain reactions of aldchlorimines and the configurations of acyl-alkoximes. 83 p.
- 407a. Renfrow, William Burns
A study of certain aspects of the Lossen rearrangement and the Claisen condensation. 73 p.

1938

M.A.

408. Cooper, Gerald Rice
A study of the silver-silver iodide electrode. 59 p.
409. Pettengill, R. Barbara
Temperature coefficients of modified Weston cells. 33 p.
410. Young, DeWalt Secrist
Preliminary study of the action of elementary fluorine on chloranil. 31 p.

Ph.D.

411. Calfee, John Douglas
A study of the vapor phase fluorination of certain aliphatic organic compounds. 63 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1939

M.A.

412. Beckman, John Fink
The solubility of cadmium oxalate in various salt solutions and the determination of the second ionization constant of axalic acid. 49 p.
413. Derr, Paul Franklin
A study of the silver-silver iodide and the mercury-mercurous iodide electrodes. 73 p.
414. Gould, Robert Kent
A study of the silver-silver iodide electrode. 42 p.
415. Parks, Helen Clare
Cadmium-bismuth amalgams of constant cadmium activity and the system cadmium sulfate, magnesium sulfate and water. 45 p.
416. Torrisi, Alfred Fred
A chemical study of the intake of mineral elements by the tobacco plant. 74 p.

Ph.D.

417. Bright, Robert Dietrich, 1915-
A study of certain rearrangements and elimination reactions effected by bases. 105 p.
418. Cooper, Gerald Rice, 1914-
The study of complex ions in solution by means of spectrophotometric measurements and the measurement of magnetic susceptibility. 161 p.
419. Moore, Eunice Martha, 1909-
The determination of the dipole moments of some organic vapors. 60 p.
420. Peck, Robert Lawrence, 1914-
Chemical studies of certain pathogenic fungi. 111 p.
421. Pohl, Herbert Ackland, 1916-
Dielectric polarization of carboxylic acids in dilute non-polar solutions in relation to association. 112 p.
422. Vermillion, Herbert Edward, 1908-
The solubility of some aromatic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives in water and the solubility of nitrobenzene in deuterium oxide. 103 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1940

M.A.

423. Amore, Salvatore Thomas
Synthesis of phenanthrene derivatives. 41 p.
424. Baxt, Victor Joseph
The solubilities of some ketones, cyclohexane and methyl cyclohexane in water. 67 p.
425. Buck, Walter Roger
An investigation of the solubility of some ketones in water. 33 p.
426. Burhans, Allison Stilwell
Synthesis in the chrysene series. 37 p.
427. Dibeler, Vernon Hamilton
The system cadmium sulfate, magnesium sulfate and water at 40°. 26 p.
428. Pedersen, Peder Malvin
An experimental study of methods for determining the density of cured tobacco tissue. 66 p.
429. Waltcher, Irving
A study of the preparation and chlorination of *m*-difluorobenzene. 25 p.

Ph.D.

430. Breslow, David Samuel, 1916-
An investigation of the Perkin reaction and of certain related condensations. 111 p.
431. Hadley, Elbert Hamilton, 1913-
A study of the vapor phase fluorination of methane. 64 p.
432. Maryott, Arthur Allen, 1917-
The electric polarizations and dipole moments of some organic compounds. 77 p.
433. Stuckey, James Morlan, 1915-
The vapor pressures of some organic compounds. 82 p.
434. Vermillion, Gertrude, 1902-
The isomerization and the elimination reaction of certain aldoxime derivatives. 67 p.
435. Young, DeWalt Secrist, 1915-
The vapor phase fluorination of certain organic compounds and a detailed study of the influence of progressive nitrogen dilution in the case of ethane. 75 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1941

M.A.

436. Hennen, Mary Bernadette
The system lead oxalate, potassium oxalate, and water at 30°C. 30 p.
437. Linschitz, Henry
The development of an ebullioscopic method for determining association in solution. 49 p.
438. Skinner, Alfred Lister
The dielectric constants of some pure organic solvents. 87 p.
439. Weith, Archie James
The electric moments of hydrofluoric acid, fluorobenzene, and the fluorobenzoic acids. 38 p.
440. Werbel, Burton
An analytical method for the determination of the solubility of nitrobenzene in ordinary water and in deuterium water. 37 p.

Ph.D.

441. Derr, Paul Franklin, 1916-
The formulas and stabilities of some metal-ammonia complex ions. 87 p.
442. Dyas, Harold Eugene, 1914-
Fast reactions in solution. 73 p.
443. Gould, Robert Kent, 1917-
The identification of some complex ions in solution by means of spectrophotometric measurements. 98 p.
444. Hudson, Boyd Ellyson, 1918-
Certain aspects of the Claisen condensation and the reactions of the sodium enolates of esters. 94 p.
445. Russell, Charles Daniel, 1916-
The effect of complex ion formation on the magnetic moments and colors of certain iron-group ions. 57 p.

1942

M.A.

446. Cogswell, Sumter Aldage
Complex ions formed from silver ion and pyridine. 23 p.
447. Freiser, Henry
A study of the vapor phase fluorination of certain aromatic organic compounds. 46 p.
- 447a. Moffett, Robert Preyer
A study of some of the chemical changes that occur during the curing and aging of tobacco of the aromatic type. 67 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1942

M.A.

448. Morana, Simon Joseph
Synthesis in the phenanthrene series. 37 p.
449. Scheraga, Harold A.
An apparatus for determining Kerr constants of pure liquids. 96 p.
450. Stockdale, Ruth Mary
The instability constant of the monamine silver ion. 33 p.

Ph.D.

451. Abramovitch, Benjamin, 1915-
Certain aspects of the Michael, Claisen, and related condensations. 89 p.
452. Ayres, Erle Bingham, 1910-
An investigation of certain rearrangements and elimination reactions. 47 p.
453. Skell, Philip Solomon, 1918-
A. Mechanism of elimination reactions effected by bases. B. Reactions of neopentyl systems with electrophilic reagents. 115 p.

1943

M.A.

454. Brown, Henry Clay
The hydrolysis of mercurous sulfate by cadmium sulfate solutions and the equilibrium at the cathode of the Weston standard cell. 46 p.
455. Gilbert, A. R.
The vapor phase fluorination of bis(tri-fluoromethyl) benzene. 42 p.
456. Phillips, Preson Peek
The preparation of 4,6 difluoro-m-xylene; and the diazotization of 2,4 toluylene diamine in liquid hydrogen fluoride. 27 p.
457. Shivers, Joseph Clois
Reactions of potassium amide and isopropylmagnesium bromide with certain esters. 31 p.
458. Wissow, Lennard Jay
Synthesis of derivatives of estrogenic compounds. 45 p.

Ph.D.

459. Smith, Edwin Studley, 1918-
Synthesis of anthracene derivatives. 92 p.
460. Werbel, Burton, 1917-
Magnetic and spectrophotometric investigations of some complex ions of iron and nickel. 134 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1944

M.A.

461. Bloom, Melvin Sigmund
Phenyl esters in the Reformatsky reaction. Certain β -ketoester syntheses. 26 p.
462. Field, Frank H.
The vapor pressures of some organic fluorides. 51 p.
463. Kittila, Richard S.
The nuclear chlorination of certain benzene derivatives. 31 p.

Ph.D.

464. Adams, Joe T., 1920-
The acylation and alkylation of certain carbonyl compounds. 70 p.
465. Amore, Salvatore Thomas, 1916-
Derivatives of 9-alkylphenanthrenes. 156 p.
466. Baumgarten, Erwin, 1919-
Certain aspects of the claisen, aldol and related reactions. 105 p.
467. Freiser, Henry 1920-
Electric moments and dielectric polarization studies of certain halogenated aromatic organic compounds. 90 p.
468. Rapoport, Lorence, 1919-
The synthesis of derivatives of the carcinogen 1, 2, 3, 4-dibenzo-phenanthrene. 69 p.
469. Tarrant, Paul, 1914-
The production of fluorine and the preparation of organic fluoro-compounds by direct and indirect methods. 96 p.

1945

M.A.

470. Giuliano, Jerry James
The catalyzed mutarotation of glucose. 76 p.
471. Rosenbaum, Haskell Menachim
Complex ions formed from silver and nicotinate ions. 46 p.
472. Warren, Margaret Elizabeth
The solubility of nickel dimethylglyoxime; Temperature coefficients of weston cells (and) The relative stability of some complex ions of nickel and copper. 45 p.

Ph.D.

473. Deal, Carl Hosea, 1919-
Dielectric constant and dielectric loss measurements of some organic compounds. 125 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1945

Ph.D.

474. Levine, Robert, 1919-
Certain claisen condensations using sodium amide and some
related reactions. 87 p.
475. Tompson, Reade Yates, 1918-
The vapor phase fluorination of certain organic compounds, representing
either polynuclear molecules, or highly deactivated systems ... 73 p.
- 475a. Wissow, Lennard Jay
Synthetic applications of the cyclodehydration reaction. 90 p.

1946

M.A.

476. Bishop, Benjamin Harold
Voltaic cells involving electrodes of silver and silver oxalate,
lead and lead oxalate, and cadmium and cadmium oxalate. 27 p.
477. Blackburn, Lillian Ione
The silver oxalate electrode and the solubility product of
silver oxalate. 24 p.
478. Cavin, William Pinkney
A volumetric method for determining lead based upon the precipita-
tion of lead molybdate. 41 p.
479. Kingsbury, Ralph Norman
Electric moments of some halogenated aromatic compounds. 41 p.
480. Parker, Mary Ellen
Spectrophotometric method for the determination of fluorine. 30 p.
481. Ringler, Betty Irene
Certain claisen acylations with phenyl esters. 29 p.
482. Schulze, Frances Elaine
An investigation of the relationship between variability in visual
spatial localization and enclosing stimulus figure. 63 p.

Ph.D.

483. Linschitz, Henry, 1919-
The intermolecular association of some carboxylic acids in benzene.
106 p.

1947

M.A.

484. Rudin, Vera
Some effects of shading on the growth of turkish tobacco. 68 p.
485. Saperstein, Passie Othello
Four types of reaction of carboxylic esters with the grignard
reagent. 45 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1947

Ph.D.

486. Bloom, Melvin Sigmund, 1921-
The synthesis of certain antimalarial drugs and intermediates. 97 p.
487. Manes, Milton, 1918-
Kinetics of the photochemical chlorination of benzal chloride. 146 p.
488. Scheraga, Harold Abraham, 1921-
Kinetics of the thermal chlorination of benzal chloride. 117 p.
489. Shivers, Joseph Clois, 1920-
Syntheses of antimalarial intermediates and of certain ester derivatives. 100 p.
490. Vingiello, Frank Anthony, 1921-
The cyclization of o-benzylphenones. 102 p.
491. Walker, Howard George, 1921-
Certain scylations of ketones and esters. Synthesis of antimalarial intermediates. 100 p.
492. Weith, Archie James, 1918-
The electric polarization of some hydrogen halides in solution. 90 p.

1948

M.A.

493. Crompton, Shirley
A table of electric dipole moments. 2 v.
494. Ferrell, Doctor Thomas
The silver oxalate electrode. 39 p.
495. Flur, Ina Claire
The relative reactivities of the hydrogens in certain systems of the type CH-NH malonic ester synthesis of amino acids. 36 p.
496. Lind, Edward Louis
The electric moments of some hexachlorocyclohexanes. 74 p.
497. Stalzer, Robert Frederick
The volumetric determination of chloride ion. 32 p.
498. Wolford, Richard Wilson
A study of some of the chemical changes which occur during the fermentation of aromatic tobaccos. 65 p.

Ph.D.

499. Field, Frank Henry, 1922-
Magnetic studies on complex ions of nickel, cobalt, and iron. 236 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1948

Ph.D.

500. Kamin, Henry, 1920-
The metabolism of parenterally administered glycine. 101 p.
501. Morín, Manuel García, 1914-
The Soret coefficient of certain electrolytes. 220 p.
502. Yost, Robert Stanley, 1921-
1, 2 and 1, 4 additions of cinnamic esters. Synthesis of diphenyl-
methyl derivatives and antimalarial intermediates. 90 p.

1949

M.A.

503. Chreitzberg, Augustus M.
The discharge characteristics of a zinc quaternary ammonium tri-
halide dry cell. 55 p.
504. Gilbert, Mary Jo
The determination of fluorine in organic compounds ... 67 p.
505. Harris, James Thurloe
A spectrophotometric study of the ethylenediamine-copper system.
57 p.
506. Tsai, Tze-ting
The lead dioxide electrode as a titration electrode. 29 p.

Ph.D.

507. Cobbs, Walter Herbert, 1921-
The infrared spectra of some organic compounds ... 192 p.
508. Gilbert, Alfred Rachels, 1922-
A study of the attack of elementary fluorine upon certain deactivated
aromatic rings. 122 p.
509. Hackney, Edward June, 1920-
The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of solutions of some non-
substituted benzene derivatives. 111 p.
510. Holub, Fred F., 1921-
A comparison of elementary fluorine with cobalt trifluoride as
fluorinating agents for aliphatic ketones. 81 p.
511. Kantor, Simon William, 1925-
Alpha and beta eliminations, dimerizations, and rearrangements in-
volving carbanions. 109 p.
512. Kittila, Richard S., 1917-
The synthesis of phenanthrene derivatives. 99 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1949

Ph.D.

513. Sanderson, James Joseph, 1918-
Formation of β -diketones from ketones and anhydrides and from ketone enol esters by boron fluoride. 109 p.
514. Swamer, Frederic Wurl, 1918-
Condensations by sodium hydride, sodium amide, and sodium phenyl. Alkaline cleavage of beta-diketones. 124 p.
515. Weiss, Martin Joseph, 1923-
Certain aspects of the chemistry of the pyridyl ring system. Synthesis of some potential drugs. 144 p.

1950

M.A.

517. Bond, Jean Bernerd
Trifluoromethylbiphenyls. 35 p.
518. Bond, Sara McCallum
The fungicidal activity of some derivatives of rhodanine. 58 p.
519. Hill, Edward Hughes
Synthesis of some anthracene derivatives. 28 p.

Ph.D.

520. Ferrell, Doctor Thomas, 1922-
The mechanism of the discharge of the electrolytic manganese dioxide electrode. 123 p.
521. Hauptschein, Murray, 1923-
The action of fluorine and chlorine on deactivated alkenes and alkanes. 136 p.
522. Humphlett, Wilbert Jeptha, 1921-
Reactions of nitriles with grignard and other basic reagents and of active methyl pyridyl compounds with ethyl oxalate. 88 p.
523. Moffett, Robert Prøyer, 1919-
A study of the kinetics of some aromatic cyclodehydration reactions. 155 p.
524. Potter, John Clarkson, 1921-
The solubilities in water and the vapor pressures of some organic fluoride compounds. 150 p.
525. Swerlick, Isadore, 1921-
The synthesis of some aromatic ketones. 76 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1951

M.A.

526. Godsey, James Howard
The determination of fluorine as calcium fluoride. 52 p.
527. Maldonado-Clark, Nelly
Electrode systems of manganese oxyhydroxide and trimanganese tetroxide. 37 p.
528. Perry, Frances Hunter
A study of the fungicidal activity and the preparation of some 5-substituted rhodanine derivatives. 34 p.
529. Peterson, Margaret Anne
The effect of degradative mutations associated with streptomycin resistance on the synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by tubercle bacilli. 37 p.
530. Veit, Natalie Iris
The effect of acid media on some glycol derivatives. 42 p.

Ph.D.

531. Bates, William W., 1919-
The electric moments of some acid amides. 84 p.
532. Cuculo, John Anthony, 1924-
The direct vapor phase fluorination of acetonitrile. 106 p.
533. Frostick, Frederick Charles, 1922-
Mechanisms for condensations of anhydrides and ketones and of ketone enol esters to form β -diketones by boron trifluoride. 79 p.
534. Grantham, R. Jack, 1921-
Synthesis of fungicidal compounds. 98 p.
535. Jennings, Charles Warren, 1918-
A mechanism for the self discharge of the Leclanche dry cell. 105 p.
536. Judge, William A., 1921-
The mechanism of certain organic elimination reactions. 94 p.
537. Johnson, Richard Stebbins, 1922-
The reproducibility of the manganese dioxide electrode with alkaline electrolytes ... 118 p.
538. Myers, Richard Harold, 1923-
A study of the electric moments of the monochloro isomers of benzo-trifluoride, benzotrichloride and benzotribromide. 98 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1951

- Ph.D.
- 539. Reynolds, George Arthur, 1924-
Factors influencing cyclizations in quinoline and naphthyridine syntheses. Condensations of nitriles to form dimers and nitrogen heterocyclics. 87 p.
 - 540. Siddall, Thomas Henry, 1922-
A spectrophotometric study of the hydrolysis of iron (III) ion. 105 p.
 - 541. Thumm, Byron Ashley, 1923-
Rate and equilibrium studies of certain reactions. 152 p.

1952

- M.A.
- 542. Bailey, Phoebe Crane
The quantitative determination of some constituents of tobacco smoke. 40 p.
 - 543. Carpenter, Dewey K.
The rate of diffusion of some liquids in polymeric substances. 52 p.
 - 544. Castor, Charles Robert
An amperometric determination of fluoride. 30 p.
 - 545. Chen, Tien Chi
The direct fluorination of pyridine and pyrrole. 47 p.
 - 546. Kardon, Samuel
The vapor pressures of some substituted benzotrifluorides. 68 p.
 - 547. Kaufman, Willis Mast
Some physical studies of tobacco smoke particles. 50 p.
 - 548. Layton, Frank Leon
A study of the changes in the carbohydrate and nitrogen fractions during the curing of some aromatic tobaccos. 30 p.
 - 549. Stewart, A. Theodore, Jr., 1929-
Mechanism of the formation of dimers from quaternary ammonium ions with sodamite. 27 p.
 - 550. Winston, Anthony
A study of the mechanism of the brominative decarboxylation of the silver salts of carboxylic acid. 39. p.

- Ph.D.
- 551. Chaffee, Elmer Fenn, 1911-
Quantitative determination of complement activity as conditioned by temperature at which test serum is preheated. 66 p.
 - 552. Hance, Charles Robert, 1921-
Syntheses and reactions of certain organosilicon compounds. 80 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1952

Ph.D.

553. Harris, James Thurloe, 1922-
A study of the association and hydrogen bonding of some organic acids by means of infrared absorption measurements. 133 p.
554. Heimberg, Murray, 1925-
Studies on the metabolism of methionine. 113 p.
555. Jackson, Winston Jerome, 1926-
The synthesis of some phenanthrene compounds by the cyclization of aldehydes and ketones. 152 p.
556. Lind, Edward Louis, 1925-
A study of the sorption of some vapors by organic compounds. 80 p.
557. Man, Eugene Herbert, 1923-
Acylation of aliphatic and aromatic compounds by means of acidic reagents. 136 p.
558. Porter, Hardin Kibbe, 1917-
Synthesis of some fungicidal aromatic compounds. 108 p.
559. Potter, Richard Austin, 1923-
Near ultraviolet absorption spectra of some rhodanine derivatives. 128 p.
560. Stalzer, Robert Frederick, 1920-
Equilibrium of mixtures of manganese dioxide and manganite with solutions. 74 p.
561. Thompson, Donald Frederick, 1916-
A study of methods of synthesis and equilibrium factors in the Claisen condensation. 37 p.

1953

M.A.

562. Adcock, Louis Henry
A polarographic determination of aluminum ... 43 p.
563. Gable, Ralph William
Characterization of some anion exchange resins by means of titration curves ... 55 p.
564. Leake, Preston Hildebrand
An application of the Pschorr synthesis ... 71 p.
565. Leake, William Walter
The direct fluorination of propionitrile and ethyl isocyanide ... 41 p.
566. Little, Edwin Demetrius
Synthesis of some compounds of possible growth-inhibitory activity ... 42 p.

1953

M.A.

- 566a. Reiser, John Shealy
A further study of the electrolytic manganese dioxide electrode ... 34 p.
- 566b. Rosenberg, Alexander F.
Infrared absorption spectra of some cobalt compounds ... 26 p.
567. Stewart, Beverly Ann (Bridges)
The mechanism of beta elimination reactions of alkyl halides with bases ... 20 p.
568. Walker, Thomas Banner
The separation and identification of some polyhydric alcohols by means of paper chromatography ... 54 p.

Ph.D.

569. Burkus, John, 1924-
Kinetic investigation of the acylation of methyl ketones with esters ... 101 p.
570. Castor, Charles Robert, 1928-
A polarographic study of certain azo compounds ... 76 p.
571. Cherry, Leonard Victor, 1923-
The Kerr effect and physical properties of some aromatic fluorine compounds ... 114 p.
572. Kohn, Edward Maurice, 1927-
The Kerr constants of some aromatic compounds in benzene solution ... 117 p.
573. Powell, William Allan, 1921-
Fluorometric methods of fluoride determination ... 100 p.
574. Puterbaugh, Walter H., 1925-
Synthesis of β -hydroxy compounds and nitro ketones. Influence of metallic cation in aldol condensation and other reactions ... 141 p.
575. Tyczkowski, Edward Albert, 1924-
A new type of direct fluorination reactor and the mild fluorination of carbon disulfide and methyl sulfide ... 89 p.
576. Worsham, James Essex, 1925-
The electric moments and Kerr effects of some monosubstituted acid amides ... 72 p.

1954

M.A.

577. Battino, Rubin
The solubility of krypton in some organic solvents ... 66 p.
578. Brown, Morton
The direct fluorination of ethylenediamine and ethylenimine ... 61 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1954

M.A.

579. Hills, Stanley
Comparison of analytical methods for the characterization of electrolytic manganese dioxide ... 21 p.
580. Hoffenberg, David S.
Reactions of oximes with boron fluoride and of aldoxime acetates with alkali amides ... 45 p.
581. Pham, Thi Thu
Pressure-area curves and film potentials of nitrocellulose by means of the film balance ... 71 p.
582. Schatzberg, Paul
Fluorometric studies of some azo and azomethine chelates ... 48 p.
583. Sinclair, Elizabeth Faye
A study of some cyclodehydration reactions ... 44 p.
584. Wells, Rodney Lee
Impactor studies of aerosol particle size distribution ... 41 p.
585. Widom, Joanne M.
A study of the association by hydrogen bonding of phenol with several ketones by means of infrared absorption measurements ... 35 p.

Ph.D.

586. Bayless, Philip Leighton, 1928-
Aroylations of esters and rearrangements of quaternary ammonium ions by bases ... 72 p.
587. Brodhag, Alex Edgar, 1927-
Factors governing rearrangement in the reactions of certain primary amines of the neopentyl type with nitrous acid ... 92 p.
588. Gervasi, Jay Anthony, 1928-
The direct fluorination of certain aliphatic amides, amines, and nitro compounds ... 77 p.
589. Leake, Preston Hildebrand, 1929-
The structure determination and synthesis of some polycyclic aromatic compounds ... 156 p.
590. Manyik, Robert Michael, 1928-
Certain condensations and rearrangements by boron fluoride and bases. Pyrimidines from β -diketones and urea ... 127 p.
591. Milburn, Ronald McRae, 1928-
The hydrolysis of iron (III) ion and the stability of iron (III) complexes with phenols ... 115 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1954

Ph.D.

592. Porter, Bernard, 1925-
Measurements with the oxygen electrode at high temperatures and some experiments in rare earth chemistry ... 100 p.
593. Stewart, A. Theodore, 1929-
Synthesis and reactions of alpha-tertiary-aminobenzyl butyl ethers; investigations of mechanisms by isotopic methods ... 93 p.
594. Weinheimer, Alfred John, 1926-
Rearrangements of certain ethers and quaternary ammonium salts by the amide ion ... 80 p.

1955

M.A.

595. Fry, John Sedgwick
The fluorination of melamine and cyanuric chloride together with the design and construction of a new fluorination room ... 43 p.
596. Gillespie, Arthur Samuel
Electrochemistry in fused salts ... 38 p.
597. Luck, Seta Mahakian
Alpha elimination in alkyl halides ... 42 p.
598. Stewart, John Wiley
The paper chromatography of some tobacco alkaloids and of some alkaloids in cigarette smoke ... 86 p.
599. Tetenbaum, Marvin
Fungicidal activity of some 3-benzylrhodanines ... 44 p.
600. Vartanian, Haig, 1926-
Structural effects in the acid and base catalyzed hydrolysis of some ortho-substituted benzamides ... 124 p.
601. Williams, Elizabeth Camille
A determination of arsenic and some other inorganic constituents of cigarette smoke ... 44 p.

Ph.D.

602. Beavers, Dorothy Anne (Johnson), 1927-
Cyclization of nitriles: a new route to some aromatic amines ... 170 p.
603. Beavers, Leo Earice, 1920-
The synthesis of nitrogen-containing cationoid aromatic systems by cyclodehydration ... 166 p.
604. Brasen, Wallace Raymond, 1924-
Certain self-alkylations of alpha phenyl alkyl halides, alkylations of nitriles, and ortho substitution rearrangements by alkali amides ... 99 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1955

- Ph.D.
- 605. Brice, Luther Kennedy, 1928-
Structural effects in the acid and base catalyzed hydrolyses of substituted benzamides ... 66 p.
 - 606. Carpenter, Dewey Kenneth, 1928-
Phase equilibria in polymer-mixed solvent systems ... 115 p.
 - 607. Micheli, Robert A., 1922-
The synthesis of some steroidal amines ... 58 p.
 - 608. Murray, James Gordon, 1927-
Some cyclizations to form quinolines, naphthyridines and benz [a] acridines ... 65 p.
 - 609. Rosenberg, Alexander F., 1927-
Vibration spectra and frequencies of some cobalt complexes ... 56 p.
 - 610. Rosoff, Morton, 1922-
Light scattering investigation of some colloidal electrolytes ... 147 p.
 - 611. Winston, Anthony, 1925-
Investigations in the bicyclo- $\langle 2,2,1 \rangle$ -heptane series ... 129 p.

1956

- M.A.
- 612. Hickey, Harry Wild
An investigation of some amine bases in the gaseous phase of tobacco smoke ... 40 p.
 - 613. Maxwell, Abe Forest
The indirect fluorination of cyanuric chloride ... 31 p.
 - 614. Peterson, Elizabeth Anne, 1934-
The acid hydrolysis of some benzanilides ... 50 p.
 - 615. Sam, Ahmad
A study of particle size distribution and dilution of cigarette smoke ... 44 p.
 - 616. Webster, Sidney Thomas
A new cyclization reaction ... 37 p.
 - 617. Youngblood, George Thomas, 1929-
An investigation of some halogen derivatives of dicyclopentadiene ... 53 p.
- Ph.D.
- 618. Chambers, William John, 1927-
Certain alkylations, acylations and cleavages of carbonyl compounds ... 129 p.
 - 619. Eby, Charles Joseph, 1929-
Certain acidic and basic catalyzed condensations and cyclizations ... 96 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1956

Ph.D.

620. Gable, Ralph William, 1929-.
Some monovalent cation exchange equilibria in methanol solutions ...
94 p.
621. Hills, Stanley, 1930-
Some factors contributing to instability of the manganese dioxide
electrode ... 115 p.
622. Hoffenberg, David S., 1931-
Synthesis of some hindered oximes. Reactions of oximes and nitriles
with boron fluoride ... 82 p.
623. Linn, Bruce Oscar, 1929-
Acylation of sodio ketones with acid chlorides to form β -diketones.
Synthetic applications ... 106 p.
624. Sinclair, Elizabeth Faye, 1929-
Synthesis of some organic compounds of possible antimicrobial ac-
tivity ... 104 p.

1957

M.A.

625. Cain, Charles Eugene
Some reactions of formyl and hydroxymethyl ferrocene ... 23 p.
626. Cooney, Barbara Ann
A polarographic study of 2,4,2'-trihydroxyazobenzene-5'-sulfonic
acid, sodium salt, and its complexes with gallium and indium ... 51 p.
627. Fortna, Betty Louise
The reaction of dithiocarbazates with chloroacetic acid ... 47 p.
628. Kirby, James Ray
A spectral study of the aluminum-superchrome garnet y system ... 43 p.
629. Paulett, Grover Starr
Study of the association of phenol and acetone by nuclear magnetic
resonance ... 104 p.
630. Pribble, Mary Jo
The formation of manganese (II) ion in the discharge of the manganese
dioxide electrode. II. Effect of volume and pH of electrolyte ... 48 p.
631. Sperling, Leslie Howard
Dilute solution properties of cellulose esters ... 31 p.
632. Sund, Judith Elna
Some inorganic constituents of tobacco and cigarette smoke ... 39 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1957

- Ph.D.
- 633. Attaway, John Allen, 1930-
The action of elementary fluorine on organic nitrogen compounds,
and related reactions ... 94 p.
 - 634. Battino, Rubin, 1931-
The solubilities of the rare gases in some polar organic solvents
... 101 p.
 - 635. Hamrick, Phillip Jennings, 1930-
Certain alkylation, aldol and elimination reactions involving phenyl
substituted compounds ... 100 p.
 - 636. Lindsay, Jacque King, 1925-
Synthesis and reactions of some ferrocene derivatives ... 71 p.
 - 637. Van Eenam, Donald Neil, 1928-
Rearrangements of 2,4,6-trialkylbenzyltrimethylammonium ions with
sodium amide. Synthesis and reactions of *exo*-methylenecyclohexadiene
amines ... 170 p.
 - 638. Webster, Sidney Thomas, 1931-
The synthesis and structure of some cyclic compounds ... 122 p.
 - 639. Youngblood, George Thomas, 1929-
The chemistry of certain derivatives of dicyclopentadiene and related
compounds ... 181 p.

1958

- M.A.
- 640. Corley, Robert Calvin
Some substitution reactions of acridizinium salts ... 35 p.
 - 641. Kurz, James Eckhardt
A study of the column fractionation of polymers ... 62 p.
 - 642. Seward, John Hooton
... Investigations in the 2-oxa-1, 2-dihydro-*endo*-dicyclopentadiene
series ... [and] A quantitative method for the analysis of aniline ...
31 p.
- Ph.D.
- 643. Detoro, Fredric
The orientation of direct vapor phase fluorinations by means of jet
reactors ... 110 p.
 - 644. Geymer, Douglas Oliver, 1933-
Activity measurements in polystyrenecyclohexane solutions near the
theta temperature ... 51 p.
 - 645. Johnson, Anna (Pitts) 1916-
Some near ultraviolet absorption studies in condensed phase. I. Some
near ultraviolet absorption spectra of benzene and some benzotrifluo-
rides. II. Near ultraviolet absorption spectra of the system:
Quinoline--tri-chloroacetic acid--isooctane ... 111 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1958

Ph.D.

646. Jones, James Holden, 1928-
The chemistry of acridizinium salts ... 95 p.
647. Sam, Ahmad, 1922-
Some aspects of the discharge reaction of electrolytic manganese dioxide electrodes ... 122 p.
648. Tetenbaum, Marvin Theodore, 1932-
Some condensations and cyclizations involving diphenylmethane, benzhydrylmethyl ether, 3-phenylphthalide, and phenylacetic acid ... 98 p.
- 648a. Trivette, Chester Draper, 1933-
Beckmann rearrangements and other reactions in the bicyclo(2.2.1) heptane series ... 95 p.

1959

M.A.

649. DeLap, James Harve
The change in potential of the manganese dioxide electrode on slow discharge ... 59 p.
650. Otter, Mary Linne Stitely
The synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some 5-alkyl-4-thiazolidones.... 71 p.
651. Parks, Genet Little
The attempted synthesis of some thiazolo (4,5-c) pyridazine and some thiazolo (4,5-b) pyrazine derivatives ... 47 p.
652. Reid, William James
The polarography of some azo compounds ... 46 p.
653. Smith, Kenneth Judson
Melting point study of cellulose tricaproate ... 33 p.
654. Vaughan, Frederick Randolph
Acridizinium compounds by cyclization of oximes ... 31 p.
655. Yarrington, Nancy Laura
The synthesis and reduction of some acridizinium systems ... 47 p.

Ph.D.

656. Beard, William Quinby, 1932-
The ortho substitution rearrangement of ortho, meta, and para substituted benzyltrimethylammonium ions and of certain substituted dibenzyltrimethylammonium ions ... 310 p.
657. Cain, Charles Eugene, 1932-
The synthesis and reactions of derivatives of bis-acetylferrocene. Other ferrocene derivatives ... 83 p.
658. Cooney, Barbara Ann, 1933-
The polarographic determination of aluminum, gallium, and indium ... 142 p.
659. Culberson, Chicita F., 1931-
I. 1, 2-dihydro-endo-dicyclopentadiene. II. 2-oxa-1, 2-dihydro-dicyclopentadiene. III. 2-aza-1, 2-dihydrodicyclopentadiene ... 106 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1959

- Ph.D.
- 660. Fessler, Robert Glenn, 1929-
Cation exchange in non aqueous systems and in mixtures containing water ... 139 p.
 - 661. Harris, Thomas Munson, 1934-
Formation and condensations of some dicarbanions prepared by means of potassium amide in liquid ammonia ... 117 p.
 - 662. Maxwell, Abe Forest, 1932-
The jet fluorination of aliphatic hydro-carbons as oriented and controlled by operating conditions ... 74 p.
 - 663. Moser, Kenneth Bruce, 1933-
New polycyclic systems containing nitrogen at a bridgehead position... 89 p.
 - 664. Solomons, Thomas William Graham, 1934-
The chemistry and synthesis of quinolizinium benzologs ... 95 p.
 - 665. Sperling, Leslie Howard, 1932-
Molecular conformation of cellulose tricaproate in solution ... 96 p.

1960

- M.A.
- 666. Barker, Marvin Windel
Synthesis of some intermediates for cyclization studies ... 27 p.
 - 667. Chang, Sea Bong
Some syntheses and reactions of 4-thiazolidinones ... 49 p.
 - 668. Clarke, Alisone M.
The consumption function: a study in disaggregation ... 62 p.
 - 669. Dysart, Martha Robertson
The reaction of diazomethane with phosphonous acids and related compounds ... 36 p.
 - 670. Kilgore, John William
Cyclization of 2-exo-phenyl-3-endo- amino-methyl-bicyclo (2.2.1)-5-heptene ... 34 p.
 - 671. Lewis, Alvin M.
The direct fluorination of propylene and separation of the products by gas chromatography ... 68 p.
 - 672. Lou, Pao-Soong
Experiments on the discharge mechanism of the manganese dioxide electrode ... 89 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1960

M.A.

673. Webb, Thomas Howard, 1935-
The Beckmann rearrangement of 9-ketoximetetrahydro-exo-dicyclopentadiene:
a reinvestigation ... 43 p.
674. Wooler, Edward Sigmund
Activity of silver ion in fused sulfates ... 36 p.
675. This number not used.

Ph.D.

676. DeLap, James Harve, 1930-
A theoretical study of the formation of ion pairs in solution ... 133 p.
677. Dunnavant, William Rexford, 1931-
Condensations of alkyl acetates with ketones by alkali amides. Car-
banion reactions with halogen compounds ... 131 p.
678. Kirby, James Ray, 1933-
A spectrophotometric study of certain azo compounds. I. 0,0'-dihydrox-
yazobenzene and its chelates with aluminum, Gallium, and indium.
II. Superchrome garnet Y ... 179 p.
679. Mark, Harry Berst, 1934-
The overpotentials and the discharge mechanisms of some oxide electrodes
... 128 p.
680. Paulett, Grover Starr, 1933-
Proton nuclear magnetic relaxation times for some binary mixtures and
pure compounds ... 90 p.

1961

M.A.

681. Chamberlin, John MacMullen
The nickel-chloride complex in molten salt solvents ... 72 p.
682. Kuo, Jean
Cation exchange in several mixed-solvent systems ... 74 p.
683. Ledbetter, John William
Fluorometric study of aluminum, gallium, and indium chelates ... 71 p.
684. McDonald, John William
Synthesis of dibenz $\langle b, f \rangle \langle 1, 3 \rangle$ thiazapinium salts ... 33 p.
685. Marquez, Sylvia Vanentina
An exchange and racemization study of the trioxalatogermanate (IV)
ion ... 41 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1961

M.A.

686. Pappas, Nicholas Anastasios
The determination of nicotine and nornicotine in tobacco by gas chromatography ... 55 p.
687. Parham, James Crowder
A study of carbonyl derivatives for synthesis of acridizinium systems ... 38 p.

Ph.D.

688. Hynes, John Barry, 1936-
The separation and identification of some new highly fluorinated organic compounds of nitrogen prepared by direct fluorination ... 139 p.
689. Kurz, James Eckhardt, 1934-
A thermodynamic study of the solutions of atactic and isotactic poly(butene-1) ... 126 p.
690. LeBleu, Ronald E., 1937-
New heterocyclic analogs of dibenz <a,e> cycloheptatriene ... 79 p.
691. Light, Robley Jasper, 1935-
Some acylations and aldol type condensations involving dicarbanions of β -diketones. Certain cyclizations ... 89 p.
692. Mashburn, Thompson Arthur, 1936-
Some condensations and related relations of mono- and bis-acetylferrocenes ... 94 p.
693. Meyer, Robert Bruce, 1935-
Some alkylations and conjugate additions involving dianions ... 105 p.
694. Webb, Thomas Howard, 1935-
I. The stereochemistry of the cis-bicyclo (3.3.0) octane-2-carboxylic acids. II. 2-keto-1, 2-dihydro-endo-dicyclopentadiene ... 95 p.

1962

M.A.

695. Farris, Mary Mel
Base-catalyzed deuteration of ethyl cinnamate and related compounds ... 27 p.
696. Feliu-Otero, Luis A.
Some 2-thia-1, 2-dihydrodicyclopentadienes ... 33 p.
697. Griffin, James Benjamin
A study of the proton chemical shift of chloroform in some binary organic mixtures ... 109 p.
698. MacArthur, Carol-Lynne
Larval development of the commensal crab, Polyonyx macrocheles ... 62 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1962

M.A.

699. Montgomery, Ronald Eugene
The preparation of arylphosphonous dichloride and their derivatives ... 45 p.
700. Sunas, Ernest Constantine
Infra red absorption and structure of transition metal oxides ... 77 p.
701. Vault, Rann Lawton
Ortho substitution rearrangement of 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-benzyltrimethylammonium ion by potassium amide in liquid ammonia ... 27 p.

Ph.D.

702. Boni, Kenneth Arnold, 1936-
The hydrogen ion-alkali cation exchange in aqueous-nonaqueous mixtures ... 156 p.
703. Bryant, David Robert, 1936-
A study of factors controlling benzylation and other condensations of di- and trianions ... 132 p.
704. Frost, Jackie Gene
A polarographic investigation of some benzoquinolizinium compounds ... 115 p.
705. Jones, Frank Norton, 1936-
Mechanistic studies of the ortho-substitution rearrangement and of certain related reactions ... 117 p.
706. Jones, Glenn Clark, 1935-
Ortho substitution rearrangement versus β -elimination of certain quaternary ammonium alcohols. Certain related reactions ... 85 p.
707. McDonald, John William, 1935-
A novel synthesis of phenanthridizinium derivatives by a sulfur extrusion process ... 130 p.
708. Smith, Kenneth Judson, 1930-
Some aspects of crystalline high polymers ... 100 p.
709. Yarrington, Nancy Laura, 1935-
Two synthetic studies of quinolizinium derivatives ... 101 p.

1963

M.A.

710. Cash, Derek John
The action of thionyl chloride on 9-exo-hydroxytetrahydro-exo-dicyclopentadiene ... 40 p.
711. Clemans, George Burtis, 1938-
The hydroboration of cyclo- and dicyclopentadiene ... 33 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1963

M.A.

712. Hall, Elizabeth Ann
Some derivatives of 3-phenyl-3-carboxybicyclo (2,2,1)-Heptene-5 ...
42 p.
713. Knight, Eleanor Sue
Several cation exchange studies in methanol water, ethanol, and
nitromethane ... 55 p.
714. Lohr, Delmar Frederick
The synthesis and properties of some heterocyclic diaryl sulfides ... 151 p.
715. Neal, Louisa Warnell
The sodium-hydrogen ion exchange in some mixed solvent systems ... 82 p.
716. Sherer, James Pressly
11-methylacridizinium salts by the Ketal synthesis ... 38 p.

Ph.D.

717. Adams, Robert Revis, 1936-
Kinetics of the condensation reaction between methyl ketones and esters
... 131 p.
718. Allenson, Douglas Rogers, 1926-
The stability and characteristics of the discharge reaction of the
manganese dioxide electrode ... 107 p.
719. Barker, Marvin Windel, 1936-
Oxidation of some aromatic azonia salts ... 94 p.
720. Kirshner, Annette Grossman, 1936-
The dissociation of hemoglobin in aqueous sodium chloride solutions
and other solvents ... 81 p.
721. Ledbetter, John William, 1937-
Spectrophotometry and fluorometry of salicylidene-*o*-aminophenol and
related compounds ... 166 p.
722. Mark, Frances Gray, 1936-
Light scattering investigations in the visible and near ultraviolet;
the conformation of polystyrene in dilute solution ... 78 p.
723. Mathewes, David Andres, 1931-
Some novel heterocyclic compounds of phosphorus: derivatives of
phosphacyclopentene-3 and of 1-phosphabicyclo <2.2.2> octane ... 94 p.
724. Parham, James Crowder, 1938-
Synthetic applications of acetals to the acridizinium series ... 199 p.
725. Shaw, John Nelson, 1937-
Monte Carlo calculations for a system of hard-sphere ions ... 114 p.
726. Work, Stewart Dean, 1937-
Acylation and other condensations of dianions of β -diketones, imides
and amides. Acylation of 1,3,5-triketones by boron fluoride ... 141 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1964

M.A.

727. Balta, Yalman I
Variation of polymer melting point with uniaxial strain ... 46 p.
728. Boliek, John Ernest
The synthesis of some acridizinium salts with substituents in ring A
... 22 p.
729. Coward, James Kenderdine
Rearrangements of some norbornyl cations ... 31 p.
730. Driscoll, Charles Peter
A multi-purpose electrochemical research instrument ... 67 p.
731. Gravatt, Ann Sullivan
The effect of the anion on cation exchange in methanol-water mixtures
... 62 p.
732. Kerbow, Dewey Lynn
A study of millicoulometric methods ... 52 p.
733. Knight, David Bates
Base-induced isomerization of some bicyclic nitriles ... 28 p.
734. Templet, Paul Hughes
Activity coefficients of electrolytes in low dielectric media as
calculated from Mayer's theory ... 69 p.

Ph.D.

735. Bashaw, John Darrell, 1939-
Experimental studies of some organic semi-conductors ... 103 p.
736. Chamberlin, John MacMulle, 1935-
Potentiometric and polarographic studies in molten salt solvents ...
275 p.
737. Clemans, George Burtis, 1938-
I. Some reactions of the 9, 10-dihydrodicyclopentadiene oxides.
II. The stereochemistry of some 1- and 2-substituted dicyclopentadiene derivatives ... 123 p.
738. Kenyon, William Grant, 1936-
Alkylations of phenylacetic type esters and nitriles and of certain
phenylhydrazones by means of alkali amides ... 133 p.
739. Litzinger, Elmer Francis, 1938-
The synthesis of some indoloquinolizinium salts ... 79 p.
740. Miller, Philip Eugene, 1934-
Kinetic studies of the photodecomposition of hydrogen peroxide ... 183 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1964

Ph.D.

741. Montgomery, Ronald Eugene, 1937-
The preparation and some properties of unsymmetrical diarylphosphinous chlorides and diarylphosphine oxides ... 110 p.
742. Neece, George Allen, 1939-
A quantum statistical theory of rare gas hydroquinone clathrates and classical statistical studies of hard line rotators ... 144 p.
743. Rajagopalan, Govindachari T., 1938-
Studies on bovine Fructosediphosphatase ... 99 p.
744. Randall, James Carlton, 1937-
I. A long-range asymmetry effect on magnetic equivalence of methylene group protons, and II. An investigation of chemical shift behavior of components in systems exhibiting partial immiscibility ... 128 p.
745. Vaulx, Rann Lawton, 1938-
Metalation of benzyl-type tertiary amines and n-methyl-o-toluamide with n-butyllithium. Condensations with electrophilic compounds. Cyclizations ... 114 p.
746. Woods, John Delano, 1937-
The crystal structure of N,N-diphenylacetamide ... 129 p.

1965

M.A.

747. Barker, Patricia Mobley
Reactivity of enamines conjugated with the amide group ... 65 p.
748. Gratz, Joan Alice
Synthesis and stereochemistry of derivatives of 1-methylphospholene ... 75 p.
749. Munzenrider, John Ellery
The kinetics of the photolysis of 2,2'-Azo-bis-isobutyronitrile in various solvents ... 104 p.
750. Shelburne, Frank Amfort
Synthesis of hexahydro-2-methyl-7-aryl-1, 2-oxazepines by rearrangement of 1-methyl-2-arylpiperidine N-oxides ... 58 p.
751. Shook, Howard Everett, Jr.
The synthesis, stereochemistry, and properties of 4-phosphorinanol ... 51 p.
752. Smith, Thomas Calvin
Studies of short-lived cyano-alkyl radicals in aqueous solution by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy ... 68 p.

C H E M I S T R Y
1965

M.A.

753. Tsina, Richard Vasil
Studies of short-lived aliphatic free radicals in aqueous solution by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy ... 91 p.
754. Weiner, Kenneth Bruce
I. The reaction of thionyl chloride with 0-exo-hydroxytetrahydro-endo-dicyclopentadiene and related compounds. II. Some reactions in bicyclo [3.2.1.] - octane series ... 36 p.

Ph.D.

755. Anderson, Harvey Gene, 1939-
Syntheses and properties of some compounds containing a secondary phosphorus atom ... 128 p.
756. Boatman, Sandra, 1939-
Alkylations and other types of condensations of the dianions of certain 8-ketoaldehydes, 4- and 6-alkyl-3-cyanopyridones and keto-enamines ... 136 p.
757. Brierre, Roland Theod ore, 1932-
A small angle x-ray scattering investigation of proteins in solution ... 79 p.
758. Cash, Derek John, 1938-
1, 2, 9-trihydrodicyclopentadienyl cations ... 212 p.
759. Crosthwaite, James Carroll, 1936-
Kinetic studies of the photodecomposition of 2,2'-Azo-bis-isobutyronitrile and related compounds ... 105 p.
760. Feliu-Otero, Luis Angel, 1931-
The 2-thia-1,2-dihydrodicyclopentadienes ... 132 p.
761. Hampton, Kenneth Gerald, 1938-
Alkylations and other condensations of Di- and tetraalkali salts of -diketones ... 100 p.
762. Holloway, Caroline Tobia, 1937-
A study of biochemical processes in the bovine adrenal medulla ... 50 p.
763. Kilgore, John William, 1930-
Investigations in the 2-cyano-bicyclo (2.2.1)heptene-5 series ... 104 p.
764. Lohr, Delmar Frederick, 1934-
Synthesis and reactions of heterocyclic systems containing sulphur ... 151 p.
765. McLeskey, James Joseph, 1939-
Studies of magnetically nonequivalent protons ... 105 p.

C H E M I S T R Y

1965

Ph.D.

766. Via, Grayson Hall, 1938-
Melting behavior and orientation in trans-polychloroprene ...
144 p.
767. Turner, John Dean, 1937-
Electrophilic substitution of acridizinium salts ... 109 p.
768. Zinn, Mary Farris, 1937-
The synthesis of some aromatic systems having nitrogen at a
bridgehead position ... 124 p.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

1959

- M.S.
769. Mirza, Jehangir Farhad
Analysis of doubly curved surfaces ... 46 p.

1960

- M.S.
770. Fu, Hsueh-chien
Influence line and maximum curve by initial movement ... 122 p.

1961

- M.S.
771. Holland, Clyde Nelson
The design, instrumentation, and results of the first series of tests on two machines to study the mechanical properties of fine grained soils ... 59 p.
772. Leu, Liow-Min
Scabbing and longitudinal impact of bars---using plaster models ... 65 p.
773. Serinken, Sina Hasan
Investigations concerning the use of fiberglass reinforced rods in prestressed concrete ... 34 p.

1962

- M.S.
774. Rajan, Jai Raj Narain
The study of motion of projectiles in an evacuated tube and propelled by atmospheric pressure ... 71 p.
775. Sanver, Armagen
Creep-strain characteristics of higher plastic soils ... 113 p.

1963

- M.S.
776. Balsara, Jimmy Piroshaw
Inverted umbrella hyperbolic paraboloid shell and its limiting case of a flat plate under uniform load ... 44 p.

1964

- M.S.
777. Coffin, George Kyle
Plaster of Paris as a static and dynamic model testing material ... 63 p.
778. Denton, Don Richard
The study of inelastic properties of reinforced concrete in bending ... 44 p.



C I V I L E N G I N E E R I N G

1965

M.S.

779. Chen, Chang
Membrane analysis of elliptical hyperboloid shell ... 42 p.
780. Cordova, Max Fernando
Analog computer applications to buckling problems ... 83 p.
781. Lee, William Wei-li
Further studies of the vacuum-air missile boost system ... 92 p.
782. Osore, Luis Varilles
Model analysis of a hyperboloid shell ... 39 p.
783. Saxena, Surendra Kumar
Bending stresses in hyperbolic paraboloid shell under uniform load ...
29 p.

CLASSICAL STUDIES

1926

- M.A.
784. Jernigan, Charlton Coney
Aristophanes' attacks on Euripides. 43 p.

1927

- M.A.
785. Lathan, Samuel Howard
The grammatical figures in Catullus. 69 p.
786. Maxwell, William Cary
The Cleon of Aristophanes in the light of history. 51 p.
787. Sledd, Warren Candler
A survey of the figures of rhetoric in the shorter poems of Catullus.
122 p.

1929

- M.A.
788. Blalock, Verona
Notes on the Greek words in the Epigrams of Martial. 109 p.
789. Morrison, Harriet Newell
A biography of the Emperor Vitellius. 104 p.
790. Truesdale, James Nardin
A comic Prosopographia Aristophanea. 57 p.

1930

- M.A.
791. Dunkle, Margaret Robert
The use of Latin quotations in the complete works of Joseph Addison.
140 p.
792. Pritchett, William Kendrick
Παρ' ὑπόνους in Aristophanes. 44 p.
793. Weston, Neila Elaine
Notes on the people in professions, trades, and other callings as
seen in the Epigrams of Martial. 121 p.

1931

- M.A.
794. Drake, Virginia Helen
The parasite in early Latin comedy. 74 p.

CLASSICAL STUDIES

1932

- M.A.
 795. Glenn, Argyle
 Martial and Sir John Harington: A comparative study. 134 p.
 796. Miller, Harold William
 The poetic qualities of Homer. 56 p.

1933

- M.A.
 797. Parker, Enid Rifner
 The prophetic trees of the Alexander romance and the dry tree of medieval legend. 54 p.

1934

- M.A.
 798. Ivey, Mary Stuart
 The women in Martial's Epigrams. 58 p.
 799. Rose, Jesse Lee
 The durative and aoristic tenses in the first book of Thucydides. 54 p.
 800. Tongue, William Richard
 Antithesis and antithetical elements in the Epigrams of Martial, Books I-IV. 81 p.

1935

- M.A.
 801. Drew, Fraser Bragg
 Horace and the schools of Greek philosophy. 111 p.
 802. Jester, Harold Thomas
 The peace plays of Aristophanes. 59 p.
 803. Stirewalt, Martin Luther, Jr.
 Aristophanes' ridicule of the new learning in the Clouds. 66 p.
 Ph.D.
 804. Jernigan, Charlton Coney
 Comic incongruity in the eleven plays of Aristophanes. 74 p.
 805. Miller, Harold William
 Index Isaicus. 701 p.

1936

- M.A.
 806. Bell, Mary Catherine
 Topographical allusions to Italy in the Epigrams of Martial. 123 p.
 807. Boggs, Mary Amber
 Roman religion and the gods in the Epigrams of Martial. 288 p.

C L A S S I C A L S T U D I E S

1936

Ph.D.

808. Truesdale, James Nardin
A comic Prosopographia Graeca. 146 p.
809. Turner, Anne
The humor of exaggeration in Martial's Epigrams. 148 p.

1937

M.A.

810. Scovel, Jackson
Logical continuity in Plato's Republic. 58 p.
811. Smart, Virginia Lee
Women characters in the comedies of Plautus. 140 p.
812. Tobin, Catherine Elizabeth
A translation of Friedrich Cramer's Dissertatio de studiis quae veteres ad aliarum gentium contulerint linguas. 65 p.

1938

M.A.

813. Cain, Herbert Lloyd
Aristophanes' criticism of Aeschylus. 102 p.

Ph.D.

814. Rose, Jesse Lee, 1907-
The durative and aoristic tenses in Thucydides. 101 p.

1939

M.A.

815. Mountjoy, Marjorie
Martial as an historical source and the historical sources of Martial.
140 p.
816. Wood, Frederic Marcus
Titus Quinctius Flamininus to 190 B.C: His career, his policies,
and his influence. 164 p.

1940

M.A.

817. Jennings, Louis Girton
Caius Laelius. 61 p.

1941

M.A.

818. Brach, Earl Tilton
Dinarchus. 58 p.

C L A S S I C A L S T U D I E S

1941

- M.A.
819. Craghead, Frances Ann
The domestic history of Rome in the year 54 B.C. 76 p.
820. Downton, James Bertram
A comparative study of Aeschylus' Choëphoroe and the Electras of Sophocles and Euripides. 52 p.
821. Goodbread, Louise
Titus Annius Milo: a historical study. 73 p.
- Ph.D.
822. Wood, Frederic Marcus, Jr., 1917-
Some imperial virtues of Domitian. 154 p.

1942

- Ph.D.
823. Parker, Enid Rifner, 1910-
The training of heirs in the Julio-Claudian family. 200 p.
824. Singer, Mary Rebecca (White), 1912-
Octavia minor, sister of Augustus; an historical and biographical study. 167 p.

1945

- M.A.
825. Clark, Ellen Mercer
Mythology in Persius. 70 p.
- Ph.D.
826. Stirewalt, Martin Luther, Jr., 1914-
The letter in Greek literature. 183 p.

1947

- M.A.
827. Gilmore, Vera Lovella
Some excerpts from Latin literature depicting human interest. 34 p.

1954

- M.A.
- 827a. Kandlbinder, Hans Karl, 1931-
Gnaeus Manlius Vulso ... 147 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1926

- M.A.
828. Goebel, Wallace Barger
A history of manufactures in North Carolina before 1860. 155 p.
829. Pickens, Marshall Ivey
Road building in North Carolina since 1865. 68 p.

1927

- M.A.
830. Harvill, Richard Anderson
History of the marginal utility theory of value. 175 p.
831. Ratchford, Benjamin Ulysses
North Carolina's finances during the past quarter century. 203 p.

1928

- M.A.
832. Biscoe, Alvin Blockson
Politico-economic struggle between city and country: discrimination against urban communities in selected state legislatures. 156 p.
833. Keech, James Maynard
Suggested statistical and cost accounting practice for a medium-sized cotton textile mill. 154 p.
834. Moffitt, Walter Volentine
The labor banking movement in the United States. a study of its history, present development and future possibilities. 104 p.

1929

- M.A.
835. Kirkpatrick, Charles Atkinson
The financial management of three fertilizer companies during the war period. 63 p.
836. Ruddick, Girard B.
A study in monopoly: the United Fruit Co. 144 p.

1930

- M.A.
837. Alexander, Thomas Robert
A study of Böhm-Bawerk's Kapital und Kapitalzins. 98 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1931

- M.A.
838. Wallace, Elbert Stephen
Building and loan associations in North Carolina. 180 p.

1932

- M.A.
839. Altvater, Frederick Vernon
Profit theories; a critique and suggestion. 112 p.
840. Hardin, Rector Roemilt
The place of treasure in theory and practice of English mercantilism before 1700. 124 p.
841. Lark, Mary Jeannette
The law of manumission and its interpretation by the courts of the South Atlantic states. 210 p.
842. Mattox, William Reuben
A study of recent developments among investment trusts in the U.S. 111 p.
843. Newland, Lee Max
Fraud: its detection and prevention through the internal check and audit. 84 p.

- Ph.D.
844. Ratchford, Benjamin Ulysses
A history of the North Carolina debt, 1712-1900. 354 p.
845. Smith, Robert Sidney
The sea-consulate in Aragon. a history of merchant gilds and merchant courts, principally in Catalonia, Mallorca and Valencia. 271 p.

1933

- M.A.
846. Anderson, John David
The gasoline tax. 126 p.
847. Harrison, David Moody
The economic aspects of mechanical mining with special reference to the central Pennsylvania bituminous district. 101 p.
848. Nyeu, Ming Hwa
A study of the Durham Farmer's Mutual Exchange of Durham, North Carolina. 88 p.

1934

- M.A.
849. Dunlap, Orell Alva
The economic ideas of John Taylor. 107 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1934

- M.A. 850. Garner, Samuel Paul
A study of the various methods of valuing certain assets on the balance sheets of industrial or trading concerns. 135 p.

- Ph.D. 851. Ashburn, Karl Everett
The development of cotton production in Texas. 419 p.
852. Delaplane, Walter Harold
The Spanish peseta since 1913. 263 p.

1935

- M.A. 853. Day, Lyndon Robert
Selected phases of the federal regulation of railroad securities, 1920-1934. 128 p.
854. Eckard, Edwin Woodrow
Current tax problems in West Virginia. 108 p.
855. King, Robert Herndon
Certain aspects of the branding of goods by manufacturers. 95 p.

- Ph.D. 856. Hardin, Rector Roemilt
The place of treasure in English and French mercantilism. 382 p.

1936

- M.A. 857. Oliver, Henry Madison
A survey of the United States production, consumption, and export of cotton since the World War. 153 p.
858. Stadthagen, Heinz
A critique of leading German theories on the rise of capitalism. 100 p.

1937

- M.A. 859. Burt, Everett Johnson, Jr.
The preconception of progress underlying the theories of the physiocrats. 141 p.
860. Johnson, Keith Whitaker
The literature of the location of industry. 182 p.
861. King, Joseph Jerome, Jr.
The history and functions of the Durham City Central Labor Union. 124 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1937

- M.A.
862. Knight, Lofton Lacie
Some aspects of the economic doctrines of Thomas Nixon Carver. 161 p.
863. Purcell, Wilbur Hallam
The internal administration of the Confederate States Navy. 159 p.
864. Vigal, Joseph Clifton
Comparative study of the economic opinions of John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison. 202 p.
- Ph.D.
865. Eckard, Edwin Woodrow
Economics of W. S. Jevons. 243 p.
866. Keech, James Maynard
Workmen's compensation in North Carolina. 334 p.
867. Wallace, Elbert Stephen
The Federal Home Loan Bank System. 378 p.

1938

- M.A.
868. Fischer, Monroe Carl
The corporation and trust as a means of evading and avoiding taxes. 127 p.
869. Keesee, Aubrey Mays
Outlawry of traffic in certain narcotics through treaties to which the United States is party. 141 p.
870. Kelly, Edward H.
Manufacturing industries of western Virginia before 1860. 132 p.
- Ph.D.
871. Carney, James Joseph, Jr.
Some aspects of Spanish colonial policy. 270 p.

1939

- M.A.
872. Brandis, Roland Buford, Jr.
The National Resources Committee. 221 p.
- Ph.D.
873. Oliver, Henry Madison, Jr., 1912-
Some concepts of economic justice. 246 p.

1940

- M.A.
874. Edwards, Allen Braxton
A history of the Kentucky state debt. 74 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1940

- M.A.
- 875. Lethbridge, Berry Bicombe, Jr.
The modern Spanish labor movement. 186 p.
 - 876. Mattocks, Millicent Elizabeth
Some aspects of the sugar industry in Hawaii before 1898. 128 p.
 - 877. Rosser, Lillian Evelyn
Dade county and the citrus fruit industry of the state of Florida.
94 p.
 - 878. Scott, Worthy Kincaid, Jr.
The financial history of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, 1920-1938. 150 p.
 - 879. Simmons, Willard Russell
The unemployed worker in three Virginia localities. 107 p.
 - 880. Steele, Alpheus Thornton
British population theory, 1870-1914: a survey. 211 p.
 - 881. Tate, Russell Sage, Jr.
Plantation production in the Pacific area. 141 p.

- Ph.D.
- 882. Taylor, Charles Theodore, 1909-
Some relationships between the size of the city and per capita governmental cost and debt. 277 p.

1941

- M.A.
- 883. Kennedy, Vincent M.
A history of hour legislation in North Carolina. 127 p.
 - 884. Pierpoint, Frank Ray
Determinants of the growth of industry and population in Newark, Ohio, in contrast to Columbus, Ohio: a survey. 131 p.
 - 885. Townsend, Roswell George
Some antecedents of the present American labor conflict. 171 p.
 - 886. Van Voorhis, Robert Henry
The Temporary National Economic Committee: evidences of concentration of economic power disclosed at certain public hearings, 1938-1939.
242 p.
- Ph.D.
- 887. Hargreaves, Herbert Walter, 1912-
Federal fiscal policy and the guaranteed debt, 1932-1940. 387 p.
 - 888. Harrison, David Moody, 1902-
A survey of English population theory, 1800-1860. 399 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1941

Ph.D.

889. Havens, Ralph Murray, 1904-
Laissez-faire in the United States during nineteenth century de-
pressions. 401 p.
890. McCormick, Edward Theodore, 1911-
An analysis of the Securities Act of 1933. 514 p.
891. O'Leary, James John, 1914-
Federal deposit insurance. 366 p.

1942

M.A.

892. Miller, William Long
The economic and political doctrines of Herbert Spencer. 191 p.
893. Redman, Robert B.
The tariff of 1816. 262 p.

Ph.D.

894. Allen, Clark Lee, 1910-
Effects of the utilization of synthetic fibers on the cotton textile
industry. 397 p.

1943

M.A.

895. Huntley, Arthur Gene
Some economic aspects of the migration of farm laborers to the
Pacific Northwest, 1930-1940. 185 p.
896. Yowell, Robert B.
The food stamp plan in Durham county. 121 p.

Ph.D.

897. Whitman, William Tate, 1909-
The forest products industries of the South and future employment
possibilities. 226 p.

1944

M.A.

898. Morris, Clara Juanita
The wage stabilization policies of the National War Labor Board,
January, 1942 - January, 1944. 95 p.

Ph.D.

899. Johnson, Keith Whitaker, 1912-
Racial division of labor and the American Negro: a statistical
study of the occupational distribution of the four major race and
nativity groups in the United States, with particular discussion
of the Negro. 260 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1946

- Ph.D.
 900. Van Voorhis, Robert Henry, 1917-
 Borrowing our way to socialism: the economic thought of Pierre-
 Joseph Proudhon. 667 p.

1947

- M.A.
 901. Brandis, Royall
 Priorities. 90 p.
 902. Hull, Alfred Newton
 The investment of United States government trust funds. 114 p.
 903. Kennedy, John Wesley
 The general strike in the textile industry September 1934. 196 p.
 904. Ross, William D.
 The negotiation of the World War II German reparations plan. 231 p.

- Ph.D.
 905. Silk, Leonard Solomon, 1918-
 Social housing policy in Sweden. 250 p.

1948

- M.A.
 906. Bobbitt, Pearl Burkhead
 The development of labor market analysis in the Baltimore area,
 September 1940-August 1945. 111 p.
 907. Pigott, Otho Keith
 Recent developments in depreciation and inventory accounting. 105 p.
 908. Price, Eugene Patton
 Recent developments in check collecting in the federal reserve
 system. 101 p.
 909. Robinson, Betty Belle
 Some aspects of Canadian housing. 169 p.
- Ph.D.
 910. Kreps, Clifton Holland, 1920-
 The divisibility and employment of capital within the firm and the
 short-run production and cost functions: a study of economic assumptions.
 234 p.
 911. Kreps, Juanita (Morris), 1921-
 Developments in the political and legislative policies of organized
 labor, 1920-1947. 358 p.
 912. Smith, William J., 1919-
 The theoretical work of Thorstein Veblen. 406 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1949

- M.A.
- 913. Chernuchin, Vivian
Soviet foreign trade and national power ... 74 p.
 - 914. Copeland, William LeRoy
The opposition to price control in the United States ... 121 p.
 - 915. Spencer, Ralph Edwin
A legislative history of the Full Employment Act of 1945. 197 p.
- Ph.D.
- 916. James, Herman Brooks, 1912-
The effects of the mechanization of agriculture in the northern tidewater area of North Carolina. 245 p.

1950

- M.A.
- 917. Bonnen, James Thomas
Comparative costs of producing cotton in the black prairie area of Texas. 167 p.
 - 918. Dail, Bernard Eugene
Financing the production of flue-cured tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 124 p.
 - 919. Hart, Kathryn D.
The role of the United States government in collective bargaining of merchant seamen. 162 p.
 - 920. Haywood, Charles Foster
Borrowings at Federal Reserve Banks, 1944-1949. 145 p.
 - 921. Hopkins, Adelene M.
The United Mine Workers and the courts ... 152 p.
 - 922. McCoury, Phillip Dewey, 1921-
A legislative history of the Railroad Retirement Act. 158 p.
 - 923. Masters, Leon Raymond
The value of fact-finding in industrial disputes. 141 p.
 - 924. Rogers, Rembert A.
Branch banking in North Carolina with a special emphasis on the historical development of the legal status. 307 p.
 - 925. Spring, Marion Kathryn
American sit-down strikes during the 1930's. 227 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1950

- M.A.
 926. Warlick, George Clifton
 The influence of the emotional maturity factor on industrial job success. 44 p.
- Ph.D.
 927. Burt, Everett Johnson
 An economic appraisal of the New England fishing industry. 238 p.
928. Dillingham, William Pyrle, 1909-
 Federal aid to veterans, 1917 to 1941. 339 p.
929. Miller, William Long, 1912-
 Some aspects of the income velocity of money. 282 p.
930. Wesson, William Hinton, 1915-
 Salaries and wages in state government employment. 276 p.

1951

- M.A.
 931. Christopher, Benjamin B.
 The Alaska Railroad, 1915-1951. 173 p.
932. Krenkel, Edward George
 The development of the pension plan in the automotive industry. 119 p.
933. Pugh, Olin Sharpe
 The activities of the Export-Import Bank of Washington, 1934-1949. 172 p.
934. Ratliff, Charles Edward
 The property tax in North Carolina since 1925. 169 p.
935. Sinclair, Peter Kirk
 American business leadership, 1870-1914. 122 p.
936. Winer, Ruth C.
 The first year of the ECA Counterpart Fund, March 31, 1948 - April 2, 1949. 138 p.
937. Wishner, Raymond Philip
 The Webb-Pomerene Act in operation. 165 p.

- Ph.D.
 938. Ratchford, Charles Brice, 1920-
 Rental arrangements in a developing economy. 527 p.
939. Ross, William D., 1921-
 Industrial promotion by southern states. 286 p.

1952

- M.A.
 940. Bowden, Elbert V.
 Economic problems of basing point pricing. 162 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1952

M.A.

941. Davis, Wilma Marvette
The depositary system and the management of the Treasury's cash balances. 144 p.
942. Kilberg, Edward J.
The labor injunction in the southeastern states. 250 p.
943. Schaller, Aileen Lewis
The collection of the 1947 property tax in Durham, North Carolina. 225 p.
944. Young, James Joseph
Some dynamic tendencies in the cotton textile industry and the influence of synthetic textiles, especially rayon, upon producing these tendencies. 121 p.

1953

M.A.

945. Klostermann, Janet Gay
The United States coffee market and international trade ... 218 p.
- 945a. Mansfield, Edwin
Wage dispersion in the cotton textile industry, 1933-1950 ... 161 p.
946. Moye, William Andrew
A study of state expenditures of selected states in the United States, 1940-1951 ... 130 p.
947. Peterson, Robert John
The industrialization program of the Argentine government, 1943-1953 ... 162 p.

Ph.D.

948. Allen, William Richard, 1924-
Modern American tariff debates and the trade agreements program. 333 p.
949. Brandis, Royall, 1920-
Some factors affecting American cotton exports, 1929-1948 ... 151 p.
950. Schaller, Howard Graham, 1922-
The effects of transfer payments on differences in state per capita incomes, 1929, 1939, 1949 ... 175 p.

1954

M.A.

951. Bruck, Nikolaus
Employee services as part of personnel management ... 176 p.
952. Gilbert, Joe T.
The steel strike of 1952 ... 139 p.
953. Hartle, Douglas Graham
Social action and economic analysis; an investigation into the relationship between the theory of social action and some aspects of economic analysis ... 268 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1954

M.A.

954. Jones, Barbara Louise
Lenin's use of statistics ... 142 p.
955. Semmler, Henry
The history of the South African diamond industry ... 74 p.

Ph.D.

956. Green, Ralph Tillman, 1922-
Evaluating adequacy of bank capital: an analysis of the problem ...
222 p.
957. Stanback, Thomas Melville, 1920-
Short run instability in the cotton broad woven goods industry, 1946-
1951 ... 394 p.

1955

M.A.

958. Brubaker, Mark Allen
Antitrust and the motion picture industry ... 165 p.
959. Fisher, Jesse Caldwell
The henequen industry of Yucatan ... 112 p.
960. Hasenberg, Irene
The methodology of Carl Menger ... 119 p.
961. Warren, Robert David
The regulation of domestic freight forwarding in the United States ...
133 p.
962. Will, Robert Milton
A re-examination of classical wage theory ... 131 p.

Ph.D.

963. Mansfield, Edwin
City size and income, 1949 ... 224 p.
964. Ratliff, Charles Edward, 1926-
The centralization of governmental expenditures for education and
highways in North Carolina, 1929-1952 ... 522 p.

1956

M.A.

965. Agile, Roger Azad
Three demographic models with especial reference to reproductivity ...
110 p.
966. Glasner, LeRoy August
The retail automobile dealer ... 183 p.
967. Jourdan, Marguerite Marie
Some economic ideas of Adolphe Landry ... 173 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1956

M.A.

968. Ochi, Takashi
Foreign trade and national income ... 167 p.
969. Waits, Julius Weber
Cyclical patterns in the cotton textile industry, 1919-1954 ... 101 p.
970. Williams, T. Webster
The split in the Textile Workers Union of America, C.I.O. ... 210 p.

Ph.D.

971. Wicker, Elmus Rogers, 1926-
The Colonial Development Corporation (1948-1953); a case study in the allocation of investment resources by Great Britain to her colonial territories ... 231 p.

1957

M.A.

972. Appleyard, Reginald Thomas
A study of population movements between Great Britain and Australia--1918 to 1938 ... 123 p.
973. Dix, Edward Keith
Population pressure and low incomes in southern agriculture ... 110 p.
974. Goffman, Irving Jay
Some economic aspects of immigration into Canada, 1945-1955 ... 139 p.
975. Gottheil, Fred Monroe
An examination of the economic criteria employed in the development programs of the IBRD mission reports ... 182 p.
976. Ryan, Edward William
Some aspects of the expulsion of the United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America from the Congress of Industrial Organizations in 1949 ... 84 p.
977. Stober, William John
Some aspects of the treasury bill market April, 1951--March, 1956 ... 114 p.

Ph.D.

978. Bowden, Elbert Victor, 1924-
Kentucky highway expenditures: a case study in the economic allocation of highway funds ... 331 p.
979. Hartle, Douglas Graham, 1927-
Predictions derived from the employment forecast survey ... 257 p.



E C O N O M I C S

1957

Ph.D.

980. McCoury, Phillip Dewey, 1921-
The railroad operating brotherhoods and job-protecting legislation ... 233 p.
981. Pugh, Olin Sharpe, 1923-
A critical study of selected views on public expenditure in the classical period ... 333 p.

1958

M.A.

982. Hirsch, Albert Albrecht
The role of excess capacity in some macrodynamic models ... 140 p.
983. Murty, P. S. K.
Industrial democracy in Great Britain ... 184 p.
984. Petri, Henry
A sample construction of a gross national product expenditure--distribution model ... 81 p.
985. Price, Charlotte Alber
Aspects of monetary policy in Indonesia, 1950-1954 ... 1957, 145 p.
986. Rucker, Neville Leon
Economic efficiency and democratic socialism ... 366 p.

Ph.D.

987. Goodwin, Crauford David Wycliffe, 1934-
Canadian economic thought, 1814-1914 ... 401 p.
988. Habib, Fawzi, 1922-
The course and problems of an export economy: the case of El Salvador ... 236 p.
989. Will, Robert Milton, 1931-
Some aspects of the development of economic thought in Chile (ca. 1778-1878) ... 290 p.

1959

M.A.

990. Adams, Erma L.
The Mississippi and South Sea bubbles compared ... 91 p.
991. Cotsoradis, Stephen John
Greek monetary developments, 1939-1953 ... 103 p.
992. Ramsay, Sheila Anne
The mathematical theory of rationing ... 68 p.
993. Ruanghotvit, Thip
The central bank of Thailand ... 159 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1959

Ph.D.

- 994. Bandeen, Robert Angus, 1930-
State per capita automobile expenditures and income, 1930, 1940,
and 1950 ... 132 p.
- 995. Craig, Mary Eleanor, 1926-
Recent history of the North Carolina furniture manufacturing in-
dustry with special attention to locational factors ... 277 p.
- 996. Goffman, Irving Jay, 1933-
Erosion of the personal income tax base in Canada and the United
States ... 290 p.
- 997. Gottheil, Fred Monroe, 1931-
The economic predictions of Karl Marx: an examination of Marxian
economic theory ... 330 p.

1960

M.A.

- 998. Bolen, James Shepherd
Nationalization in the programs of the British Labour Party: 1918-
1958 ... 173 p.
- 999. Conrad, Frederick Larue
The no man's land in labor relations jurisdiction ... 88 p.
- 1000. Weller, LeGrand
The development of the revisionist controversy in the German
Social-Democratic Party ... 161 p.

Ph.D.

- 1001. Butter, Irene Hasenberg, 1930-
Academic economics in Holland, 1800-1870 ... 278 p.
- 1001a. Folk, Hugh Wilds, 1930-
The income and employment of the aged ... 320 p.
- 1002. Haberer, John Frederick, 1933-
Some conceptual problems in moneyflows accounting: United States
and Canada ... 181 p.
- 1003. Han, Pyo Byung, 1927-
The Lange-Patinkin controversy over the "classical" monetary theory:
a critique ... 287 p.
- 1004. LaBarge, Richard Allen, 1934-
A study of United Fruit Company operations in Isthmian America,
1946-1956 ... 463 p.
- 1005. Sloane, Keith, 1933-
Wage-drift in Australia ... 257 p.

1961

M.A.

- 1006. Sussman, Gennifer Pearson
Bankers' acceptances ... 102 p.

E C O N O M I C S

1961

Ph.D.

- 1007. Hirsch, Albert Albrecht, 1933-
A taxonomic study of certain models of economic growth ... 221 p.
- 1008. Leighton, Richard Ingalls, 1934-
A study of state trading with reference to butter trade ... 201 p.
- 1009. Mauer, William Alan, 1930-
An econometric analysis of consumers' expenditures with special reference to the expenditures for durable goods ... 135 p.
- 1010. Polasek, Metodey, 1932-
An analysis of the United States demand for raw apparel wool, with emphasis on import demand ... 241 p.

1962

- 1011. Brown, Nora Catherine Hugh
Federal government participation in the finances of the District of Columbia ... 149 p.
- 1012. Hill, Samuel Thomas
The development of policy in the United States postal service ... 190 p.

Ph.D.

- 1013. Appleyard, Reginald Thomas, 1927-
Socio-economic determinants of assisted emigration from the United Kingdom to Australia ... 301 p.
- 1014. Davidson, Marcia Dell, 1935-
Three Spanish economists of the Enlightenment: Campomanes, Jovellanos, Florez Estrada ... 199 p.
- 1015. Hosain, Khondkar Tafazzul, 1931-
The role of demographic variables in economic development as considered in the literature of the United Nations ... 247 p.
- 1016. Lloyd, Peter John, 1937-
Small nation trading: a theoretical analysis ... 356 p.
- 1017. Robinson, Albert John, 1926-
Some aspects of economic growth in Australia, 1946 to 1959 ... 191 p.
- 1018. Takeuchi, Kenji, 1932-
The "classical" theories of international trade and the expansion of foreign trade in Japan from 1859 to 1892 ... 227 p.

1963

M.A.

- 1019. Collett, Robert Lee
Market concentration and mergers in ordinary life insurance ... 171 p.

1963

- M.A.
1020. Folwell, Thomas Harold
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; some historical aspects ... 107 p.
1021. Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 1938-
The agricultural system of Chile... 106 p.
- Ph.D.
1022. Ahmed, A. S. M. Mohiuddin
The population of Pakistan: past and present... 474 p.
1023. Beard, Thomas Rex, 1934-
Counter-cyclical debt management--with particular emphasis on the period, March 1951-December, 1959 ... 295 p.
- 1023a. Bodart, Albert Yves, 1934-
Economics of shiftwork ... 138 p.
1024. Holland, Thomas Edward, 1934-
Forecasting interest rate movements: time series analyses and functional relationships ... 240 p.
1025. Johnson, Walter Livezey, 1938-
Comparability of structures of interest rates ... 298 p.
1026. Shropshire, William Ogden, 1934-
Interest rate changes and capital outlay decisions of North Carolina municipalities, 1955-1958 ... 304 p.

1964

- M.A.
1027. Kincaid, Randall Rich
Civilian employment of the Federal Government, 1920-1962 ... 52 p.
1028. Miller, Barbara Mary
United States government guaranties for private foreign investment ... 116 p.
- Ph.D.
1029. Chaudhry, Mahinder Datt
Regional accounting within India ... 227 p.
1030. Moroney, John Rodgers, 1939-
Relative income shares in the United States, 1922-1961 ... 137 p.
1031. Nichols, Thomas Everett, 1929-
Interregional competition in the soybean crushing industry with particular attention to the southeast ... 154 p.
1032. Skelton, Billy Ray, 1933-
Industrialization and unionization in North Carolina and South Carolina; an economic comparison ... 169 p.



E C O N O M I C S

1965

M.A.

- 1033. Blanco Fernandez, German Alfredo
Development corporations in Latin America ... 133 p.
- 1034. Cowart, Joseph Ralph
The Walkers and the decline of the wages fund theory in the
United States ... 107 p.
- 1035. Fernandez, Felisa Dumlao
Taxation and economic development in Latin America ... 123 p.
- 1036. Friedmann, Richard Timothy
The development of arbitration of labor disputes in the United
States ... 98 p.
- 1037. Matherly, Walter J.
Mexican foreign trade policy: an instrument of national
economic development ... 126 p.
- 1038. Salley, Charles Dudley
The Methodenstreit, two views of economic man ... 180 p.
- 1039. Yonekura, Hiromasa
Harold Hotelling: his analysis of demand and social welfare ...
82 p.

Ph.D.

- 1040. Brooks, Robert Charles, 1931-
An economic analysis of the potential demand for United States
flue-cured tobacco ... 180 p.
- 1041. Gift, Richard Edgar, 1936-
Estimating manufacturing capacity ... 169 p.
- 1042. Murphy, Evelyn Frances, 1940-
The interaction of company and federal funds for the performance
of research and development in large manufacturing companies ...
130 p.
- 1043. Nicholson, Stanley Alan, 1936-
The economy of Ghana with special reference to government strategy
for economic development ... 191 p.
- 1044. Rutman, Gilbert Lionel, 1935-
An analysis of the economy of Tanganyika with special reference
to the role of the government ... 384 p.



E C O N O M I C S

1965

Ph.D.

1045. Stober, John William, 1933-
Estimation of labor-union membership from reports filed
under the Labor-Management Reporting and Disclosure Act
of 1959 ... 167 p.
- 1045a. Turner, Carl Byron, 1926-
An analysis of Soviet views on John Maynard Keynes ...
238 p.
1046. Winfrey, John Crawford, 1935-
The appropriate bargaining unit decisions of the National
Labor Relations Board: a study of evolving administrative
policy and its interplay with economic factors influencing
bargaining power relationships and bargaining unit struc-
ture ... 364 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1920

- M.A.
1047. Maxwell, Nancy I.
Some books primary children like. The Winifred Quinton Holton
award for investigation of some assigned problem in primary
education ... 10 p.

1923

- M.A.
1048. Rogers, Maude F.
The cooperative part-time class in the Durham High School: Its
development, problems, and future. 63 p.

1924

- M.A.
1049. Howerton, Ila Lee
The scope and importance of home economics education. 26 p.

1926

- M.A.
1050. Smith, Hugh Preston
The high school principalship as it is being developed in North
Carolina at the present time. 57 p.

1927

- M.A.
1051. McDonald, Ralph Waldo
Necessity and means for an equitable increase in the proportion
of state school aid in North Carolina. 114 p.
1052. Walker, Edyth
The development of methods and courses of study in English in the
American secondary school. 132 p.

1928

- M.A.
1053. Lohr, Elida
A study of changes in text-books and methods in arithmetic in the
nineteenth century with indications of the present trend. 129 p.
- Ed.M.
1054. Cooke, Dennis Hargrove
A study of age-grade distribution in the Oxford Orphanage School.
155 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1928

Ed.M.

- 1055. Kanoy, Donald Wooley
A study of the principalship of the Union School in North Carolina. 110 p.
- 1056. Logan, Leslie Emory
An experiment in teaching normal school students how to study. 71 p.
- 1057. McRae, Luther Cecil
Objectives and materials of English in American secondary schools as revealed by state courses of study in English. 89 p.
- 1058. Waters, Audley Alexander
The relationship between accuracy and speed in arithmetic. 80 p.

1929

M.A.

- 1059. Andrews, Robert Lee
Publicity of school finances; an investigation of the items of school finances required by law to be made public and the media through which county and district school officials give publicity to these and other items. 253 p.
- 1060. Garrison, Roy Charles
Studies in the development of standardization and uniformity in the public schools of North Carolina from the Civil War to 1927. 100 p.
- 1061. Grigg, Claud
Legislative basis for state support of public elementary and high schools in North Carolina since 1868. 102 p.
- 1062. Haddock, Richard Abraham
The support of public education in Sampson County, N. C. A study of the means and conditions of financing the public school system of the county from 1922 to 1926 inclusive. 142 p.
- 1063. Johnson, Daniel S.
Religious education in the public schools. 181 p.
- 1064. Kellam, William Porter
Development of public education in Guilford County. 121 p.
- 1065. Rooker, Bessie Alice
Development of public education in Warren County, N. C. 83 p.
- 1066. Tyree, Elizabeth Davis
The development of public secondary education in N. C. 179 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1929

Ed.M.

- 1067. Dunn, Ione Henderson
Some contributions of private schools to the education of the mountaineers in Buncombe and Madison Counties. 90 p.
- 1068. Edgerton, Roland Ottis
A system of cumulative records for elementary schools. 95 p.
- 1069. Forman, Eleanor Brynberg
A study of teacher-training in four non-state colleges of North Carolina. 54 p.
- 1070. Nunn, Lilian Via
A study of preliminary testing and orientation courses at Duke University, 1924-28, in relation to the academic record of freshmen. 102 p.
- 1071. Whaley, Otis
A survey of state support of county elementary school and high school education in Tennessee. 80 p.

1930

M.A.

- 1072. Henry, Sibyl
A study of second grade reading; suggestions for curriculum essentials and activities. 169 p.
- 1073. McEwen, Noble Ralph
The legal development of education in Alabama as revealed through the statutes and supreme court decisions. 161 p.
- 1074. Pridgen, Lorraine Isely
A study of the evolution of the geography textbooks 1784-1930. 96 p.

Ed.M.

- 1075. Bell, Lila McLinn
An activity curriculum at work. The experiences of a first grade teacher. 92 p.
- 1076. Carroll, Charles Fisher, Jr.
Taxation supplementary to state support of schools in North Carolina since 1868. 183 p.
- 1077. Craig, J. Marie
The status of the junior colleges of Mississippi. A study of the state-accredited two-year institutions in the year 1928. 143 p.
- 1078. Harton, Benjamin Love
The development of public education in South Carolina as revealed by legislative action and supreme court decisions. 108 p.
- 1079. Sasser, Roxie Johnson
Critical analysis of supervisory plans with special emphasis on evaluating rural supervision in North Carolina. 135 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1930

Ed.M.

1080. Smith, Sarah Olive
A study of intelligence quotient and high school grades as means of predicting success and stay in college. 168 p.

1931

M.A.

1081. Alberson, Mrs. Hazel Stewart
A project method in curriculum building in French in Buncombe County. 119 p.
1082. Cooke, Cecil Edwards
Objectives and materials of algebra in American secondary schools as revealed by state courses of study. 77 p.
1083. Staton, Ennis Calvin
The status of public secondary education in Davie County, North Carolina, with a proposed plan of reorganization. 103 p.
1084. Wannamaker, Elizabeth Bates
Large unit teaching in the third grade. 198 p.

Ed.M.

1085. Bizzell, Alma Bridgers
A historical study of secondary mathematics in the schools of North Carolina. 116 p.
1086. Curtis, Kador Randolph
County school organization and administration. A report of the organization and administration of the schools of Wilson County, North Carolina. 91 p.
1087. Davies, Clyde Thomson
Transporting school children in certain counties of Florida. A study of methods and costs of school transportation in four counties of Florida with a comparative study of Orange County, North Carolina. 130 p.
1088. Enfield, George Hyson
The organization of the junior college of North Carolina. 108 p.
1089. Greene, Fred Woodside
Supervising a high school: the development of a program of supervision for Charles L. Coon High School, Wilson, North Carolina. 145 p.
1090. House, Ray Weldon
A study of high school bands in North Carolina. 71 p.
1091. Lovelace, Arsola Crawford
Village school administration and supervision. A project conducted in the Henrietta-Caroleen group school system of Rutherford County, North Carolina. 126 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1931

Ed.M.

1092. McKee, Lynn C.
A trade training curriculum in automobile mechanics for senior high schools. 77 p.
1093. Milner, Morris Edwin
The high school principal as a supervisor of instruction. A study of the status of supervision of instruction in the class 1AA high schools of North Carolina and the principal's duties appertaining thereto. 90 p.
1094. Warrick, Edward
Case studies of adult elementary education in Buncombe County, North Carolina. 76 p.
1095. Williamson, Francis Marvin
The problem of educating for Christian worship. 127 p.

1932

M.A.

1096. Agnew, Donald Charles
A study of word pronunciation by third-grade pupils. 106 p.
1097. Gooch, Richard Este
The evolution of public education in the state of Kentucky as revealed through legislative enactments and supreme court decisions. 343 p.
1098. Grigg, Ivey Franklin
The transportation of school children. A study of the organization and administration of county systems of transportation of school children in North Carolina. 164 p.
1099. Haltiwanger, Robert Sidney
Student participation in the government of the Richard J. Reynolds High School, Winston-Salem, N. C. ... 102 p.
1100. Hazlewood, Lucye Linwood
A study of changes in text-books and methods in algebra since 1800 with indications of the present trend. 84 p.
1101. Huffstetler, Juanita Elizabeth
The social studies course of study in junior high school. 95 p.
1102. Longstreet, Rubert James
The development of state control and support of public schools in Florida. 131 p.
1103. Martin, Isabel
Changes in the content of basal readers for the upper elementary grades in the past ten years as affected by the social studies program. 69 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1932

M.A.

1104. Welch, Sadie Elizabeth
Experiments in motivating the study of high school Latin. (A curriculum project in Buncombe County, N. C.) 292 p.
1105. White, Joseph Benton
A study of elimination of students from the high schools in Hampton County, S. C. 104 p.

Ed.M.

1106. Burke, Blanche Lenore
Modification and adaptation of the North Carolina state course of study in citizenship to fit a particular situation. 129 p.
1107. Graham, Eleanor Grace
The development of teacher training in North Carolina since 1800. 114 p.
1108. Hinson, Van Glenn
A study of the relationship between the records made in the high schools of different ratings and the corresponding freshman records at the Appalachian State Teachers College, 1929-30, and 1930-31. 40 p.
1109. Kimbrough, Edith
The legal development of public education in Georgia as revealed through the statutes and supreme court decisions, with a comparative study of similar development in South Carolina and Alabama. 190 p.
1110. McCain, John Walker
The development of financial support for the University of South Carolina, the Citadel, Clemson College, and Winthrop College as revealed in legislative action. 204 p.
1111. Moore, John Watson
The high school achievement of accelerated pupils. 70 p.
1112. Robinson, Boyd B.
Inequality of educational opportunity in Caldwell County, [N. C.] 121 p.
1113. Wilkerson, Starling Dwight
The educational aims and ideas of John Carlisle Kilgo as revealed in his writings. 153 p.
1114. This number not used.

E D U C A T I O N

1933

M.A.

- 1115. Brady, Elbert Carl
The development and present status of public education in Moore County, N. C. 155 p.
- 1116. Cannon, Ernestine Jacobs
The relation of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia to privately supported schools as shown by a study of private charters granted from 1745 to 1907. 131 p.
- 1117. Hunter, Annie May
The development of public education in Granville County. 73 p.
- 1118. Newsom, Mary Etta Cavett
A critical survey of prognostic tests of algebraic ability. 103 p.
- 1119. Shannon, Edward McDaniel
The development of secondary school standards in South Carolina. 132 p.
- 1120. Strother, Eura Vance
A study of a specific source of difficulty in ninth grade algebra. 61 p.

Ed.M.

- 1121. Ashe, Alex Elisha
The development of centralization in North Carolina prior to 1932, as revealed in legislation. 76 p.
- 1122. Cox, Granville Claude
The status of the daily program for the small high school as revealed through a study of the present schedules in the state of Virginia. 105 p.
- 1123. Garrison, Albert L.
Legislative basis for state support of public elementary and secondary education in Virginia since 1810. 119 p.
- 1124. Godfrey, Roy Burchell
Legislative development of county boards of education and the office of county superintendents of public schools in North Carolina since 1839. 103 p.
- 1125. McKinney, William Harold
A study in prediction in two selected subjects in three North Carolina high schools. 109 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1933

Ed.M.

- 1126. Marks, William Bernelle
The junior-senior high school movement in Montgomery County,
Maryland. 126 p.
- 1127. Ferry, Haywood Arnold
Sources and distribution of state school funds in North Carolina.
113 p.
- 1128. Rath, Harry Nicholas
The development of home room programs for the Ada Merritt Junior
High School, Miami, Fla. 137 p.
- 1129. Shaw, William Henry
Grouping and promotion of pupils in the Needham B. Broughton High
School, Raleigh, N. C. 77 p.
- 1130. Stamy, A. Reese
Some factors influencing school attendance in Pennsylvania and
North Carolina. 107 p.
- 1131. Tilley, Ernest Clarence
The status of public secondary education in Durham County, N. C.
142 p.

Ph.D.

- 1132. McDonald, Ralph Waldo
An investigation of the study processes employed by high school
pupils in American history. 199 p.

1934

M.A.

- 1133. Beavers, Hallie
The persistence of errors in arithmetic. 84 p.
- 1134. Francis, Luther Edgar
A comparison of state certification requirements for secondary
school teachers in the South with the present status of their
preparation by the colleges and universities in the Association of
Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States 164 p.
- 1135. Girvan, Margaret Leah
A comparison of achievement scores in high school and college for
entrants to the freshman class of Duke University in the fall of
1930. 69 p.
- 1136. Herndon, Clyde
A study of the transportation of school children in eleven counties
of Georgia. 129 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1934

- M.A.
- 1137. Jones, Ethel Hughes
A study of the organization of the platoon school system with special reference to the system of Durham, N. C. 70 p.
 - 1138. Knotts, Zelotes Rufus
Trends toward centralization of school control and support in West Virginia. 64 p.
 - 1139. McCloy, Minnie Lee Fagan
The use of graphs in textbooks in elementary algebra. 65 p.
 - 1140. Roberts, Daisy Mae
Some of the comparative effects of teaching fourth grade English by the traditional and the creative methods. 123 p.
 - 1141. Walton, Leslie Hughes
The work of the Division of School Buildings in the State Department of Education in Virginia. 164 p.
 - 1142. Williams, Bettie Neal
Past and present practices of junior high school curriculum since 1910. 195 p.
- Ed.M.
- 1143. Bateman, Eva
A curriculum in the social studies adapted to the fourth, fifth and sixth grades of Forest Park School. 137 p.
 - 1144. Mellard, Hervie Harold
The extension of school consolidation in Mississippi. 67 p.
 - 1145. Shields, James Montgomery
Relation of social economic status to continuance and success in school. 69 p.
 - 1146. Spikes, Louis Everett
The relation of the educational program to the promotion of school attendance. 200 p.
 - 1147. Stowe, David Henry
Recent tendencies in student enrollments and curriculum offerings in selected North Carolina high schools. 82 p.
 - 1148. Swaringen, Roy Archibald
Applications of the objectives of education in a junior high school. A study of the applications of the objectives of education with special reference to the North Junior High School of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. 109 p.
 - 1149. Waite, Alexander
High school athletics in North Carolina. 131 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1935

M.A.

- 1150. Anderson, Thomas, Jr.
Changes in the content of basal readers for the seventh and eighth grades. 75 p.
- 1151. Ellis, Melvin Hobson
A specific vocabulary study in eighth grade civics. 84 p.
- 1152. Garner, Ruth Eldora Bailey
The office of dean of girls in the high schools of North Carolina. 76 p.
- 1153. Gray, Elizabeth
New demands for federal participation in support of public education. 121 p.
- 1154. McCallie, Spencer Jarnagin, Jr.
Survey of state requirements and recommendations in regard to social studies in the high school. 88 p.
- 1155. McKee, John Anderson
A study of the reorganization of mathematics for the junior high school grades. 66 p.
- 1156. Miller, Robert Edward
Centralization tendencies of public school administration in Georgia. 124 p.
- 1157. Norton, William Randolph
Student newspapers in the high schools of West Virginia. 78 p.
- 1158. Rawlinson, Cam Rhodes
Courses of study and state standards for secondary school chemistry. 138 p.
- 1159. Ropp, George William
The development of standardization in the public secondary schools of Virginia. 154 p.
- 1160. Smith, Cecil Clive
The federal aid to vocational education in North Carolina. 225 p.
- 1161. Smith, Harry Otto
Variations in educational opportunities in the high schools of Frederick County, Maryland. 122 p.
- 1162. Starnes, Alvin Bradley
An investigation of the status of the married woman teacher with particular reference to North Carolina. 158 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1935

Ed.M.

- 1163. Benson, Olga Dorothea
Results of a supervisory program to improve reading in the fourth and fifth grades, Santa Clara School, Miami, Florida. 69 p.
- 1164. Bird, Carl Orlando
The status of the school safety patrol in the United States. 140 p.
- 1165. Carr, Howard Ernest
Washington College; a study of an attempt to provide higher education in eastern Tennessee. 282 p.
- 1165a. Daniels, Archie Shields
Planning and administering a nutrition and health program to meet needs of a mill village community. 105 p.
- 1166. Felts, Carl Monroe
An experiment in directed study in junior high school arithmetic. 63 p.
- 1167. Hale, Robert Nelson
A comparison of the scholarship of athletes and non-athletes in the secondary schools. 97 p.
- 1168. Hertz, John Joseph
A decade of progress in the public schools of North Carolina - as revealed in "State School Facts" and the biennial reports of the superintendent of public instruction. 170 p.
- 1169. Lewis, George Gordon
An attempt to measure the ability to apply scientific principles in general science. 88 p.
- 1170. Lincoln, Clarene
An evaluation of the content and management of high school newspapers in the accredited schools of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 104 p.
- 1171. Loyless, Angie Elizabeth
Certain tendencies in educational thought and practice in the teaching of literature in the secondary school as revealed in selected educational periodicals. 101 p.
- 1172. Lynch, Robert Allen
The legal basis of the development of the Arkansas public school system. 185 p.
- 1173. McDowall, Jack
Expert opinion in certain psychological problems involved in football coaching. 120 p.
- 1174. Miller, Paul Robert
County and district school administrative and supervisory organization in Pennsylvania. 97 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1935

Ed.M.

- 1175. Slack, Herbert William
Motion pictures as an aid to the teaching of science. 249 p.
- 1176. Smith, Wilbur Franklin
The results of the introduction of a marking system based on standard units. 78 p.
- 1177. Stewart, Mary Alice Leath
Correlating art with other school subjects. 161 p.
- 1178. Tryon, Florence Reno
The social studies in representative secondary schools of Florida. A study of some problems involved in the conduct of social studies courses in secondary schools and a suggested program for arriving at solutions to these problems. 116 p.
- 1179. Usher, George Ephraim
Development of the Georgia Education Association. 158 p.

Ph.D.

- 1180. Hoban, Charles Francis, Jr.
A critical evaluation of the experimental literature on instructional films. 95 p.

1936

M.A.

- 1181. Almy, Theodore Benjamin
A study of the reading interests and abilities of seniors of the Durham, North Carolina, High School. 82 p.
- 1182. Barocco, Orlando Iderico
A comparative study of aims and content of secondary school textbooks in biology. 100 p.
- 1183. Coleman, Donna Elizabeth
A course of study in seventh grade speech. 89 p.
- 1184. Espy, Gladys
A study of pupils' ability in placing the decimal point in division. 112 p.
- 1185. Evancoe, Paul John
The training and certification of teachers for the public secondary schools of Pennsylvania from 1919 to 1935. 96 p.
- 1186. Flory, Lula Mae
A comparison of three methods of testing spelling ability. 79 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1936

M.A.

- 1187. Lyon, Catherine Hill
The development of secondary education for women in the United States. 95 p.
- 1188. Mouton, Eve Rita
A study of inarticulation in eighth grade mathematics. 110 p.
- 1189. O'Connell, John Francis
An investigation of career choices of college freshmen in relation to secondary school guidance. 135 p.
- 1190. Ross, Ella Virginia
A city elementary principal's use of auditorium activities. 104 p.
- 1191. Snowden, Jesse Otho
Centralization of the public school system of Mississippi. 122 p.
- 1192. White, Mary Rebecca
A study of the errors in English sentence structure in pupils' Latin translations. 75 p.
- 1193. Whitney, Clara Frances
Study of test scores and errors as a basis for individual diagnosis and remedial instruction in reading. 124 p.

Ed.M.

- 1194. Alexander, Thomas Ley
A study of teacher tenure in Florida. 115 p.
- 1195. Brooks, Onnie Estus
The equalization of the burden of school support and the county unit system in West Virginia. 207 p.
- 1196. Browning, Elmer Ross
A pupil permanent cumulative record for use in West Virginia schools. 110 p.
- 1197. Browning, Marie Boggess
Differences in courses of study for academic and business English in the high school. 124 p.
- 1198. Bryson, Daniel Winfred
Some problems in home room organizations in the secondary schools of West Virginia. 135 p.
- 1199. Burgess, James Rowland, Jr.
Composition of boards of education of independent city districts in Georgia; number of members, their selection, their term of office, and their qualifications. 60 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1936

Ed.M.

1200. Davis, Ira Claude
The educational program of the Parker School District. 136 p.
1201. Deans, Edwina
The effect of the meaning method of instruction on the teaching of second grade number. 131 p.
1202. Henson, Eleanor Elizabeth
Organization and program of the small high school. 113 p.
1203. Hoag, Merritt Eldred
Procedure in the selection of textbooks for use in third class school districts in Pennsylvania. 63 p.
1204. McCormick, Dwight Williams
The academic and professional training of the county and assistant county superintendents of West Virginia 1934. 113 p.
1205. McElmurray, Emily Leslie
Subject combinations taught by white teachers in the high schools of North Carolina 1934-1935. 89 p.
1206. Mitchell, James Harvey
An investigation in procedures in character education in high schools. 77 p.
1207. Mitchell, John Aubrey
An evaluation of three commonly used methods of teaching in high school. 54 p.
1208. Otey, Cosby Millard
The high school principal's office and its equipment. 72 p.
1209. Parkhurst, Amos James
The development of state support for the public schools of South Carolina. 120 p.
1210. Pearce, Lora May
Deriving guidance materials from job requirements and conditions. 117 p.
1211. Pritchett, Leo Kluttz
A study of the curricula of junior colleges of North Carolina. 131 p.
1212. Reuter, William Leo
An evaluation of the marking practices of high school teachers in Berks County, Pennsylvania. 79 p.
1213. Rountree, Elliott Moyer
A study of the county unit of school organization in Georgia. 90 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1936

Ed.M.

1214. Shaw, Daryl Winston
A study of small unit educational administrative organization with special reference to inefficiencies (Bradford County, Pennsylvania, fourth class school districts). 114 p.
1215. Sims, Clara Mabel
The office of adviser of girls and its functions in Alabama high schools. 127 p.
1216. Skeen, James Morris
A study of some problems in curriculum revision for a county school system. 190 p.
1217. Stewart, Burton Gloyd
An analysis of the requirements for standardization of secondary schools in the United States. 94 p.
1218. Strange, William Ernest
A study of educational inequalities of the public school system of Mississippi. 143 p.
1219. Thackston, Thomas Jefferson
The museum as an aid to the teaching of biology in the small high school (Procedure and analysis of museum work in Slater-Marietta High School, Greenville, South Carolina). 61 p.
1220. Thompson, Paul Everett
Changing contents of high school textbooks in chemistry. 109 p.

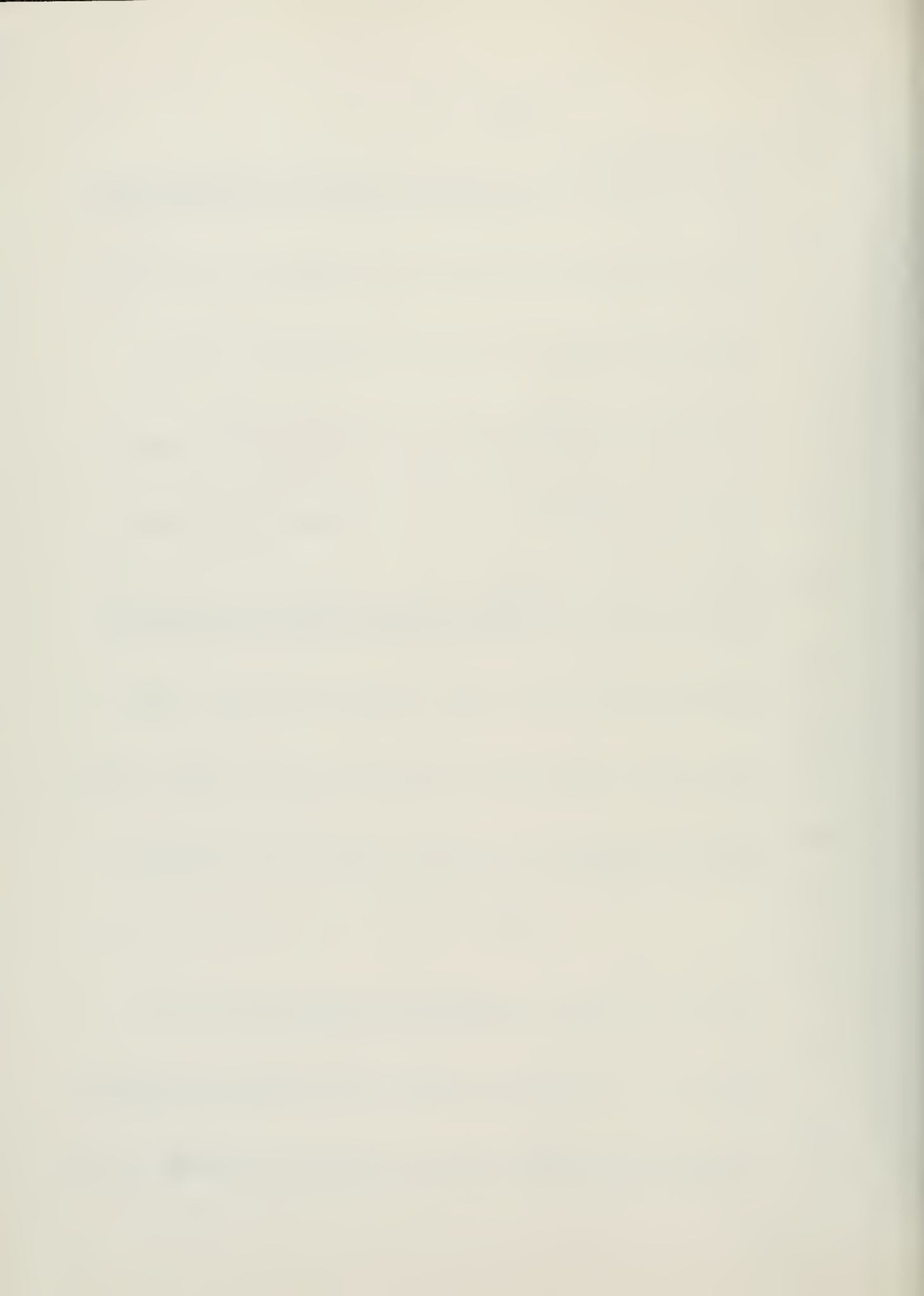
Ph.D.

1221. Agnew, Donald Charles
The effect of varied amounts of phonetic training on primary reading. 165 p.
1222. Pullias, Earl Vivon
Disparity in results from new-type or objective tests constructed to measure the same abilities. 151 p.

1937

M.A.

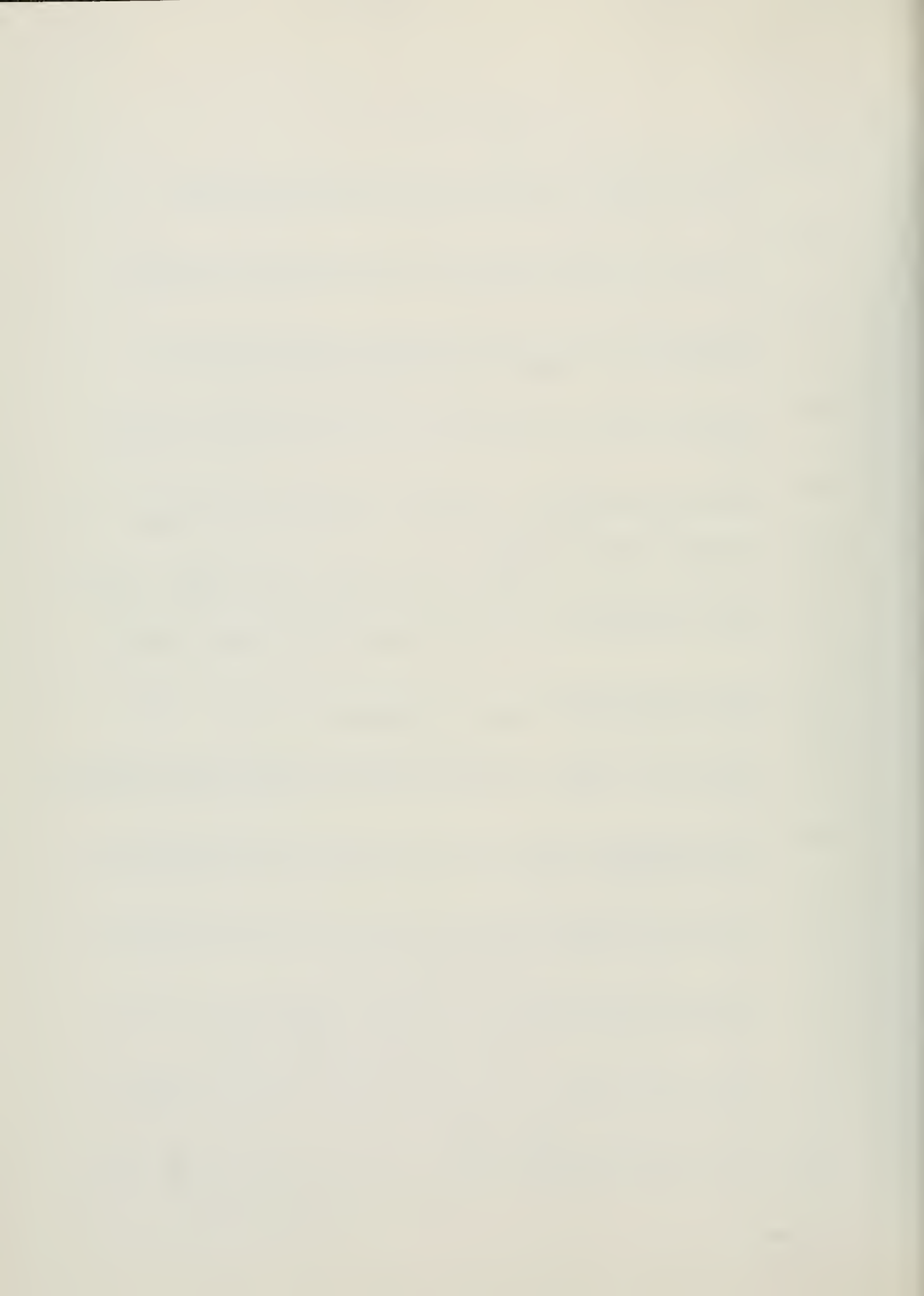
1223. Adams, Ruby Irene
A proposal of content and procedure for a course of study for senior high schools in Jacksonville, Florida. 193 p.
1224. Bagby, James Willis, Jr.
The function of nationalistic indoctrination in democratic education. 104 p.
1225. Dorsett, Edward Cruttenden
A suggested professional booklist for a high school principal. 139 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1937

- M.A.
- 1226. Garrett, Gordon Hughes
An investigation of the practice of employing home talent teachers in South Carolina. 71 p.
 - 1227. Glenn, Vivian Eugene
A study of in-service agencies for the professional improvement of teachers in Georgia. 99 p.
 - 1228. Hess, John Henry
Inequalities of the school tax burden in fourth class school districts of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. 91 p.
 - 1229. Mount, Elizabeth
A study of high school graduates in their post-graduate activities. 109 p.
 - 1230. Phelps, George Thomas
The relation of pupils' intelligence to problems in discipline. 52 p.
 - 1231. Richmond, William Dickenson
A study of the out-of-school youth of Wise County, Virginia. 136 p.
 - 1232. Smith, Benjamin Lee
The bases of distributing state funds in North Carolina. 154 p.
- Ed.M.
- 1233. Adams, Robert Lausch
The legal status of teachers in Pennsylvania. 114 p.
 - 1234. Bogue, Helen Sarah
An analysis of courses of study in seventh and eighth grade mathematics. 102 p.
 - 1235. Bowles, Madison Harwell
The development of a home room organization in the Waynesville Township High School. 60 p.
 - 1236. Caffrey, Mary Margaret
The present status of commercial education in the six-year junior - senior high schools of Pennsylvania. 94 p.
 - 1237. Collins. Elmer Harland
Qualifications and training of teachers of social studies in the junior and senior high schools of West Virginia. 137 p.
 - 1238. Cooke, Cecil Dennis
Interscholastic athletics in the North Central Association High Schools of West Virginia. 131 p.
 - 1239. Dalton, William Theophilus, Jr.
The program of dramatics in the small high schools of Alabama. 79 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1937

Ed.M.

1240. Dotson, Roy
A study of student-teaching in North Carolina on the high school level. 185 p.
1241. Dunn, Elmer Cowan
Interpreting the schools to the public. 115 p.
1242. Felder, Helen Elise
A comparison of the effect of certain methods of primary number instruction. 96 p.
1243. Hannen, Lew Wallace
A study of causes of retardation in the Chester (W. Va.) Central School. 117 p.
1244. Hassell, Allene Brinkley
The organization of unit studies in the social subjects with special reference to the sixth grade in the Kinston Platoon School. 132 p.
1245. Head, Philemon Ernest
Bases of teacher certification in southern states with special reference to Florida. 115 p.
1246. Henry, Howard Emerson
The causes of pupil elimination from the public schools of Delaware. 155 p.
1247. Hoffman, George Peters
A proposed plan of teacher retirement for Florida. 136 p.
1248. Holt, Nancy Binford
An analysis of general science textbooks with comparisons between books of different periods. 52 p.
1249. Jacobs, James Arnold
A study of scores made on the North Carolina High School Senior Examination for 1935 in relation to the type of school and the training of the teachers. 45 p.
1250. Jones, Stella Marie
The use of pupil field collections in the teaching of biology. 130 p.
1251. Keith, Harry Dale
A study of the tenure and professional training of West Virginia high school principals. 51 p.
1252. Leenhouts, Laura Nelja
Supervisory and administrative program for inaugurating a new type of elementary school report card. 149 p.
1253. Longanecker, Edwin Snyder
An analysis of the controversy between correlation and integration with particular reference to the social studies. 83 p.

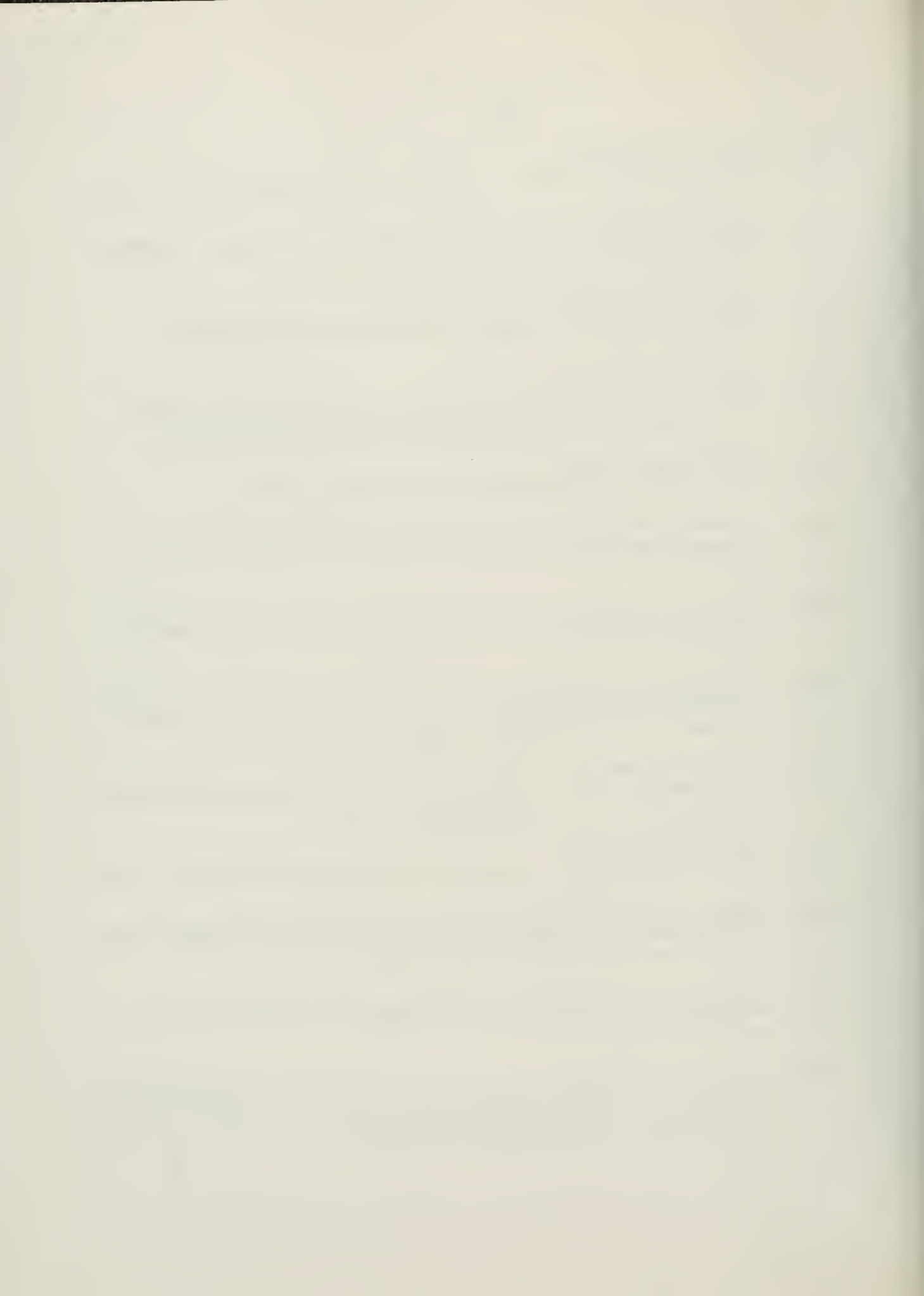


E D U C A T I O N

1937

Ed.M.

1254. Lupien, Alfred Louis
The teaching of French Civilization in the secondary school. 91 p.
1255. McCormick, Addie
Field trips and consequent class activities as an aid to teaching junior high school geography. 118 p.
1256. McGhee, Grant Oliver
Programs of public relations for county school executives of Virginia. 102 p.
1257. May, William Henry
The aims of civics instruction in the junior high school grades as revealed by an analysis of state courses of study. 60 p.
1258. Rice, Clinton Posey
Consolidation of the Durham County schools. 104 p.
1259. Richmond, John Ashley
A consolidated program for the schools of Lee County, Virginia. 126 p.
1260. Schrack, John Howard
A study of student handbooks published by public high schools of Pennsylvania. 117 p.
1261. Shockloss, Michael Daniel
An analysis of teacher retirement and pension systems with special reference to the Pennsylvania system. 87 p.
1262. Swim, Riley Cecil
An evaluation of the school system of Raleigh County, West Virginia, with suggestions for reorganization. 155 p.
1263. Tyler, Karlie Reed
A comparison of pupil achievement in Florida high schools. 103 p.
1264. Weddle, William McKinley
The organization of public schools of Floyd County, Virginia, with suggestions for reorganization. 125 p.
1265. Williams, Ellis Downing
An analysis of curriculums in the programs of Pennsylvania high schools. 138 p.
1266. Winter, George Virgil
Practices relating to school reports to parents of pupils enrolled in grades one to six, inclusive, in Pennsylvania school districts of the third class, 1935-1936. 80 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1937

Ed.M.

1267. Withers, Clarence Maxwell
The requirements and qualifications of the county superintendents of West Virginia, 1935. 102 p.

Ph.D.

1268. Eskridge, Thomas Joseph
Growth in understanding of geographic terms in grades IV to VII. 104 p.

1938

M.A.

1269. Ashworth, Rufus Charles
Some aspects of the professional preparation of physical education teachers in the high schools of North Carolina. 122 p.
1270. Carter, Judson McGilvray
Development of the Tennessee Education Association. 132 p.
1271. Cobb, Jacob Ernest
The status of the high school principal of the state of North Carolina. 100 p.
1272. Dribben, William Barnett
A study of the eighth grade white population in Bolivar County, Mississippi. 90 p.
1273. Efird, Laura Christine
The development of an integrated course of study in geometry for secondary schools. 82 p.
1274. McCracken, Mary Lee
An application of the Winnetka rating scale. 69 p.
1275. Munsey, Lassie May
Governmental weaknesses in Chattanooga's school policy and some attempts made to strengthen certain features. 115 p.
1276. Palmer, Grover Winfield
The history and development of teacher training and certification of white teachers for teaching in the public schools of South Carolina. 189 p.
1277. Rollins, Roy Eugene
A teaching experiment in the unit-laboratory method of history instruction. 131 p.
1278. Schmidt, Frederick J.
A comparison of treatments accorded scientific principles in six leading general science texts. 73 p.



E D U C A T I O N
1938

- M.A.
1279. Smith, Oscar
Present status of programs of work in the small six-year high schools of Florida (including a comparison of "vocational" and "non-vocational" schools). 61 p.
1280. Stephens, Arey Lee
The development of the junior college in Mississippi. (A study of the state-accredited junior colleges, 1936). 77 p.
1281. Taylor, Charles Theodore
State planning boards. 218 p.
- Ed.M.
1282. Akins, Charles W.
A survey of the preoccupations, training, and school experience of the county superintendents in Mississippi. 64 p.
1283. Bailey, Eugene Cassidy
The effect of the ordinary and the readerless methods of instruction on the teaching of intermediate grade reading. 148 p.
1284. Bobo, William Pervy
A study and comparison of two county school systems in Mississippi: Lincoln, a consolidated, and Webster, a super-consolidated system. 86 p.
1285. Boyer, Charles Victor
A cumulative record card for the junior high schools of Cabell County, West Virginia. 86 p.
1286. Carson, Louis Frederick
A study of boards of education in special districts in South Carolina. 65 p.
1287. Conard, Thomas Pennington
The integration of subject-matter as found in textbooks in general science. 78 p.
1288. Crowe, Frank Chapman
An investigation of the factors affecting the junior high school career of pupils of the West Tampa Junior High School. 113 p.
1289. Fisher, Cleo Edith
A suggested revision of the diagnostic chart for individual difficulties in addition. 55 p.
1290. Fletcher, Ward Thomas
Classification of content in seventh and eighth grade arithmetic. 103 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1938

Ed.M.

1291. Harris, Arthur Small
A study of the cooperative plan of education for secondary schools in Jacksonville, Florida. 100 p.
1292. Henritze, Welch Hudson
A follow-up study of the high school graduates of 1931, McDowell County, West Virginia. 199 p.
1293. Hernick, Michael Edward
High school curriculum-making procedures in Maryland. 141 p.
1294. Hetrick, Charles Raymond
The development of an extracurricular activity program for Bellwood, Pennsylvania High School. 118 p.
1295. Hill, Benjamin Frederick
Honor societies in the north central high schools of West Virginia. 65 p.
1296. Hoffmann, Ira Penn
A guidance program for a rural high school. 106 p.
1297. Kuhn, Robert Elwood
Some aspects of the teaching of social studies in the secondary schools of West Virginia. 155 p.
1298. Parnell, Ruth Elizabeth
A study of changes in aims, contents and methods of elementary Latin for secondary schools. 120 p.
1299. Permenter, Walter Newton
A study of athletes and nonathletes in the Yazoo City, Mississippi, High School. 67 p.
1300. Perry, Gilbert Vincent
A study of teacher tenure laws in Pennsylvania in comparison with tenure laws in certain other states. 104 p.
1301. Pierce, Lucile
An analysis of courses of study in English in North Carolina high schools. 132 p.
1302. Planck, Carl Gustav
A study to determine the differences between basal and supplementary readers. 153 p.
1303. Plymale, Pearl Boggess
The present status of English grammar in the junior high schools of West Virginia. 85 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1938

Ed. M.

- 1304. Plymale, Rexford Puryear
Functions of the home room teacher in the junior high schools of West Virginia. 115 p.
- 1305. Ray, Cora Miller
A history of modern shorthand and typewriting. 220 p.
- 1306. Rein, William Christopher
A comparison of two criteria of spelling difficulty. 54 p.
- 1307. Renfroe, Carl Gilbert
Teacher preparation, certification, and salaries in Georgia. 78 p.
- 1308. Schneider, Julius August
A study of the high school faculty meeting. 100 p.
- 1309. Shull, Paul Eugene
Survey and building program for Lewistown, Pennsylvania. 96 p.
- 1310. Spangler, Arthur Hodson
Intramural sports in the North Central Association high schools of West Virginia. 74 p.
- 1311. Stover, Kermit Martin
Student yearbooks in Pennsylvania high schools. 216 p.
- 1312. Taylor, Noel Alexander
Biology museums in Pennsylvania high schools. 148 p.
- 1313. Wagner, Horace McDonald
A comparison of the qualifications, characteristics and experience of appointed and elected members of county boards of education in West Virginia. 65 p.

1939

M.A.

- 1314. Beam, Joshua Paul
Trends toward centralization in the administration of the public schools of South Carolina since 1868. 156 p.
- 1315. Bridges, Daniel Moody
Professional series in education. 123 p.
- 1315a. Courtney, Josephine Rowe
Length of essay-type test answers, grades IV-VII ... 57 p.
- 1316. Doty, Roy Anderson
An analysis of teacher-made tests. 38 p.
- 1317. Douglas, Jessie
The history of Mount Zion: A private foundation college that became a public high school. 89 p.

E D U C A T I O N
1939

- M.A.
1318. Echerd, Eugenia Mae
The number knowledge of beginning second-grade pupils in selected North Carolina schools. 77 p.
 1319. Hood, Ralph E.
A study of elimination from the Brunswick, Georgia, High School, 1926-27 through 1936-37. 137 p.
 1320. Hulbert, Marie Jones
Follow-up study of girls who have left Tubman High School. 171 p.
 1321. Hurt, J. Lewis
Subject offerings and enrollments in southern liberal arts colleges. 143 p.
 1322. Kelley, Joseph Jackson
Native intelligence as a factor in learning French: A case study. 56 p.
 1323. McDaniel, Anne Elizabeth
Testing a device for improving problem-solving in seventh grade arithmetic. 129 p.
 1324. Merritt, Effie Mae
A study of student interest in general science. 82 p.
 1325. Morgan, John
The academic and professional training of teachers of science in North Carolina. 95 p.
 1326. Rawl, William Asmann
The present status of the military high school in the South. 74 p.
 1327. Smith, Ollie Sanders
A comparison of drop-outs and graduates from Hartsville High School. 88 p.
 1328. Summers, George Boyd
Masonic ventures in education in North Carolina. 120 p.
 1329. Weems, Benjamin Burch
Scholarship ratings of pupils in the Durham High School in relation to participation and leadership in extracurricular activities. 57 p.
 1330. Wertz, Roy Albert
A proposed plan of supervised study in a mathematics laboratory room for the Frackville, Pennsylvania, High School. 118 p.
 1331. Young, Mabel Dorothy
A simplified version of Rip Van Winkle prepared for junior high school students. 112 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1939

Ed.M.

1332. Bigham, Virgil Lee
A study of marks and test scores in Leland, Mississippi. 48 p.
1333. Boswell, Sidney
Selected case studies of junior high school pupils. 194 p.
1334. Campbell, Carrie Smith
Recent curriculum trends of mathematics in the junior high schools of West Virginia. 65 p.
1335. Campbell, Robert Earle
The maintenance of standard qualifications for high school teachers in West Virginia. 56 p.
1336. Carruth, C. H.
The relation between intelligence and achievement of high school pupils and the way they distribute their time. 54 p.
1337. Cassell, Hugh Kent
Ten years of public school education in Wise County, Virginia. 103 p.
1338. Casto, Margaret Atkinson
Relation between arithmetical understanding and success in ninth grade algebra. 54 p.
1339. Davis, Donald Albert
Analysis of Masters' theses in Education, Duke University, 1934-1938. 106 p.
1340. Demorest, Merrick Albert
The content of teachers' handbooks and school board rule books. 120 p.
1341. Edmundson, Lois
A study of the curricula in vocal music in American public high schools. 70 p.
1342. Folger, Ruth M.
Vocational preferences and opportunities in Savannah, Georgia. 142 p.
1343. Francis, Joseph Langhorne
The development of state support for the public elementary and secondary schools of Virginia. 149 p.
1344. Frear, Edgar Paul
Methods of financing interscholastic athletics in small high schools. 59 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1939

Ed.M.

1345. Gentry, John B.
Post-graduation experiences of former pupils of Batesburg-Leesville High School. 78 p.
1346. Hardman, Linn J.
The powers and duties of superintendents and assistant superintendents of schools, in West Virginia. 98 p.
1347. Harrison, Carl R.
A proposed reorganization of school districts for Crawford County, Pennsylvania. 123 p.
1348. Jacks, William LeRoy
Changes in high school biology teaching in the past twenty-five years. 68 p.
1349. Jenkins, R. Brown
Social and recreational activities of the teachers of Sullivan County, Tennessee. 74 p.
1350. Joiner, Oscar Hardy
A comparison of local and non-local teachers as to their training and salaries. A survey of the teachers in the public schools for whites in the eighth congressional district of Georgia, 75 p.
1351. Jones, Elijah Newman
Yearly comparison of accounts as an aid in budget making. 103 p.
1352. Kelley, J. T.
Present and proposed status of the county superintendent in Florida. 91 p.
1353. Lambert, James Alfred
A study of high school pupils' opinions as to the values of school attendance. 78 p.
1354. Landis, Robert James
A proposed guidance program for a junior high school in a small southern city. 115 p.
1355. Langford, Rupert Wesley
A proposed junior high school program of studies for a small urban community in Georgia. 120 p.
1356. Levin, Florence C.
The contributions of philanthropic foundations to the development of secondary education in Virginia. 109 p.
1357. Lewis, Gomer Junior
Library facilities in the public secondary schools of the third-class and fourth-class school districts of Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania. 89 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1939

Ed.M.

1358. McCamey, Kathryn Elizabeth
Objectives of ninth grade mathematics in recent courses of study. 112 p.
1359. McDermott, Milford June
An occupational study of 1000 high school graduates from 1927 to 1936, Jackson and Mason Counties, West Virginia. 63 p.
1360. Madison, Blaine Mark
A study of entrance requirements in colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 83 p.
1361. Marshall, Clarence William
Social and recreational activities of teachers in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. 101 p.
1362. Miller, Charles L.
Recent salary and turnover history of the present teaching staff in the first district schools of Georgia. 115 p.
1363. Mitchell, Edna Mae
Influences of philanthropic contributions upon secondary education in Kentucky. 112 p.
1364. Moler, James Milton
Professional status and in-service training of teachers in Jefferson County, West Virginia. 138 p.
1365. Painter, Edward Jackson
A decade of development in the public schools of West Virginia. 110 p.
1366. Palmour, Charles E.
A comparison of white and Negro teachers of Marion county, Florida, with special reference to training, experience, and pay. 82 p.
1367. Pearson, Ann
An analysis and comparison of reading and language levels of certain elementary textbooks in relation to the language development of children. 89 p.
1368. Pittman, Louie Delle
Materials for beginning number instruction. 245 p.
1369. Reeves, Marie Louise
Transition to public elementary education in Georgia. 1733-1860. 141 p.
1370. Ross, William Alexander
Objective tests as a measure for promoting pupils into high school: A case study. 87 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1939

Ed.M.

1371. Spainhour, Richard Edward
The relationship between arithmetical understanding and ability
in problem solving and computation. 43 p.
1372. Stauffer, Russell G.
A comparative study of silent and oral reading in the classroom.
108 p.
1373. Tarrall, Elmer
Curriculum offerings in the private high schools of North Carolina
from 1927-1928 to 1936-1937. 73 p.
1374. Taylor, Doris Lavenia
A study of the radio as a teaching instrument in the social studies
in secondary schools. 131 p.
1375. Tew, Thelma
Teaching division of fractions by the common denominator method.
69 p.
1376. Townsend, Harley Vance
Contributions of philanthropic foundations to the development of
secondary education in West Virginia. 151 p.
1377. Vinson, R. A.
The rise of credit unions in the United States with special reference
to teacher credit unions in Florida. 102 p.
1378. Wagner, Carl Leon
Supervision in the high schools of Dade County, Florida. 101 p.
1379. Wake, Orville Wentworth
Ability of teachers to interpret the new Virginia curriculum. 137 p.
1380. Wolfe, Quentin Donald
The historical development of secondary education in Warren County,
Pennsylvania. 108 p.
1381. Wollet, Charles Elmer
State-wide free textbook plans with special reference to Georgia.
84 p.
1382. Worley, Claude
An analysis of the school transportation system of Raleigh County,
West Virginia. 101 p.
1383. This number not used.



E D U C A T I O N

1940

- M.A.
1384. Andrews, Mary Ruth
The educational program in a federal institution for delinquent women. 98 p.
 1385. Biggerstaff, Frank Malcolm
The non-professional activities of teachers in the public schools of Burlington, North Carolina. 67 p.
 1386. Binns, Elizabeth
An analysis of the English composition errors of freshmen entering certain Florida colleges. 100 p.
 1387. Bridy, Charles Louis
Pupil expenditures resultant from attendance upon a public school. 51 p.
 1388. Brown, George Erwin
A comparison of educational advantages in the schools for whites and Negroes in Greene county, Georgia. 108 p.
 1389. Bryant, Carlyle Rupert
An experimental study of the factors transferred in cross education. 23 p.
 1390. Buck, Ida Hermine
A study of the use of prognostic tests in predicting learning abilities in shorthand and typewriting. 84 p.
 1391. Carson, Robert Brice
A study of class sections of the various subjects in the high schools of South Carolina. 210 p.
 1392. Curington, Orrell V.
A study of the status of student participation in school control in the senior high schools of Florida. 130 p.
 1393. Doby, J. Lillian
Research studies in number ability of primary grade pupils. 193 p.
 1394. DuBose, Charles Gerald
An evaluation of educational opportunities for high school pupils of Union County, South Carolina. 126 p.
 1395. Fitzgerald, Frances
Predicting reading success of first grade entrants. 96 p.
 1396. Gladfelter, Charles Herbert
Changes in first year Latin, 1909-1939. 90 p.
 1397. Godbold, John Jake
An analysis of elementary school newspapers in the state of South Carolina. 88 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1940

M.A.

1398. Golightly, Howard Buren
Why objective test items are missed. 105 p.
1399. Grigsby, Alice Blanche
A study of the reading interests of two thousand ninth grade pupils in the Appalachian highlands of Tennessee. 106 p.
1400. Harrison, Mary Elizabeth
The educational activities of federal agencies under the "New Deal" in North Carolina. 143 p.
1401. Johnson, William Pearce
A study of the historical development of mathematics in the public secondary schools in South Carolina. 100 p.
1402. Johnston, Robert Ward
An analysis of the laws and procedures of state departments of education in the inspection of private schools attended by pupils of compulsory school attendance age. 71 p.
1403. Kilbourne, M. Elizabeth
An experimental study of certain methods of learning French vocabulary. 37 p.
1404. Kilmer, Hulda
Number abilities of children when they enter school. 69 p.
1405. Layton, Reber Boyce
A study of prognosis in high school algebra. 64 p.
1406. Lewis, James Howard
Accuracy of teacher questionnaire data. 124 p.
1407. Lynch, Kathryn Willogene
The present status of the teaching of mathematics in Negro high schools in West Virginia. 76 p.
1408. Mabry, Gussie Eugene
A course of instruction in the social studies for a sixth grade: units in South Carolina history including geography and civics. 96 p.
1409. McAlpine, Paul Hamilton
The qualifications of Florida high school teachers of Spanish. 101 p.
1410. McCartt, Mary Leah
A survey of the public and elementary school libraries in Johnson City. 102 p.
1411. McCaslin, Phoebe Elizabeth
A qualitative analysis of selected topics from recent seventh and eighth grade mathematics textbooks, with the opinion of business men and others. 76 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1940

- M.A.
1412. McCullough, Raymond O.
The development and present status of vocational coal-mining education in the United States, with special reference to Maryland. 74 p.
 1413. Mason, Clarence W.
History of public school salaries in Maryland. 180 p.
 1414. Mason, Elwood Byrd
Teacher certification in Maryland since 1900. 191 p.
 1415. Motley, Everett Lyle
A proposed course of study in vocational civics for high schools in Virginia. 124 p.
 1416. Ostwalt, Jay Harold
The effect of time limits on selected sections of the new Stanford achievement test. 56 p.
 1417. Owen, Ray Anderson
Contributions of philanthropic foundations to the development of secondary education in Florida. 52 p.
 1418. Pettit, Julia Ruth
Recent developments in the teaching of sociology in the public high schools of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 73 p.
 1419. Potts, Charlie Kinchin
The influence of the Bennettsville High School in building the occupational and leisure patterns of its students. 130 p.
 1420. Reavis, Rebecca
A study of children's thought processes in geography. 132 p.
 1421. Retan, Edith Jeannette
The development of ability in word recognition in first grade. 105 p.
 1422. Robinson, Frances
Arithmetic difficulties in the second grade. 65 p.
 1423. Smith, Elsie Margaret
The relations between the social agencies represented in the Council of Social Agencies and the white public schools of Greensboro, North Carolina. 148 p.
 1424. Smith, Jonathan Marshall
Safety education in the public schools with special reference to North Carolina. 107 p.
 1425. Smith, Margaret McMillan
An evaluation of a third-grade reading text from the standpoint of difficulty. 181 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1940

M.A.

1426. Spencer, Dale Kirk
Cadets and non-cadets in New Hanover High School. 97 p.
1427. Steelman, Max Randolph
An analysis of the variations in the programs in the high schools for white pupils in Catawba County, North Carolina. 99 p.
1428. Steelman, Ruth A.
An investigation of some aspects of the discriminating power of the national intelligence test. 23 p.
1429. Still, Evedon Howell
Subject combinations taught by white teachers in the high schools of South Carolina, 1938-1939. 85 p.
1430. Weaver, M. Virginia
A study of parents' and teachers' interpretations of difficulty in second and third grade reading. 69 p.
1431. Wood, Mary Rose
Problems involving mathematical concepts and calculations found in high school textbooks for general science, biology, and chemistry. 77 p.

Ed.M.

1432. Anderson, Ernest R.
Possible economies in school building fire insurance for the state of Georgia. 133 p.
- 1432a. Barber, Daniel Clyde
A study of secondary school libraries in South Carolina. 96 p.
1433. Barr, Coke L.
Factors influencing the selection and retention of teachers in Florida with special emphasis on application forms and contracts. 152 p.
1434. Barr, Leon
A comparative study of the curricula of state teachers colleges and certain liberal arts colleges in Pennsylvania. 109 p.
1435. Bee, Carl E.
Distribution of state school funds in Pennsylvania. 161 p.
1436. Bird, Ralph Sidney
Some phases of the public relations program of the public schools of Mercer County, West Virginia. 237 p.
1437. Boland, Joseph Bethro
Compulsory school attendance services for McDowell County, West Virginia. 70 p.
1438. Bryan, Colgan Hobson
The present status of the teaching of science in the private high schools in Virginia. 103 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1940

- M.A.
1439. Burdette, Orral Lorain
The development of a high school museum in biology through pupil participation. 84 p.
- Ed.M.
1440. Burgess, John Evans
Development and present status of public education in Glynn County, Georgia. 161 p.
1441. Caudill, Dennis D.
The activities of parent-teacher associations in relation to school administration, with special reference to the association of Palm Beach County, Florida. 103 p.
1442. Cole, John William
A study of internal financial accounting practices in 103 high schools of West Virginia. 107 p.
1443. Cook, Hugh Gray
An analytical study of representative high school textbooks in occupational information. 86 p.
1444. Crockett, Cora Mae
Didacticism in educational theory and in children's literature. 97 p.
1445. Dean, Lillian Alberta
The present status of summer sessions in the large high schools of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 69 p.
1446. Douglas, Nelle Chappell
Contributions of philanthropic foundations to the development of secondary education in South Carolina. 96 p.
1447. Dowd, Orren Edwards
A study of the functions of deans, counselors, advisers, and guidance directors in public secondary schools in North Carolina. 109 p.
1448. Fulton, Pencie
A guidance program for a junior high school. 158 p.
1449. Finklea, John James
The historical development of the curricula of the junior colleges in Georgia. 43 p.
1450. Freeman, Fletcher Albert
Professional growth of the elementary school principals of Raleigh County, West Virginia. 83 p.
1451. Galphin, Louise
A suggested revision of the Buswell-John Diagnostic Chart for individual difficulties in multiplication. 66 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1940

Ed.M.

1452. Gerow, James Anthony
An investigation of the assembly programs in the city high schools of North Carolina. 79 p.
1453. Gillingham, Samuel Wilson
A study of pupil-errors in high school physics with a view toward modifying the placement of emphasis in teaching the subject. 96 p.
1454. Hagaman, Jake George
The present status of instrumental music instruction in the larger high schools of North Carolina. 65 p.
1455. Harper, Eunice V. Mitchell
The supervision of reading in a small school without the aid of a supervisor. 108 p.
1456. Harris, Margaret Elliott
A study of influences of changing objectives in social studies upon recent courses of study and textbooks. 79 p.
1457. Hartman, Mary Irene
A study of voluntary reading among adolescent children in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. 85 p.
1458. Hawthorne, Mark Fant
A survey of the public school system of Lancaster County, South Carolina. (With special reference to the reorganization of the schools for whites). 114 p.
1459. Heath, Frank Harvey
A community-school survey of an isolated rural community. v.p.
1460. Hendren, Albert Lee
A comparative study of rural and urban high school teachers in Davidson County, North Carolina. 90 p.
1461. Hess, Harvey Carleton
The costs of attending a "free" school. 69 p.
1462. Hodges, Carl V.
Contributions of philanthropic foundations to Negro public secondary education in Georgia. 100 p.
1463. Hozik, Michael
Requirements and practices in granting master's degrees in some Pennsylvania colleges and universities. 107 p.
1464. Hunter, Merle W.
History and issues of teacher tenure. 138 p.
1465. Hurley, Myrtis Tilden
A study of laterality in relation to the school learning of the child. 110 p.

E D U C A T I O N
1940

Ed.M.

1466. Hutchinson, Merrill Eugene
A study of the academic and professional preparation of teachers of the social studies, with special reference to Pennsylvania. 124 p.
1467. Johnson, Earl Frank
The construction of a pupil record card for a junior high school. 62 p.
1468. Jones, William Robert
An analysis of the school indebtedness in Kentucky to determine whether present constitutional and statutory provisions are satisfactory. 63 p.
1469. Jordan, Gladys
Differences between groups of English and French speaking children in third grade. 120 p.
1470. Keene, Ellis Leaman
A survey of intramural athletics in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 62 p.
1471. Kelley, Gayle
A survey of administrative policies and practices for the prevention of failure in Florida high schools. 100 p.
1472. Kern, Donald Warren
A survey of North Carolina school newspapers. 87 p.
1473. Knobeloch, Dorothy Elsa
The program of social studies in some South Carolina high schools. 97 p.
1474. Kochenour, Earl Franklin
A survey of supervision in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 139 p.
1475. Kramer, Miriam Loretta
A study of the leisure time activities of pupils in the suburban high schools of Camden County, New Jersey. 100 p.
1476. Ledbetter, Jap
Analysis of adverse and favorable criticisms of the public school system in Columbus County, North Carolina. 114 p.
1477. Lindsay, Charles Stuart
Current practices in the schools of Pennsylvania in regard to pupil savings accounts. 71 p.
1478. McCabe, Vance Alvin
An analysis of commercial arithmetic in American secondary schools as revealed by state courses of study. 81 p.
1479. McGinnes, W. W.
A study of photography in high schools in cities of one hundred thousand or over. 81 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1940

Ed.M.

1480. McManamon, Hazel Forrester
A comparative study of reading skills of ninth grade pupils of American stock and of foreign extraction. 71 p.
1481. Martin, Dorsie Garnet
Relations between institutional and field ratings for graduates of Concord State Teachers College. 69 p.
1482. Martin, Stanley Harland
A comparison of the library facilities of the ten high schools of Mercer County, West Virginia. 105 p.
1483. Matchett, Ruth
A critical analysis of supervisory practices and attitudes of teachers toward them in Burlington County, New Jersey. 136 p.
1484. Mathews, J. C.
A study of the qualifications of chemistry teachers in the state of Florida. 99 p.
1485. Matthews, Wesley Woodbury
Facilities and administrative practices for physical education (a survey of white schools of Dade County, Florida, grades one through nine). 111 p.
1486. Metz, Earl Clarence
A guidance program for a rural high school in Ashland County, Ohio. 77 p.
1487. Nichols, Bertha
How children learn the multiplication facts. 55 p.
1488. Pafford, Waldo Cecil
An analysis of the bonded indebtedness of the school districts in the First Congressional District of Georgia. 65 p.
1489. Palmer, P. Robert
Social applications of arithmetic found in recent upper-grade textbooks. 59 p.
1490. Parker, John Harry
The training of white elementary teachers in West Virginia. 130 p.
1491. Phillips, Dorothea Jo
A study of student interest in English. 97 p.
1492. Porter, Gilbert Rodman
An analysis of the programs of study and of the schedules of the six- to ten-teacher high schools of Georgia. 59 p.
1493. (unused number)

E D U C A T I O N

1940

Ed.M.

1494. Pratt, Francis Marion
The status of instrumental music teachers in the secondary white schools of North Carolina. 90 p.
1495. Pratt, George Thomas
A study of the teaching of the social studies in the public white high schools of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 90 p.
1496. Priester, Harold F.
A comparative study of the scholastic achievement of transported and nontransported pupils in a Florida high school. 50 p.
1497. Rader, George Leroy
Recent developments in artificial school lighting. 100 p.
1498. Ratcliff, Billy O.
Provisions for health instruction of children of school age in Logan County, West Virginia. 79 p.
1499. Richardson, John William
The tenure and qualifications of rural teachers under two types of county boards in Tennessee. 58 p.
1500. Richmond, John D.
Educational trends in Tazewell County, Virginia, 1927-1938. 126 p.
1501. Robinson, Benjamin Franklin
A survey of science instruction in the high schools of Cabarrus County, North Carolina, 1935-1939. 119 p.
1502. Robinson, Thomas Eugene
A comparative study of the curricular and extra-curricular activities of the high schools of Cambria County, Pennsylvania. 130 p.
1503. Sanders, Mary
An evaluation of a program of reading instruction based upon ability grouping. 95 p.
1504. Savage, William Richard
A village consolidated school in relationship to its community. 117 p.
1505. Schaller, Charles Burnett
Legislation and court decisions on teacher tenure in five states. 74 p.
1506. Sherry, John Joseph
A study of the contributions of youth-serving agencies to the secondary schools of Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. 104 p.
1507. Sims, Alice
Periodical literature on the teaching of high school algebra, 1925-1927 and 1935-1937. 123 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1940

Ed.M.

1508. Skiles, Amos F.
A survey of social agencies dealing with school-age youth in Allentown, Pennsylvania. 159 p.
1509. Skiles, F. O.
Methods and practices used in the selection and appointment of teachers in the affiliated white high schools of Mississippi. 103 p.
1510. Slacum, Emerson Phillips
The Maryland youth survey and its implications for a guidance program in the rural high schools of Maryland. 115 p.
1511. Smith, William Arthur
The administration of instrumental music in high schools of three states. 98 p.
1512. Sovernns, James William
Tuition costs for non-resident pupils in the public high schools of Fayette County, Pennsylvania. 92 p.
1513. Stone, Henry Clarence
A study of janitors and janitorial service in the public schools of North Carolina. 83 p.
1514. Stone, Jake Ward
A comparative study of three types of high school teachers in Robeson County, North Carolina. 80 p.
1515. Swearingen, Mildred E.
A reading vocabulary for general science and suggestions for its use in the improvement of reading. 113 p.
1516. Sypher, Ruth Margaret
A study of the management of school magazines in representative Pennsylvania high schools. 90 p.
1517. Taylor, Mary Thelma
Philanthropic contributions to secondary education in Pennsylvania since 1830. 100 p.
1518. Terry, Charles E.
A study of teacher demonstration and student demonstration techniques in the teaching of general science. 55 p.
1519. Trimble, William Ellwood
Extra expenditures incident to attendance at Mountain Lakes, New Jersey, High School. 58 p.
1520. Vandell, William Kenneth
Inequalities in educational opportunities in the high schools of Fayette County, West Virginia. 136 p.
1521. Wall, Harriet Euphrasia
A study of the teaching of science in small high schools in Georgia. 112 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1940

Ed.A.

1522. Warren, John Snargo
The legal provisions for the celebration of special days and events in the school calendars of the forty-eight states. 164 p.
1523. Weeks, William Benn
A comparative study of biology, chemistry, and physics textbooks and those of integrated science, with special reference to Pennsylvania high schools. 76 p.
1524. Weller, Wayno
A study of high school education at United States Army posts. 71 p.
1525. Williams, Margaret Lawrence
A suggested revision for the Buswell-John diagnostic chart for individual difficulties in division. 75 p.
1526. Williams, Olan Yarnall
A proposed guidance program for a small high school in Pennsylvania. 101 p.
1527. Williams, Roger Augustus
The functions of supervising principals in accredited senior high schools in northwestern Florida. 81 p.
1528. Wilson, Joseph B.
Study of school board members of Somerset County, Pennsylvania. 105 p.
1529. Woodruff, Margaret
A co-curriculum for Stratton Elementary School. 134 p.
1530. Wylie, Claude
Legal provisions for compulsory school attendance in the United States. 66 p.
1531. Yager, Charles Monroe
Present status of the teaching of mathematics in the small high schools of Georgia. 131 p.
1532. Young, Hobart McKinley
A study of the National Youth Administration program in West Virginia and its relation to secondary education. 56 p.
1533. Young, William Vincent
The installation of sound reproduction equipment and its use in the school program. 133 p.
1534. Zarfoss, L. Harold
An analysis of tuition costs for non-resident pupils in public high schools of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 71 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1940

Ph.D.

1535. Doty, Roy Anderson, 1914-
A study of children's procedures in the solution of verbal problems.
209 p.

1941

M.A.

1536. Brown, Margaret Louise
Types of children's literature and educational theory (1860-1900).
104 p.
1537. Cone, Bonnie Ethel
An experimental analysis of measures of kurtosis. 140 p.
1538. Doty, Thomas Smith
The development of the legal status of public school teachers in
Mississippi. 108 p.
1539. Dupree, John L.
A study of the purposes and practices of principals in the supervision
of extracurricular activities in selected standard high schools of
North Carolina. 146 p.
1540. Holley, D. L.
The extracurricular activities of high school teachers of South
Carolina. 145 p.
1541. Hudson, Donald B.
A comparative study of the educational records of the transported
and non-transported pupils of the Everett (Pennsylvania) High School.
93 p.
1542. Justis, John C.
Preparation of index for review of educational research. 73 p.
1543. Kelly, Philip T.
The status of the high school principal of the state of South Carolina.
95 p.
1544. King, Sallie Rebecca
A survey of art instruction in the elementary schools of North
Carolina (with reference to schools for white children). 132 p.
1545. Knape, Arthur J.
Extra-academic activities of teachers in five counties of Ohio. 106 p.
1546. Leach, James M.
Status of physics teaching in Pennsylvania high schools. 151 p.
1547. Linnemann, Calvin Cummins
The administration of textbooks in North Carolina. 129 p.
1548. Lynn, William Louis
Certain non-professional factors affecting employment of teachers in
Virginia. 128 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1941

M.A.

- 1549. Martin, James Marion
An experimental study of the teaching values of completion and multiple-choice tests in high school biology instruction. 83 p.
- 1550. O'Neal, Alice Burris
A study of the opportunity school in adult education in South Carolina. 67 p.
- 1551. Petty, Paul Vernon
Measures of public opinion applied to certain educational problems and phases of the public school program in Monticello, Arkansas. 159 p.
- 1552. Phipps, William P.
A study of the home visitation programs of the McDowell County, West Virginia, classroom teachers in connection with parent-teacher work. 78 p.
- 1553. Robinson, Woodrow Thomas
Subject combinations of teachers in Virginia high schools, 1940-1941. 92 p.
- 1554. Sandlin, Hiram Walter
A comparative study of the qualifications of English teachers in two types of high schools in South Carolina. 98 p.
- 1555. Sisk, Josephine Rowe (Courtney)
Length of essay-type test answers, grades IV-VII. 57 p.
- 1556. Taylor, Ellis Bruce
Study of the Lycoming County Free Library in Pennsylvania. 116 p.
- 1557. Thompson, Ethel
A study of three factors of educational adjustment as related to entrants in the first grades of the New Brighton, Pennsylvania, schools. 186 p.

Ed.M.

- 1558. Armstrong, Leo Henry
The provision of educational opportunity for those of school age in Marion County, Florida. 197 p.
- 1559. Barr, Orville A.
Practices of principals in selecting teachers in small accredited high schools in Florida. 69 p.
- 1560. Beery, Lena Grace
School population changes in Kanawha County, West Virginia, for the school years beginning 1933 to 1940. 136 p.
- 1561. Bell, Minnie Blanche
The development of modern education in Mexico. 79 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1941

- Ed.M.
1562. Bruce, William Thornton
A comparison of assessed property values and white pupil populations in six Piedmont counties of South Carolina. 77 p.
1563. Campbell, Walter H.
Geographical distribution of residence of students of Duke University, at time of attendance: 1867-1940. 138 p.
1564. Carr, Heyward Alexander
A follow-up study of the athletic coaches in service (1925-1935) in the high schools of South Carolina accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 86 p.
1565. Carson, Louise Geddings
A suggested reading program for the preparatory period of the first grade in South Carolina schools. 259 p.
1566. Curry, Wayne Burbage
An accounting system for extracurricular activities and certain service agencies not supported by taxation in the public schools of Mingo County, West Virginia. 118 p.
1567. Davidson, Mary Frances
A study of grades and opinions, of certain undergraduate students in winter and summer sessions at Duke University. 72 p.
1568. Dickinson, Vivian S.
The development of course offerings in mathematics in the senior high schools of West Virginia as revealed by an analysis of textbooks and courses of study. 119 p.
1569. Dunbar, Alonzo B.
The relation between budget estimates and actual receipts and expenditures in the fourth class districts of Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania. 87 p.
1570. Fisher, James Washington
The economic status of public school teachers and administrators of North Carolina. 113 p.
1571. Funkhouser, Joseph Alfred
The status of the custodian in the large public schools of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 87 p.
1572. Gamble, Nina
The effect on a composite index of adding traits of varying degrees of validity. 96 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1941

Ed.M.

1573. Garrett, Denzel Raymond
The social, economic, and educational status of the public school teachers of Kanawha County, West Virginia, for 1939-40. 147 p.
1574. Greene, James O.
A study of the organization and facilities of libraries in the approved junior high schools of West Virginia. 84 p.
1575. Hayes, William Ernest
School building floors: a study of types, installation, and care. 154 p.
1576. Hendry, Harry Frierson
A case study of twenty-seven retarded children in the Edison Park School, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida. 186 p.
1577. Hodges, Julius B.
The National Youth Administration program as a factor in public secondary education in South Carolina. 69 p.
1578. Jarrell, John Percha
An analysis of the operation of democratic principles in the administration of the high school of Seth, West Virginia. 99 p.
1579. Kelley, William Arlington
Athletic participation and other factors in relation to the scholastic record of boys: a study conducted in the high school of Elizabeth City, North Carolina. 84 p.
1580. Kidd, Rex Charles
The status of mathematics teaching in the white senior high schools in Tennessee. 95 p.
1581. Knight, Theron Turner
Participation in the production of the Review of Educational Research. 134 p.
1582. Knoll, Dorothy Bard
Some trends in pupil personnel as revealed in certain popular periodicals. 110 p.
1583. Lashure, Melvin Murray
Qualifications of principals of union schools in North Carolina. 74 p.
1584. Miller, Cecil Lee
An efficiency analysis of the Parent-Teacher Association with special reference to Raleigh County, West Virginia. 118 p.
1585. This number not used.

E D U C A T I O N

1941

Ed.M.

1586. Pafford, Julian Aubrey
A study of the relation of professional preparation to experience and tenure among the principals of the accredited high schools of Georgia. 75 p.
1587. Rigg, Ann Evangeline
The influence of parts of speech on the learning and retention of words. 122 p.
1588. Robertson, Eleanor Virginia
Children's interests in magazines. 159 p.
1589. Simonds, Gardner William
The legal development of public education in Maryland. 203 p.
1590. Smith, Charles E.
The status of the substitute-teacher service in the public secondary schools in Delaware. 93 p.
1591. Smith, Dorothy Elizabeth
Provision for individual differences in third-grade reading through grouping. 157 p.
1592. Stroude, Alice Pauline
Controlled group activities for improving the social adjustment of high school pupils. 144 p.
1593. Togneri, Lila C.
The prediction and analysis of factors affecting first-year teaching success of Winthrop College graduates of 1940. 107 p.
1594. Umstot, L. Mabel
An experiment with the experience chart method of teaching beginning reading. 143 p.
1595. Wallin, Virginia Stanton
An investigation of the auditory acuity of children in the Delaware public schools. 60 p.
1596. Ware, J. Edgar
A survey of some factors involved in the organization of the programs of studies in the small high schools of Georgia. 99 p.
1597. Whiting, Sara Maysel
Index number for schools of Roane County, West Virginia, 1926-1940. 55 p.
1598. Wright, Audrey Adele
Science courses required of prospective elementary school teachers. 100 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1941

Ph.D.

1599. Rein, William Christopher, 1910-
The effect upon maximum r of differences between distribution shapes.
185 p.

1942

M.A.

1600. Cox, Esther Lee
A correlated program of guidance and English instruction for a tenth grade in a city high school. 142 p.
1601. Faucette, Olive Cannady
The relationship between certain educational movements and Louisa May Alcott's writings for children. 127 p.
1602. Heape, Rita Polk
Comparison of two methods of learning typewriting. 15 p.
1603. Herndon, Fred Jackson
Legal authority and limitations of public school teachers in North Carolina. 114 p.
1604. Herndon, Nannie Mae
Some uses of visual aids in units of instruction in the fourth grade. 123 p.
1605. Holcombe, Lena Mae
A comparison of the Thorndike library for the fifth grade with the original versions as to reading difficulty and children's preferences. 102 p.
1606. Horton, George Raymond
Accredited summer high schools of New York State, 1941. 68 p.
1607. Melton, Jack Robert
A study of current professional literature and teaching materials on safety education with recommendations for the teaching of safety in the high schools of North Carolina. 73 p.
1608. Mitchell, Katherine Hurt
A study of the professional literature on deans of girls in high schools published since 1930. 80 p.
1609. Paschal, Mary Naomi
An analysis of English errors made by adult students in commercial courses. 85 p.
1610. Pratt, Ellis Carl
A study of instruction in the use of the library in the secondary white schools of North Carolina. 85 p.
1611. Propst, Mary Elizabeth
The development of the first grade curriculum for the public school system of North Carolina. 218 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1942

- M.A.
- 1612. Ratcliffe, Anne King
An analysis of composition errors made by high school freshmen as revealed in two types of instruction in Virginia. 117 p.
 - 1613. Reynolds, John Bradley
The mnemonic function of interference. 18 p.
 - 1614. Richardson, Sarah Evelyn
Christina Rossetti as a writer of poetry for children: a study of the relationship between children's poetry and educational theory. 137 p.
 - 1615. Robinson, Woodrow Wilson
A survey of educational activities of certain federal agencies in Virginia, 1933 to 1942. 127 p.
 - 1616. Trent, Rosalind Leo
A study of two methods of learning homonyms. 71 p.
 - 1617. Wilhite, Arthur Bolton
A study of organization and structure of state teachers associations. 197 p.
 - 1618. Wolfarth, William
The evaluation of the predictive efficiency of some measures of aptitudes for nursing. 30 p.
- Ed.M.
- 1619. Backus, Elbert Leon
A survey of gymnasiums in elementary schools of West Virginia. 81 p.
 - 1620. Backus, Tulsa Eloise
A survey of plans and equipment of first grade classrooms in five counties of West Virginia. 76 p.
 - 1621. Black, Roland Joseph
Practices influencing the selection and appointment of teachers in the public schools of New Jersey. 127 p.
 - 1622. Burdette, Dorothy Nell
The evaluation of an activity room. 158 p.
 - 1623. Burks, Harry Hunter
The development of the public elementary school system of Fairfax County, Virginia ... 170 p.
 - 1624. Byrd, James Curtis
State laws in regard to sick leave for teachers (With special reference to Florida). 76 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1942

- Ed.M.
1625. Chiverton, William Scott
The predictive value of three tests, for college chemistry. 73 p.
 1626. Collins, Annie Ethelene
A study of trends in mathematics teaching as revealed by an analysis of junior high school textbooks, 1917-1942. 102 p.
 1627. Gatlin, Ruth Arrie
The teaching of high-school grammar and composition treated in six periodicals, 1911-1940. 51 p.
 1628. Hughes, Sanford William
Analysis of articles on education found in lay magazines, 1931-1940. 105 p.
 1629. Johnson, Clyde Alexander
A survey of programs of activities in the junior high schools of West Virginia (Eight counties). 103 p.
 1630. Lloyd, Ruth
Analysis of Masters' theses in education, Duke University, 1923-1934. 134 p.
 1631. Madison, Graham Rex
Recreational activities of high-school pupils of Davie County, North Carolina. 64 p.
 1632. Mannello, George
The development of diagnostic tests on the meaning involved in the use of the common fractions. 45 p.
 1633. Ouzts, James Byrnes
The first-grade school day in South Carolina white schools. 78 p.
 1634. Plantinga, Cornelius A.
The personalistic philosophy and psychology of William Stern and their applications to education. 134 p.
 1635. Powell, James Dewey
A follow-up study of commercial graduates of Kenwood High School, Raspeburg, Maryland. 77 p.
 1636. Rickman, Raymond Horatio
Pupil elimination in fifth, sixth, and seventh grades of Patrick County, Virginia. 91 p.
 1637. Shufflebarger, Irma Frances
A study of general opinions and the practices in selected school systems in the southern states regarding vocational guidance during the present war and reconstruction periods. 74 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1942

Ed.M.

1638. Usrey, Nancy Emily
Curves of aggregate distance related to median centers of population. 66 p.
1639. West, Harold Fane
A survey of janitorial personnel and services in the public schools of Kanawha County, West Virginia. 105 p.

Ph.D.

1640. Eicher, Chester Franklin, 1897-
The success of North Carolina high school students in four North Carolina colleges. 179 p.
1641. Kuehner, Kenneth George, 1909-
An experiment in learning a foreign language. 71 p.
1642. Murdoch, Bernard Constantine, 1917-
Consistency of test responses. 127 p.

1943

M.A.

1643. Best, Albert Hartwell
Relation of socio-economic status of the family to pupil's success in school. 75 p.
1644. Blanton, Betty Newbern
Utilization of dramatic activity in elementary school teaching. 292 p.
1645. Merkle, Mildred Olive
A study of social science as a medium of character development in the borderline student. 154 p.
1646. Stull, Martha Louise
Guidance practices in Pennsylvania junior high schools. 132 p.
1647. Trivette, Ruth Jane
A proposed plan of organization for guidance in the secondary schools of Kanawha County, West Virginia. 92 p.

Ed.M.

1648. Law, James Vincent
A survey of the professional status of high school principals in Virginia. 89 p.
1649. Perry, Eustace R.
An analysis of school attendance in relation to academic success and progress in a rural consolidated school. 42 p.
1650. Pittman, DeWitt Kennieth
Some professional and economic differences for a selected group of white and Negro teachers of North Carolina. 97 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1943

Ed.M.

1651. Webb, Lester Dell
An analysis of pupil enrollments by subjects in selected high schools of North Carolina. 121 p.

1944

M.A.

1652. Facinoli, Adele
Out-of-school time and activities of thirty-four teachers. 133 p.

Ed.M.

1653. Chapman, M. L.
A comparison of 103 pupils during two periods in which time diaries were kept, with special reference to achievement scores, and hours of home study, home chores, and sleep, grades four through twelve, Anthony, Florida. 57 p.
1654. Fant, Alethea Blackmore
The history of education in Duplin County, North Carolina, to 1900. 163 p.
1655. Frazier, Kathryn Eleanor
How third-grade children, taught meaningfully, borrow in subtraction. 105 p.
1656. McCurdy, John Albert
An analysis of theory and practice of rating teachers in service. 82 p.
1657. Mathias, Ama Avis
The status of economics teachers in white six-year high schools in West Virginia. 70 p.
1658. Reed, Bruce
The status of science and science teaching in the Negro high schools of West Virginia. 94 p.
1659. Tanner, Agnes Mae Vicars
Building a museum as an aid to teaching secondary school biology. 82 p.

1945

M.A.

1660. McDonald, Alma Ione
The background of pupils' answers to objective-type test items. 123 p.
1661. Shankle, Carl Edward
Present practices and teacher attitudes regarding sick leave in North Carolina. 68 p.

E D U C A T I O N

- M.A. 1945
1662. Wilson, Ulrey Kaulbach
Use of standardized tests in guidance programs of accredited secondary schools of Tennessee. 92 p.
- Ed.M.
1663. Bayless, Flora Johnson
A survey of public school Bible teachers in the South. 85 p.
1664. Blakeslee, Verna Treat
Recent trends of education in New Hanover County, North Carolina, 1930-1944. 101 p.
1665. Ellis, Ivy Mary Phillips
Statistical content in a newspaper, 1917-18 and 1942-43. 83 p.
1666. Garland, James Louis
Variations in selected aspects of white high schools in Kentucky according to size. 78 p.
1667. Leete, Mortimer Uriel
Historical development of the local school administrative units in West Virginia. 119 p.
1668. Zeigler, Frances Chambers
The teaching of Spanish in the elementary schools of the United States and Tampa, Florida. 138 p.
- 1946
- M.A.
1669. Ballard, Grady Lee
Democracy in school administration through teacher participation. 133 p.
1670. Combs, James Howard
In-service education of teachers based on their expressed needs in working with children. 152 p.
1671. Flaherty, Anne Grace
A study of problems in Catholic secondary education as discussed by members of teaching orders in Catholic educational periodicals from 1925 to 1945. 321 p.
1672. Justin, John Raymond
War-time withdrawees from the secondary schools of Delaware; a study of the teachers who withdrew from the secondary school staffs of Delaware during the school years 1940-1941 to 1944-1945 inclusive. 73 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1946

M.A.

1673. Kelly, Kathleen Eliza
The Uncle Remus stories: a portrayal of the plantation Negro.
140 p.

Ed.M.

1674. Garrison, Evelyn Crutchfield
A study in vocational guidance with thirty seniors in a village-consolidated school in North Carolina during the school year 1944-45.
126 p.
1675. Morris, Paul Tidwell
Centralized governmental purchasing in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and in North Carolina. 105 p.
1676. Ramsey, Benjamin Sterling
History and analysis of the public schools of Henry County, Virginia.
157 p.
1677. Walker, Thelma Pauline
A study of the recreational reading interests of intermediate grade children. 200 p.

1947

M.A.

1678. Berry, Lucia Kendall
Construction and study of a health knowledge test. 99 p.
1679. Brothers, Wilbur Leo
Some phases of the adult education program in North Carolina, 1933-1939. 63 p.
1680. Hood, Edwin Morris
State transitions from eleven- to twelve-year school systems since 1940. 150 p.
1681. Luttrell, Karl Francis
A study of internal financial accounting practices in some Florida schools. 120 p.
1682. Spraker, James Henry
A survey of institutional practices in rating student teachers.
67 p.
1683. Taylor, James David
The contributions of NYA student work to secondary education in North Carolina. 146 p.
1684. Thacker, James Allen
Public trade and industrial education in North Carolina since 1917.
163 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1947

Ed. M.

- 1685. Blakeslee, Edward Ray, Jr.
A study of state evaluative criteria for elementary education. 339 p.
- 1686. Browning, Lonville Epton
A survey of some characteristics of West Virginia high schools, non-members of the North Central Association. 171 p.
- 1687. Cushing, Mary-Louise
Some supervisory and administrative problems arising in the elementary schools of New York City as a result of permanent teacher tenure. 110 p.
- 1688. Evatt, David Gaines
A comparative study of the previous occupations, training, and school experiences of the village, city, and county superintendents of South Carolina. 96 p.
- 1689. Inman, Frank Edwin
A survey of intramural sports in small colleges and a proposed intramural program. 157 p.
- 1690. Jackson, Essie Jane
Development of commercial education in the public high schools of the United States. 54 p.
- 1691. Jones, Vernie Okle
The development of the financial support of the public schools of North Carolina, 1900-1947. 134 p.
- 1692. Walker, Stanley Earl
Inequalities in the public school system in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania with special reference to the schools in fourth-class districts. 125 p.

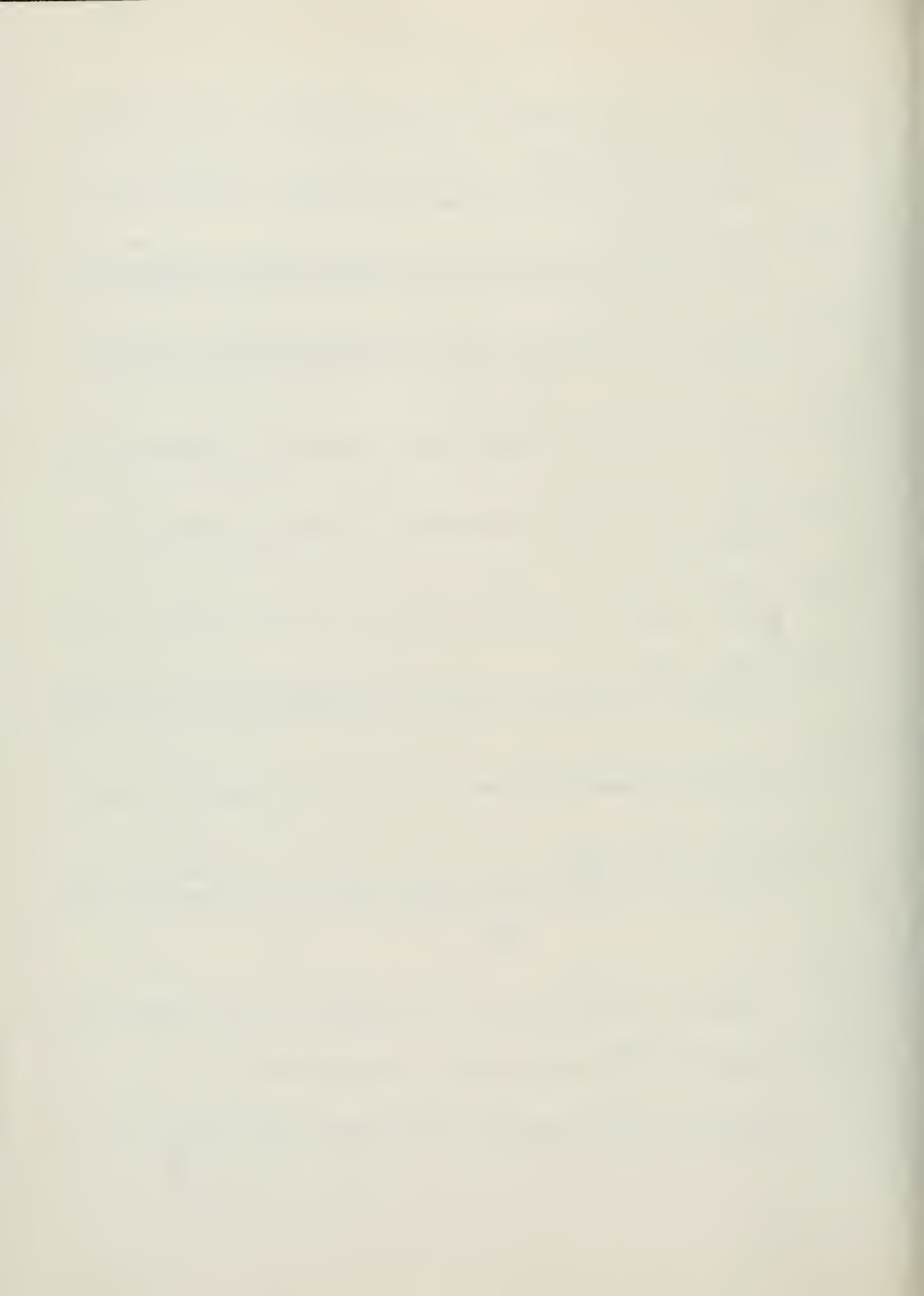
Ph.D.

- 1692a. Moser, Harold Eugene, 1904-
Concept of arithmetic readiness: investigation on second grade level. 1947. 207 p.
- 1693. Rogers, Dorothy, 1914-
Opinions of high school social studies teachers in two southern cities concerning the handling of controversial issues in the classroom. 310 p.

1948

M.A.

- 1694. Donoghue, John Joseph
A comparative study of veterans and non-veterans at Duke University. 22 p.
- 1695. Craig, Sara Patton
A resource unit for the teaching of electronics. 234 p.
- 1696. Frazee, Lora Miller
Statistical content of selected United States history textbooks. 105 p.



E D U C A T I O N

Ed.M.

1948

1697. Kendig, Anna Mae
A survey of the professional status and community relationships of teachers in the elementary schools of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. 177 p.
1698. Norberg, Carl Gustav
An evaluation of alumni of the Greenbrier Military School program for the period 1928 to 1947. 81 p.
1699. Omwake, Henri Geiger
The correlation of instructional supervision with other aspects of administration. 140 p.
1700. Price, James W.
An analysis of teacher turnover in Patrick County from 1937-38 to 1946-47. 148 p.

1949

M.A.

1701. Scott, Frank Alexander
The effect of electric shock on retroactive inhibition. 12 p.
1702. Smith, Lawrence Joseph
Research workers in selected school subjects. 71 p.

Ed.M.

1703. Jenkins, Wilmer Mitchell
The functions of district school committees in the counties of North Carolina; with special reference to Durham County. 66 p.
1704. Zunner, Thelma Butler
An analytical comparison of courses of study and textbooks for seventh and eighth grade mathematics. 142 p.

1950

M.A.

1705. Hughes, Margaret Elizabeth
The professional status of counselors of the secondary schools of North Carolina. 120 p.
1706. Stroud, Lowell
A study of curriculum offerings in certain North Carolina junior colleges, 1935-50. 124 p.
1707. Walters, Margaret Genevieve
A comparison of members of county boards of education in Maryland, North Carolina, and West Virginia. 149 p.



E D U C A T I O N

1950

Ed.M.

- 1708. Gibson, Walter Van Buren
Organization and practices of choral groups in the high schools of Alabama. 150 p.
- 1709. Hendrickson, Clarence B.
A comparative analysis of the teachers' marks assigned to pupils of the John Pierson McCaskey High School. 106 p.
- 1710. Irwin, Harry Penrose
A history of the Delaware State Education Association, 1919-1949. 339 p.
- 1711. Spear, Walter L.
A suggested guidance program for a small church orphanage. 113 p.
- 1712. Yeomans, Alice Virginia
Scaling responses to depth essay questions which reflect attitude. 152 p.

1951

M.A.

- 1713. MacKorell, Mary Bowers
A proposed unit of instruction for a course in Bible for the high schools of North Carolina. 138 p.
- 1714. Gesling, Martha Myra, 1912-
Students' ideas about democracy in grade 8, grade 10, and grade 12. 104 p.

1952

M.A.

- 1715. Barnes, Donald Bishop
A study of high-school newspapers in North Carolina. 158 p.
- 1716. Easterling, Henry Benjamin, 1912-
Developing a program of education for exceptional children in New Hanover County. 77 p.
- 1717. Lyles, James Robert, 1914-
The organization for the development and administration of the educational program of the Charlotte (N.C.) city school system. 173 p.

Ph.D.

- 1718. Ostwalt, Jay Harold, 1913-
Relationship of certain psychological factors to advanced engineering scholarship. 193 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1953

M.A.

1719. Johnson, Charles Buchanan
An analysis of the opinions of North Carolina public school superintendents concerning the internship in educational administration ... 84 p.
1720. Southern, James Albert
A study of some factors related to the learning of foreign languages at college level ... 19 p.
1721. Southern, Pauline Barnwell
A study of the aptitudes measured by the Yale Educational Aptitude Test Battery ... 14 p.

Ed.D.

1722. Klein, Raymond Louis, 1920-
A critical analysis of school codes ... 112 p.
1723. Miller, William Starr, 1921-
Some problems of teaching in public schools as confronted by teachers and student teachers, with reference to the teacher education program at Bessie Tift College ... 96 p.
1724. Newcomer, Richard Seyler, 1910-
The administration of the extension courses of the University of Maryland at Harmon Air Force Base in Newfoundland, 1951-1952 ... 249 p.
1725. Walton, Wesley Wills, 1917-
The utilization of armed forces training research in army training activities ... 170 p.

Ph.D.

1726. Abbott, Samuel Lee, 1909-
A study in factor analysis: relationships between measures of success in arithmetic and factors obtained by two solutions ... 99 p.

1954

M.A.

1727. House, Winfred Jackson
Development of an analytical report of pupil progress in the secondary school ... 71 p.

Ed.D.

1728. Campbell, Olen Kenneth, 1906-
An analysis of provisions of state constitutions affecting support of public schools ... 341 p.
1729. Farnsworth, Clyde Huston, 1908-
The role of the supervisor in New Hanover County ... 171 p.
1730. Spear, Richard Southall, 1921-
The legal status of the public school teacher in North Carolina. 190 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1955

Ed.D.

1731. Johnson, Charles Buchanan, 1924-
The legal status of the public school pupil in North Carolina ...
205 p.
1732. Raebeck, Charles, 1922-
A completely state-supported school program for North Carolina ...
203 p.

1956

M.A.

1733. Wilkinson, H. Jean Foster
The relation of the discrepancy between scores on the subtests
of the A. C. E. P Psychological Examination and personality variables
... 33 p.

Ed.D.

1734. House, Winfred Jackson, 1927-
Legal development of the administrative organization and control of
public education in North Carolina ... 224 p.
1735. Irwin, Harry Penrose, 1922-
The articulation of auditing and accounting practices in the public
schools of North Carolina ... 2 v.

1957

M.A.

1736. Edwards, William Burrell
Some relationships among the aptitudes, interests, and achievement
of freshman engineers ... 74 p.

Ed.D.

1737. Kirby, Frederick Willard, 1920-
Legal aspects of tuition ... 238 p.
1738. Nania, Frank, 1928-
The costs to students of attending selected white public secondary
schools in North Carolina ... 201 p.

1958

M.A.

1739. Busbee, Bettye Anne
The extent and nature of economic and business materials in secondary
school mathematics ... 185 p.
1740. Calhoun, Frances Mitchell
The problems of certain subgroups of the Duke University student
population ... 50 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1958

M.A.

- 1741. Holt, Roy Ray
Judicial interpretations of irregularities in expending school bond funds ... 67 p.
- 1742. Jaeger, Margaret Ann
A comparison of the academic achievement of siblings in the A.B. program at Duke University ... 23 p.
- 1743. Katzenmeyer, William Gilbert
A study of the relationship between a personality variable and academic performance ... 24 p.
- 1744. McGee, Martha
The effect of acceleration upon the academic achievement and adjustment of a group of gifted junior high school students ... 27 p.
- 1745. Ware, Joan Linton
Need patterns of the student nurse and their relationship to therapeutic effectiveness ... 36 p.

Ed.D.

- 1746. Brewer, Mary Elizabeth, 1926-
Controls placed upon student behavior by the colleges, courts, and legislatures ... 252 p.
- 1747. Bridgers, Raymond Bradley, 1929-
The purposes of American public education as discerned in the works of selected writers on curriculum ... 202 p.
- 1748. Constantine, Gus Andrew, 1923-
Legal liability for injuries sustained in the transportation of public school pupils ... 211 p.
- 1749. Gale, Walter John, 1914-
Instructional supervision--its services and practices--in the public schools of North Carolina ... 364 p.
- 1750. Perry, Lenelle, 1922-
Teacher opinion concerning the effects of pupil transfer on achievement ... 152 p.

1959

M.A.

- 1751. Martin, David Vance
The legal concept of teacher incompetency ... 60 p.

Ed.M.

- 1752. Cooper, Louise Sullivan
The legality and propriety of secret societies in high school ... 75 p.
- 1753. Zunner, Cecile Hostetler
The legal liability of the hospital nurse for injury to patients ... 135 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1959

- Ed.D.
- 1754. Cleetwood, Cleet Clyde, 1923-
Legal liability for injuries sustained in a public school program of interscholastic athletics ... 185 p.
 - 1755. Power, Walter Dean, 1917-
The legal status of the public school teacher of Georgia ... 160 p.

- Ph.D.
- 1756. Calica, Roman Romeo
A study of the practices relating to the evaluation of student progress in the public high schools of the Philippines ... 253 p.

1960

- M.A.
- 1757. Bailey, Judith Anne
A study of the influence upon academic performance of similarity in measured vocational and personal interests of high school students and like-sex parent ... 19 p.
 - 1758. Radford, Kitty Chamberlin Hyatt
The relationship of the academic ability and the achievement of liberal arts college students to their precollege geographical mobility and to the degree of organizational employment of the head of their precollege family ... 60 p.

- Ed.D.
- 1759. Barkley, David Sanford, 1920-
The legal status of student-teaching programs in the United States ... 140 p.
 - 1760. Bracken, Charles, 1922-
The preparation and presentation of public school budget messages in United States cities of 10,000 or more in population ... 168 p.
 - 1761. Carroll, Lloyd Gilbert, 1929-
The status of married students in the North Carolina public high schools ... 218 p.
 - 1762. Flowers, John Morgan, 1913-
A study of selected viewpoints pertaining to science education in the United States ... 358 p.
 - 1763. Insko, William Robert, 1923-
A study of women directors of Christian education in the parishes of the Episcopal Church in the continental United States ... 288 p.
 - 1764. Jones, Franklin Ross, 1921-
The curriculum development in educational administration in eight selected southern institutions preparing school administrators ... 482 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1960

Ed.D.

1765. Sales, Millard Vance, 1929-
The status of the public summer high schools in North Carolina ...
238 p.
1766. Taylor, Guy, 1923-
Court decisions affecting public school administration in Georgia ...
328 p.

1961

Ed.D.

1767. Bryson, Joseph Eugene, 1928-
Legality of loyalty oath and non-oath requirements for public
school teachers ... 216 p.
1768. Bullock, Thomas Kirby, 1927-
Schools and schooling in eighteenth century Virginia ... 243 p.
1769. Franzen, Charles Kugler, 1926-
Life adjustment education: basic concepts, antecedents, and later
manifestations ... 201 p.
1770. Jackson, Dan Shaw, 1928-
An analysis of programs for trainable mentally retarded children
in North Carolina public schools ... 250 p.
1771. Lawrie, Jack Douglas, 1931-
The feasibility of extending the secondary school year in North
Carolina ... 184 p.
1772. Martin, Robert Douglas, 1924-
The union school principal in North Carolina ... 314 p.
1773. Pittillo, Robert Albert, 1926-
Tort liability of colleges and universities ... 208 p.
1774. Scudder, John Ralph, 1926-
A history of disciple theories of religious education ... 265 p.
1775. Stowers, Dewey Marion, 1927-
Geography in American schools, 1892-1935: textbooks and reports
of national committees ... 228 p.
1776. Syme, Samuel Augustus, 1934-
Congressional investigation of subversion in education, 1952-1955 ...
239 p.

1962

Ed.D.

1777. Bott, William Kellam, 1929-
An evaluative study of the educational and vocational guidance
services and the curricular offerings available in the Accomack
County, Virginia, high schools during the years 1947-1955 ... 334 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1962

Ed.D.

- 1778. Clark, Amos Olivia, 1927-
Pupil promotion practices and policies in the elementary school,
with particular reference to North Carolina ... 232 p.
- 1779. Hennis, William McKinley, 1930-
Certain upward extensions of public education in North Carolina ...
234 p.
- 1780. Katzenmeyer, William Gilbert, 1929-
Social interaction and differences in intelligence test performance
of Negro and white elementary school pupils ... 79 p.
- 1781. Lane, Mary Turner, 1918-
Making democracy safe for the nation: citizenship education in the
elementary school, 1890-1920 ... 225 p.
- 1782. McHarg, James, 1908-
Influences contributing to the education and culture of the native
people in Southern Rhodesia from 1900 to 1961 ... 158 p.
- 1783. Martin, David Vance, 1933-
Trends in tort liability of school districts as revealed by court
decisions ... 267 p.

1963

M.A.

- 1784. Reynolds, Harlan Jerome
A study of the patterns of ability of Duke University students ...
137 p.
- 1785. Rogers, Anne Herndon
The relationship between the MMPI scores of college freshmen and the
size of their home community ... 44 p.
- 1786. Whaley, Mary Ellen
An analysis of the effect of mobility on the academic achievement
of junior high school students ... 59 p.

Ed.D.

- 1787. Flowers, Virginia Anne, 1928-
The legal aspects of pupil control ... 220 p.
- 1788. Fulbright, Evelyn Rebecca, 1931-
Judicial decisions relating to the curriculum of the public schools
... 211 p.
- 1789. Gass, Walter Conard, 1918-
Herbert Baxter Adams and the development of historical instruction
in American colleges and universities ... 250 p.
- 1790. Hamilton, Mary Jane (Greene) 1918-
A study of dropouts from the white public secondary schools of South
Carolina ... 156 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1963

Ed.D.

- 1791. Kent, Linwood Edsison, 1910-
Vocational agriculture in Virginia since 1917, with recommendations for future development ... 141 p.
- 1792. Norris, Jesse Allen, 1937-
Positions taken by governors pertaining to school term extension as a factor in the equalization of rural and city educational opportunity in the public schools of North Carolina, 1924-1943 ... 255 p.
- 1793. Sharp, Allan Rhinehart, 1925-
A study of Protestant undergraduate pretheological education in the United States ... 165 p.
- 1794. Vairo, Philip Dominic, 1933-
A comparative study of the qualifications and salaries of teachers in two-year colleges and teachers giving instruction to freshmen and sophomores in four-year colleges in North Carolina ... 192 p.

1964

M.A.

- 1795. Burton, Nancy
An evaluation of the procedures used in selecting Angier B. Duke memorial scholars, 1947-1958 ... 85 p.
- 1796. Lea, Mary Ann
Negro education in North Carolina, 1865-1870 ... 108 p.

Ed.D.

- 1797. Byrd, Robert Ross, 1929-
A synoptic comparison of certain variables found in educational programs in selected residential centers treating severely disturbed children ... 303 p.
- 1798. Fortosis, Anthony Constantine, 1923-
A study of certain characteristics of the Christian high schools holding membership in the National Association of Christian Schools ... 176 p.
- 1799. Jaeger, Margaret Ann, 1929-
The relationship between behavioral traits, self concept, and performance of pediatric nursing students ... 166 p.
- 1800. Lewis, Eloise Rallings, 1920-
Faculty appointment practices in the collegiate schools of nursing in the southern region which offer nationally accredited programs ... 255 p.
- 1801. Napp, Ralph Raymond, 1921-
Isolation and analysis of certain factors which may influence students to enroll at East Carolina College ... 112 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1964

Ed.D.

- 1802. Rogers, David William, 1925-
A description of the in-service education program in the city schools of Lumberton, North Carolina for the 1961-62 school year ... 231 p.
- 1803. Sandusky, Fred William, 1916-
The admissions practices and procedures to the Bachelor of Divinity program of studies of the accredited Protestant theological seminaries in the United States ... 149 p.

1965

Ed.D.

- 1804. Adams, William Stewart, 1928-
The administrative assistant in large school systems of the United States ... 218 p.
- 1805. Benton, Thomas Malcolm, 1925-
Legal aspects of compulsory school attendance ... 238 p.
- 1806. Hipps, Gary Melvin, 1937-
The status of the freshman English programs in the four-year colleges in North Carolina ... 260 p.
- 1807. Justice, Arthur Edward, 1927-
Criteria for the selection of principals of public elementary schools in the state of Georgia ... 198 p.
- 1808. Lancaster, Purvis Talmadge, 1924-
Some phases of teacher participation in the formulation of school policies in the United States Army dependents' education group schools in Europe ... 198 p.
- 1809. McDaniel, Jesse Louie, 1923-
Legal principles which govern the acquisition of public school property as established by court decisions ... 260 p.
- 1810. Mohler, J. David, 1936-
Legal aspects of extracurricular activities in secondary schools ... 248 p.
- 1811. Parker, Clyde Alfred, 1931-
Legality of the use of public school facilities by non-school groups ... 204 p.
- 1812. Peddicord, Paul Wallace, 1930-
Citizens' committees in the public school systems of North Carolina ... 229 p.
- 1813. Sandefur, Earl Wilton, 1925-
Experimental study of two methods of drill for mastering addition and subtraction facts ... 259 p.

E D U C A T I O N

1965

Ed.D.

1814. Thompson, Dan Stuart, 1935-
The effect of the law of defamation on school personnel as revealed
by court decisions ... 173 p.
1815. Thornton, Bobby Michael, 1932-
A national survey of the high school psychology course ... 114 p.
1816. Turner, Rufus Benton, 1925-
Utilization of large rural and suburban secondary school sites
by school and community groups in North Carolina ... 182 p.
1817. Tyer, Harold Latham, 1914-
The legal status of pupil placement in the public schools of the
United States ... 255 p.
1818. West, Elonza McKinley, 1916-
Judicial opinion governing admission and expulsion of college
students ... 240 p.

E D U C A T I O N A L P S Y C H O L O G Y

1941

- M.A.
- 1819. Doyle, Meryl Daniel
A study of the association of certain factors with the achievements of the rural and urban students in the Richland Center, Wisconsin, High School. 130 p.
 - 1820. McLeod, Samma Helen
A suggested revision of the Buswell-John diagnostic chart for individual difficulties in subtraction. 67 p.
 - 1821. Wilcox, Kathryn
A comparison of procedures for the grade placement of tourist children in a Florida school. 111 p.

- Ph.D.
- 1822. Carper, Doris Viola, 1917-
A study of some aspects of children's number knowledge prior to instruction. 162 p.
 - 1823. Doty, Cornelia Allen, 1914-
Prediction of first-grade reading success under three experimental conditions. 133 p.
 - 1824. McEwen, Noble Ralph, 1906-
The effect of selected cues in children's solutions of verbal problems in arithmetic. 247 p.

1943

- Ed.M.
- 1825. Karr, Mary Frances
How third-grade children, taught mechanically, borrow in subtraction. 108 p.

1949

- Ph.D.
- 1826. Burch, Robert LeRoy, 1913-
An evaluation of analytic testing in arithmetic problem solving ... 145 p.

1950

- Ph.D.
- 1827. Montgomery, John F., 1905-
An investigation of the "Case II" relationship in arithmetic. 182 p.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

1959

M.S.

1828. Young, David Bruce
A room temperature model of the superconducting persistatron ...
29 p.

1960

M.S.

1829. Carr, Charles Harper
A study of the effect of voltage rise time on the electrical
breakdown of polyethylene ... 51 p.
1830. Dorris, Henry Nathaniel
The measurement of parasitic cathode interface resistance ... 50 p.
1831. Jones, Leonidas John
Application of electronic analog computers to problems in medical
research ... 53 p.
1832. Filkington, Theo Clyde
A study of the phase transition of iron-cobalt...35 p.
1833. Singletary, William Albert
Measurement of the peak value of a repetitive electric pulse ...
53 p.
1834. Stuart, John Calhoun
A study of the interaction of domains in thin ferromagnetic films ...
79 p.

1961

M.S.

1835. Birtürk, Yavuz
A wave sampling method for the determination of some properties of
ferromagnetic materials ... 54 p.
1836. Joines, William Thomas
The electronic time-multiplexing of signal channels ... 61 p.
1837. King, Chi-Yu
An investigation of the prestressing effects on the dielectric break-
down of polyethylene ... 47 p.
1838. McIntosh, Thomas Franklin
Insertion loss synthesis of symmetrical filters ... 89 p.
1839. Pollock, John Brookes
A digital time slot translator and pulse train generator ... 91 p.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

1961

M.S.

- 1840. Fugh, Charles W.
Experimental random access matrix using solid state components ...
53 p.
- 1841. Rathmell, Jack Edward
Tunnel diode logic circuits ... 40 p.
- 1842. Stewart, Wilber C.
A study of current and flux distributions in the thin-film persis-
tatron ... 53 p.
- 1843. Watkins, David Charles
The shaping of frequency modulated pulses ... 79 p.

1962

M.S.

- 1844. Brown, James Newton
The propagation of discrete flux patterns in a multi-apertured
magnetic configuration ... 74 p.
- 1845. Cockrell, Henry Hadley
Investigation of Esaki diodes employed as memory elements ... 57 p.
- 1846. Drake, William Harvey
An investigation of the effect of control voltage wave shape on the
output of a magnetic amplifier ... 124 p.
- 1847. Hauser, John Reid
An approximate description of the flux reversal process for square-
loop ferromagnetic cores with current pulse excitation ... 81 p.
- 1848. Lucas, Michael Stephen Patrick
The deposition of superconducting tantalum, niobium, and vanadium
films ... 95 p.
- 1849. McKnight, James Samuel
A meter for quantitatively evaluating tremor in Parkinson's disease
... 40 p.
- 1850. Monteith, Larry King
Noise characteristics of lithium-drifted junctions ... 62 p.
- 1851. Parker, Carl Duncan
A D-C motor with a solid state commutator ... 38 p.
- 1852. Unal, Gurkan
A study of vacuum concrete ... 45 p.

E L E C T R I C A L E N G I N E E R I N G

1962

M.S.

1853. Weinberg, Daniel I, 1928-
Electric shock hazards in cardiac catheterization ... 48 p.
1854. Wortman, Jimmie J.
Semiconductor stress-strain gauges ... 62 p.

1963

M.S.

1855. Blake, Roy Baxter
Switching behavior of loaded ferromagnetic cores ... 65 p.
1856. Buehler, Martin George
The minority carrier Hall mobility ... 61 p.
1857. Carpenter, James
An analysis of frequency-modulation distortion caused by selective fading ... 57 p.
1858. Lowery, Andrew
Direct-axis transient reactance analyzer ... 44 p.
1859. Rose, Charles William
Probabilistic reliability analysis of a random parameter network ... 44 p.
1860. Solomonick, Robert J.
Variation in the power spectrum of a frequency-modulated wave as a function of degradation of the modulating signal ... 140 p.
1861. Varn, David Wilson
Measurement of thin film thickness by the method of an oscillating quartz crystal in the vacuum chamber ... 62 p.

Ph.D.

1862. Moore, Edward Towson, 1937-
Static electrical-to-electrical energy conversion from direct current sources ... 112 p.
1863. Pilkington, Theo Clyde, 1935-
A model for predicting magnetic properties of ferromagnetic alloys as a function of temperature ... 59 p.

1964

M.S.

1864. Dankwort, Rudolf Carl Werner
Correlation between functional and structural parameters by means of a mathematical model for a silicon integrated logic network ... 63 p.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

1964

M.S.

- 1865. Farris, Bobby Ray
An analysis of a negative feedback oscillator using thermistor control ... 58 p.
- 1866. Gerringer, Hugh Leslie
The effects of fast neutron irradiation on the parameters of silicon pin diodes utilized for switching microwave energy ... 75 p.
- 1867. Hooker, James Wallace
Analysis of the flux reversal process for a balanced magnetic core ... 58 p.
- 1868. Jamerson, Charles Dewey
Depletion layer width and capacitance calculations for double-diffused PN junctions ... 59 p.
- 1869. Le Floch, Jean-Pierre G.
Analysis of a third order control system exhibiting jump resonance phenomena, subjected to random inputs ... 87 p.
- 1870. Lightle, Jack T.
An investigation of localized pressure sensitivity in various types of transistors ... 59 p.
- 1871. Lightle, Ted Lee
Investigation of the factors influencing the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons in the production of thin carbon films ... 100 p.
- 1872. Link, John Barry
Analysis and design of a double-sideband suppressed-carrier modulator using a switched autotransformer ... 70 p.
- 1873. Owens, William Keith
A study of inverse transistor parameters and their application ... 89 p.
- 1874. Simons, Mayrant
An investigation of the effects of fast neutrons on the junction capacitance of diffused and alloy junction silicon diodes ... 50 p.

Ph.D.

- 1875. Hauser, John Reid, 1938-
A study of interactions in silicon multijunction devices ... 215 p.
- 1876. Joines, William Thomas, 1931-
The characteristic impedance of symmetrical strip transmission lines with undesired modes suppressed ... 84 p.
- 1877. Stewart, Wilber Clarence, 1936-
Current-induced switching in thin-film superconducting circuits; an analysis of electrical and thermal transients in the persistatron ... 123 p.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

1964

Ph.D.

1878. Wooten, Frank Thomas, 1935-
A study of stress in ferromagnetic thin films ... 63 p.

1965

M.S.

1879. Baldwin, Von McLoyd
Measurement of threshold for nonlinear breakdown in single-crystal yttrium iron garnet excited by two separate frequencies near 9.5 Gc ... 82 p.
1880. Berry, Bobby Mac
An investigation of the effects of proton radiation damage on the hole-electron pair collection efficiency of semiconductor particle detectors used in space experiments ... 111 p.
1881. Fredericks, Frank Joseph
A technique for code conversion using common control supervision ... 88 p.
1882. Fuller, Hugh Lee
An analysis of the transmission line transformer ... 91 p.
1883. Herbert, Alexander Sally
The limits on antenna velocity, antenna acceleration, and system bandwidth consistent with linear synchronizing of radar antennas ... 74 p.
1884. Holton, Harold Belmont
A study of the feasibility of using mode conversion in solid ultrasonic delay lines to improve their delay versus temperature characteristics ... 65 p.
1885. Lindstrom, Harry Oscar
Analysis and synthesis of a ladder-type, pulse-forming network using negative coupling between sections ... 71 p.
1886. McKiernan, Dennis Lester
Investigations on the use of PIN diodes in a quasi-instantaneous automatic gain control system for intermediate frequency pulses ... 31 p.
1887. Miller, David Edward
Analysis of an electromechanical frequency-dispersive delay line ... 79 p.
1889. Overstreet, Edmond Austin
The effects of fast-neutron irradiation on the saturation voltage of silicon planar epitaxial transistors ... 112 p.
1890. Owsley, Norman L.
A feasibility study of a thermomagnetic energy conversion device ... 86 p.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

1965

M.S.

1891. Sams, Eugene Richard
Tellurium transfer in gallium arsenide epitaxial layers grown by
a vapor transport mechanism ... 65 p.
1892. Starmer, Charles Franklin
A study of some electrical characteristics of the heart ... 46 p.
1893. Ward, George H.
The analysis of an amplitude modulated oscillator of low distortion
... 39 p.

Ph.D.

1894. Brown, James Newton, 1936-
Flux reversals in ferrite solids of revolution ... 130 p.
1895. Lucas, Michael Stephen Patrick, 1929-
The effects of surface characteristics on the conductivity of
gold films ... 83 p.
1896. Monteith, Larry King, 1933-
Spontaneous discharge from electron irradiated polyethylene
terephthalate films ... 73 p.
1897. Sheppard, Albert Parker, 1936-
Microwave signal processing by photosensitive materials ... 78 p.
1898. Wortman, Jimmie Jack, 1936-
Effect of mechanical strain on p-n junctions ... 107 p.

E N G L I S H

1926

- M.A.
1899. Gill, Katie
Recognition scenes in Beaumont and Fletcher. 38 p.
1900. Herbert, Chesley Carlisle
The appropriateness of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales to their individual narrators. 63 p.
1901. McCoy, Samuel Jesse
The development of Anglo-Saxon vowels in the accented syllables of Gavin Douglas' King Hart. 81 p.

1927

- M.A.
1902. Abrams, William Amos
The Italianate Englishman as treated in the non-dramatic literature from 1570 to 1640. 64 p.
1903. Hayes, Samuel Banks, Jr.
Vida's Christiad and its relation to Paradise Lost. 81 p.
1904. Morris, William Edward, Jr.
Voltaire's "Essay on Epic Poetry," translated and annotated with special relation to Milton. 147 p.
1905. Mulholland, Vester Moyer
The power of fortune in Elizabethan tragedy. 178 p.
1906. Ward, Charles Eugene
Sir George Etherege: Realism and the comedy of manners. 84 p.

1928

- M.A.
1907. Allen, Gay Wilson
The Tale of Colkelbie Sow; with introduction, notes, and glossary. v. p.
1908. Christie, Doris Virginia
The history of imagism as seen through contemporary criticism. v. p.
1909. Doub, Isabel Bryan
The diction of Herrick. A lexicon to the Hesperides (in part) with an introductory essay and a full bibliography of Herrick. 363 p.
1910. McCain, James A.
The treatment of women in the Spectator papers. 113 p.
1911. Morgan, Charles H.
The vocabulary of John Bunyan with a lexicon to Pilgrim's Progress (in part). 113 p.

E N G L I S H

1928

- M.A.
1912. Morris, Clara Elizabeth
Emerson's conception of poetry. 35 p.
 1913. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
Recognition and discovery in the comedies of Shakespeare. 133 p.
 1914. Snuggs, Henry Lawrence
Classical theory and practice in the comedies of Ben Jonson. 131 p.
 1915. Sugden, Herbert Wilfred
The vocabulary of the Shepheardes Calendar, with a lexicon of the words beginning with A, B, & C. 196 p.

1929

- M.A.
1916. Anderson, Ewing
Whitman and Emerson: Their personal relations. 72 p.
 1917. Basler, Roy Prentice, Jr.
Hawthorne's treatment of sin. 68 p.
 1918. Broadway, Blanche
The use of the story of King John by 16th century dramatists. 116 p.
 1919. Burch, James Charlie Horton
The religion of some of Shakespeare's tragic heroes. 120 p.
 1920. Davis, Ethel May
Nature in Byron's poetry. v. p.
 1921. Glasson, Lucy P.
The inedited middle English translation of Egidio Colonna's De Regimine Principum in Ms. Digby 233. 133 p.
 1922. Hall, J. H., Jr.
Biblical language in Paradise Lost. 151 p.
 1923. Mathews, Joseph Chesley
Timothy Dwight's The Conquest of Canaan and its relation to Milton's Paradise Lost and the epic form. 152 p.
 1924. Robertson, Archibald Thomas, Jr.
Anthony Trollope and the clerical characters in the Barsetshire novels. 70 p.
 1925. Spence, Charlotte G.
Types of women in the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher. 147 p.
 1926. Watts, Hessie
The blunt soldier as a type in the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher. 128 p.

E N G L I S H

1929

- M.A.
1927. Whaley, Grace Wine
The influence of Sir Walter Scott's novels upon those of William Gilmore Simms. 66 p.
1928. Wheeler, Harold P.
Lanier's conception of the poet. 71 p.
1929. Wynne, Waller, Jr.
The influence of Shakespeare on Keats. 93 p.

1930

- M.A.
1930. Hayes, Walter Harold
An analysis of Swift's character; with especial reference to the purpose of Gulliver's Travels. 86 p.
1931. Shafer, Julia Simpson
Milton's use of the adjective. A grammatical study. 181 p.
1932. Starling, Mary Lee
American literature as seen by European travellers. 104 p.
1933. Trueblood, Paul Graham
Was Wordsworth a Platonist? A study of certain similarities between Plato and Wordsworth. 108 p.

Ph.D.

1934. Pettigrew, Richard Campbell
Milton in the works of Emerson, Lowell, and Holmes. 396 p.

1931

M.A.

1935. Braswell, William
Poe as a critic. 203 p.
1936. Clifton, Robert Marston
Biographical accounts of Shelley by his contemporaries. 114 p.
1937. Cox, Fay
Graham's Magazine and Edgar Allan Poe. 100 p.
1938. Gibbs, John Ernest, Jr.
William Gilmore Simms and the Magnolia. 75 p.
1939. Hauss, Mary Arden
Virginia life in the novels of Ellen Glasgow. 100 p.
1940. Heilman, Lee W.
The Drummer; or, The Haunted House, by Joseph Addison. With a critical introduction and notes by Lee W. Heilman. 206 p.

E N G L I S H

1931

- M.A.
- 1941. Hoban, Charles Francis, Jr.
Hawthorne's picture of early New England life. 107 p.
 - 1942. Huckabee, Ellen Harris
Whitman's conception of an American literature. 102 p.
 - 1943. Jackson, David Kelly, Jr.
Poe and the Southern Literary Messenger. 139 p.
 - 1944. Ledbetter, Frances Gresham
Shelley's idealization of women. 73 p.
 - 1945. Martin, Bessie Mary
Dickens and America, 1836-1844. 106 p.
 - 1946. Morehead, Charles Galloway
Douglass Sherley. 164 p.
 - 1947. Morehead, Sara Frances
Didactic literature for young people in America from 1811 to 1860. 87 p.
 - 1948. Shaw, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.
Matthew Arnold as a critic of literature. 121 p.
 - 1949. Williams, Winona
Self-portraiture in the poetical works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 77 p.

Ph.D.

- 1950. Basler, Roy Prentice, Jr.
Abraham Lincoln in literature: The growth of an American legend. 364 p.
- 1951. Walston, Rosa Lee
A critical study of George W. Cable. 330 p.

1932

M.A.

- 1952. Cothran, Elizabeth Lloyd
The literary foundation of Shelley's early radicalism. 160 p.
- 1953. DeJong, David Cornell
Some aspects of the modern short story with original examples. 169 p.
- 1954. Eggers, Graydon Poe
Political and industrial conditions in England (1789-1860) as revealed in the English novels of 1832-1900. 120 p.

E N G L I S H

1932

M.A.

1955. Gillespie, Mary Elisabeth
A comparative study in the letters of Horace Walpole and of
Mme de Sevigne, Walpole's indebtedness to her. 101 p.
1956. Green, Ernest Joshua
Milton and Giovanni Diodati. 145 p.
1957. Kestler, Mary
Howells's personal and literary association with Clemens. 104 p.
1958. LeGwin, Mary McCullen
The life and works of Edward John Trelawny. 150 p.
1959. Lucas, Isoline Beaty
The Latin quotations in the essays of Richard Steele. 145 p.
1960. MacKinnon, Sallie Lou
On translating Chinese poetry, with particular attention to
American translators. 124 p.
1961. McNair, Hallie
The reputation of Edgar Allan Poe in America 1849-1875. 84 p.
1962. Quillen, Della Lucile
Longfellow and American literature. 72 p.
1963. Rogers, Powell Burwell
The flora in Chaucer's works. 172 p.
1964. Scheid, Paul William
Scribner's Monthly Magazine, 1870-1881. 95 p.
1965. Shockley, Martin Staples
Pastoral elements in "The Arcadia" of Sir Philip Sidney. 105 p.
1966. Stanbury, Walter Albert
Thomas Hardy and his magazine public, 1881-1891. 160 p.
1967. Swain, Louis Hall
Mark Twain as a literary critic. 159 p.
1968. Vining, Morgan Fisher
Hamlin Garland and the middle West. A study in the limitations of
authorship in America. 113 p.

Ph.D.

1969. Gregory, George MacKendrick
James Shirley's "The Traytor". 148 p.

E N G L I S H

1932

Ph.D.

1970. Jarrell, Hampton McNeely
William Gilmore Simms, realistic romancer. 320 p.

1933

M.A.

1971. Berghauser, Mrs. Ailsie Powel
Shakespeare's use of disguise in certain of his romantic comedies. 111 p.
1972. Bridgers, Frank Ernst, Jr.
Thomas Nelson Page's treatment of Southern plantation life. 119 p.
1973. Bryan, William Alfred
The revolutionary romances of William Gilmore Simms. 179 p.
1974. Burch, Vella Jane
Rob. Yarrington's "Two Lamentable Tragedies", edited with notes and glossary by Vella Jane Burch. 146 p.
1975. Cuninggim, Merrimon
The American hymn as literature. 295 p.
1976. Dance, Willis Lufkin
Georgia life in the stories of Joel Chandler Harris. 126 p.
1977. Denny, Mary Rebecca
Ideas of poetry and the poet as revealed in the work of Francis Thompson. 134 p.
1978. DuVernet, Grace Neville
George Sand, the practical romanticist. 85 p.
1979. Farrar, Margaret Ella
Allegorical characters in triumphal processions with special reference to Elizabethan literature. 129 p.
1980. Harris, Isabella Deas
Charles Egbert Craddock as an interpreter of mountain life. 108 p.
1981. Harward, Morata Beatrice
The influence of Gothic romance in Sir Walter Scott's novels. 90 p.
1982. Lee, Donald Woodward
William Morris' Sigurd the Volsung: A study. 192 p.
1983. McDavid, Raven Ioor, Jr.
Military science as an Elizabethan literary motif. 155 p.
1984. Madison, Blaine Mark
The life and works of Alexander Beaufort Meek. 146 p.

E N G L I S H

1933

- M.A.
- 1985. Martin, Lelia Virginia
Wordsworth and the Church of England. 97 p.
 - 1986. Poole, Mary Elizabeth
A comparative study of George Sand and George Eliot. 85 p.
 - 1987. Simpson, Mary McNab
Paradise Regained as an epic. 198 p.
- Ph.D.
- 1988. Burch, James Charles Horton
A combined lexicon and concordance of the English works of John Gower. A - C inclusive. 546 p.
 - 1989. Sugden, Herbert Wilfred
The grammar of the Faerie Queene. 303 p.
 - 1990. Warner, James Harold
The reputation of Jean Jacques Rousseau in England, 1750-1798. 278 p.

1934

- M.A.
- 1991. Beall, Virginia Graham McLean
Heaven and Earth, a mystery by George Gordon Noel Byron. Edited with an introduction and notes. 73 p.
 - 1992. Cheney, Sarah Anne
Francis Orray Ticknor. 153 p.
 - 1993. Demouy, Alexina Anderson
Herman Melville's Moby Dick. A study in American criticism. 148 p.
 - 1994. Dowler, Clare
The life, letters, and works of John James Piatt from 1835 to 1882. 128 p.
 - 1995. Harwell, George Corbin
Lord Byron and nineteenth century England. 163 p.
 - 1996. LeRoy, Hester Franklin
Beaumont and Fletcher's Thierry and Theodoret. 203 p.
 - 1997. Mattison, James Barmore
Emerson and American literature. 132 p.
 - 1998. Sadler, George Marion
Emerson and the South. 112 p.
 - 1999. Trawick, Mary Louisa
Shelley as a critic. 73 p.

E N G L I S H

1934

Ph.D.

2000. Hoole, William Stanley
The literary and cultural background of Charleston, 1830-1860. 410 p.
2001. Huberman, Edward
James Shirley's The Polititian. 281 p.
2002. Snuggs, Henry Lawrence
The humourous character in English comedy 1596-1642, with an outline of a continuation for the years 1642-1700. 363 p.
2003. Ward, Charles Eugene
Dryden's drama, 1662-1677; a study in the native tradition. 372 p.

1935

M.A.

2004. Adams, Mrs. Erma Moore
The foreign travel books of Mark Twain. 87 p.
2005. Carter, Roland DeBuske
Charles Brockden Brown and the Gothic novel. 74 p.
2006. Doering, John Frederick
David Hume as a literary critic. 195 p.
2007. Freeman, Robert Earle
Pope's literary theories. 86 p.
2008. Gibson, Harvey Taylor
The early poetry of Paul Hamilton Hayne, 1848-1865. 116 p.
2009. Hempel, Robert Charles
The grammar of Dryden: a study of Dryden's literary technique as revealed in the essay of Dramatick Poesie, preceded by a brief consideration of the major influences tending to shape his prose, and appended by a critique of Montague Summers' edition of Dryden, The Dramatic Works. 173 p.
2010. Henderson, Grace
A study of wealth and poverty in the Epigrams of Martial. 167 p.
2011. Jordan, Martha Robertson
Henry Timrod's early poems. 133 p.
2012. King, Emily Barton
The elements of Rousseauism in the work of Sidney Lanier. 104 p.
2013. Lovvorn, Mary
The London literary clubs of the eighteenth century. 118 p.

E N G L I S H
1935

M.A.

2014. Pollitt, Joe Donald
Emerson's use of the term "moral sentiment". 102 p.
2015. Ramsey, Julia Emma
A twentieth century estimate of Tennyson. 98 p.
2016. Scanlon, Mary Rebecca
John Day restudied. 166 p.
2017. Scott, George Milton
A study of certain phases of American newspaper vocabulary since 1828. 58 p.
2018. Taylor, Nancy Nettles
A study of Heywood's The English Traveller. 217 p.
2019. Trawick, Sarah Catherine
The posthumous works of Nathaniel Hawthorne; a study in the method of writing. 124 p.
2020. Triplett, Edna Bernadine
The Bonduca of John Fletcher. Edited by Edna B. Triplett, with introduction and notes. 177 p.

Ph.D.

2021. Herron, Ima Honaker
The small town in American literature. 642 p.
2022. McDavid, Raven Ioor, Jr.
Milton as a political thinker. 319 p.
2023. Poteat, Mary
A critical edition of Tennyson's Becket. 219 p.
2024. Trueblood, Paul Graham
Studies in Byron's Don Juan. 336 p.

1936

M.A.

2025. Allen, Ruth Couch
Edgar Allan Poe's doctrine of single effect. 109 p.
2026. Covington, Bessie
A comparative study in Martial and Robert Herrick. 102 p.
2027. Dusseau, John LaFontaine
The moral philosophy of Samuel Johnson. 154 p.
2028. Haught, Viva Elizabeth
The influence of Walt Whitman on Sherwood Anderson and Carl Sandburg. 147 p.

E N G L I S H

1936

M.A.

2029. Hughes, Homer Howard
Melville's later prose works. 135 p.
2030. Jaffé, David
Some sources of Melville's Mardi. 82 p.
2031. Johnson, Aliene
Southern literary magazines of the reconstruction period. A chapter in the history of American periodicals; being a detailed study of DeBow's Review, The Land We Love, The Southern Review, and The Southern Magazine, with a brief treatment of other literary magazines of the reconstruction period. 117 p.
2032. McCallie, Robert Lewis
The wedding masque with an edition of Jonson's "Masque at the Wedding of Viscount Haddington," 1608, together with explanatory and textual notes. 188 p.
2033. Maxwell, Mrs. Edith Crawford
Thomas Carlyle's choice of subjects. 113 p.
2034. Meyer, Ambrose Eden
Florida. The literature relating to its natural resources. A bibliographical study from early times to 1933. 767 p.
2035. Poovey, Maybelle
A study of "The Maid Freed from the Gallows". 71 p.
2036. Rice, Ruth Smith
Hawthorne's conception of Puritanism. 120 p.
2037. Seigler, Milledge Broadus
Gothicism in Poe's short stories. 158 p.
2038. Ward, Ellen Gunter
Spenser and the emblem writers. 110 p.

1937

M.A.

2039. Agnew, Virginia Miller
Russell's Magazine. 108 p.
2040. Albright, Thelma
Poe's interest in contemporary affairs. 95 p.
2041. Alford, Attie America
An Elisabeth Gaskell dictionary. 305 p.
2042. Anderson, Marcia Lee
John Webster's imitation in "The White Devil and the Duchess of Malfi". 144 p.

E N G L I S H

1937

M.A.

2043. Bonfoey, Winifred Lee
George W. Cable's treatment of the Negro. 219 p.
2044. Bowden, William Robert, Jr.
The Rape of Lucrece by Thomas Heywood, edited by William R. Bowden, Jr. 222 p.
2045. Branford, Walter Avery
William Michael Rossetti as a literary critic. 105 p.
2046. Davis, Virginia Bridges
Thomas Dekker's Old Fortunatus. 214 p.
2047. Gillespie, Helen
The story of Adam and Eve from Caedmon to Milton. 176 p.
2048. Hall, Thaddaeus Bland
Ben Jonson's Epigrams. Edited with introduction and notes by Thaddaeus Bland Hall. 171 p.
2049. Hettinger, Charles Paul
Herman Melville's poetry. 222 p.
2050. Hewell, Onyce Olive
The relation of Carlyle to Milton. 130 p.
2051. Hilliard, Frances Pauline
The Mississippi in literature from 1803 to Mark Twain. 151 p.
2052. Hooper, Winona Elizabeth
Trials of chastity and love in the dramas of Ford, Massinger, and Davenant between 1625 and 1642. 120 p.
2053. Hopkins, Elizabeth Gertrude
Ben Jonson and the Emblem-books. 138 p.
2054. Kelley, Rhoda Athaleene
The reputation of Edgar Allan Poe in America, 1875-1909. 96 p.
2055. Shaffer, Donald Wade
A study of some aspects of the work of John Ford. 153 p.
2056. Smith, Pauline Duggan
Symbolism in Hawthorne's works. 119 p.
2057. Storey, George Gilbert
Keats as a poet of melancholy. 108 p.
2058. Timmerman, John Ranson
John Fletcher's The Wild Goose Chase, with an introduction and notes. v. p.

E N G L I S H

1938

M.A.

2059. Abee, Florence Edwina
Virginia life in the novels of George Cary Eggleston. 134 p.
2060. Burke, William Miller
Mark Twain: England and the English. 137 p.
2061. Cecil, L. Moffitt
Popular tastes in fiction in America; 1891-1910. 119 p.
2062. Critchfield, Clara
Congreve's theory of comedy. 166 p.
2063. de Treville, Marie Louise
Characters in Wordsworth's poetry. 144 p.
2064. Dickson, Bonnie Ethel
The proverbs in Shakespeare's major tragedies. 126 p.
2065. Eyler, William A.
Music in Shakespeare. 148 p.
2066. Firebaugh, Joseph Jesse
The critical ideas of Francis Jeffrey. 128 p.
2067. Going, William Thornbury
The Victorian sonnet-sequence. 159 p.
2068. Hickey, Robert Louis
The poetic imagery of John Donne. 161 p.
2069. Hill, Johnsie Cooke
American criticism of Poe. 1909-1937. 175 p.
2070. Hudnall, Eva Irene
Wordsworth's treatment of animal life. 106 p.
2071. Johnson, Eric Gustav
American place-names of Swedish origin. 120 p.
2072. Landrum, Louella
Charles Henry Smith (Bill Arp): Georgian humorist. 133 p.
2073. Lansdell, Emily Kilpatrick
Milton's euphuism. 74 p.
2074. Lee, Emily Markham
The sources of William Wordsworth's political and social radicalism. .
68 p.

E N G L I S H

1938

M.A.

2075. Mercer, Julia
North Georgia life in the fiction of Will N. Harben. 132 p.
2076. Miller, Elizabeth Moore
William Dean Howells and William Morris: a study of the effect of their social and economic thought upon their fictional writings. 153 p.
2077. Nakamura, Junichi
Edgar Allan Poe's relations with New England writers. 122 p.
2078. Parr, Lois Alberta
The theme of death in the writings of John Donne. 148 p.
2079. Porter, Helen Elizabeth
Milton's influence on Tennyson. 178 p.
2080. Powell, Donald Moore
Touring in England 1750-1800. 134 p.
2081. Purcell, James Slicer
The Southern poor white in fiction. 190 p.
2082. Shields, Margaret Virginia
A concordance of Sidney Lanier's poems excluding the dialect and unrevised early poems. 698 p.
2083. Smith, Rebecca
Colley Cibber's dramatic theory and practice. 188 p.
2084. Stalnaker, Lillian
Reconstruction in American fiction. 101 p.
2085. Wood, Gordon Reid
The pagan elements in Beowulf. 212 p.

Ph.D.

2086. Eggers, Graydon Poe, 1903-
The social novel in England, 1832-1890. 554 p.
2087. Johnston, Thomas McNaughton
The neo-classical background of Robert Lowth's Lectures on the sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. 310 p.
2088. Stanbury, Walter Albert
The language of Francis Quarles. 467 p.

E N G L I S H

1939

M.A.

- 2089. Bramlette, Lucile
Wordsworth and poverty. 88 p.
- 2090. Covington, Mary Faison
The Atlantic and Harper's in relation to Southern literature,
1865-1900. 240 p.
- 2091. Cox, Headley Morris
Walt Whitman's politics. 125 p.
- 2092. Dillard, Kathryn
Milton's use of the Psalms. 180 p.
- 2093. Durst, Margaret Rebecca
The letter device in the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. 184 p.
- 2094. Fletcher, Mary Little
The development of the literary reputation of Walt Whitman in
America, 1855-1900. 120 p.
- 2095. Gaulding, Roxie
Lafcadio Hearn in New Orleans. 99 p.
- 2096. Haman, James Blanding
The growth of the use of Negro dialect in American verse and short
story to 1900. 163 p.
- 2097. Hartness, Edna
Plantation life in Virginia as revealed in Mrs. Burton Harrison's
fiction. 122 p.
- 2098. Hopkins, Anne Fleasants
Virginia life in fiction, 1861-1865. 237 p.
- 2099. Landis, Allyne Wilder
The Wise Woman of Hogsdon by Thomas Heywood. Edited by Allyne
Wilder Landis. 270 p.
- 2100. Ravenel, William Bee, III
The alliteration in Spenser's Faerie Queene, books I and II. 114 p.
- 2101. Roberts, Alma
Ben Jonson's Masque of Queens. Edited with introduction and notes
by Alma Roberts ... 155 p.
- 2102. Simmons, Alma Julia
John Henry Boner, North Carolina poet. 129 p.

E N G L I S H

1939

M.A.

2103. Watson, Florence Kathleen
Philip Massinger's The Guardian. 197 p.

2104. Whelchell, Laura
Ben Jonson's The Sad Shepherd. 259 p.

Ph.D.

2105. Harwell, George Corbin, 1910-
A concordance to the poetical works of Matthew Arnold, with an
introduction. 3 v.

1940

M.A.

2106. Ayers, Valla Evelyn Young
Mrs. Frances Milton Trollope and the Americans. 192 p.

2107. Barber, Veva Alberta
Nebraska in the fiction of Willa Cather. 125 p.

2108. Black, Mercedes A. Saez
A comparative study of the pastoral poetry of William Brown and
Gracilaso de la Vega. 96 p.

2109. Bowman, Bernice Claire, ed.
Massinger's Picture. 213 p.

2110. Bryant, Anne
Poe and Godey's Lady's Book. 127 p.

2111. Butts, Virginia F.
Pitt and Fox judged by their literary contemporaries. 145 p.

2112. Camp, Maryella
The adolescent as treated by Mark Twain. 122 p.

2113. Charlton, Virginia
A study of the characters in the narrative poems of Edwin Arlington
Robinson. 180 p.

2114. Cline, John
Thirty-eight years of the South Atlantic Quarterly: A chapter in
the progress of liberalism in the South. 249 p.

2115. Cole, Elfreida
The reputation of Coleridge among his contemporaries. 148 p.

2116. Daniel, Annie Laura
The literary reputation of George Crabbe from 1780 to 1932. 115 p.

2117. This number not used.

E N G L I S H

1940

M.A.

2118. Fleming, Dorothy Hight
Emerson and women. 153 p.
2119. Fort, Willena
Glossary of four plays of Beaumont and Fletcher: The Knight of the Burning Pestle, The Maid's Tragedy, Thierry and Theodoret, and Wit at Several Weapons. 382 p.
2120. Frey, Ellen Frances
Autobiographical elements in the works of Walter Pater. 154 p.
2121. Garrison, John Leland
The travel sketches of Henry James. 280 p.
2122. Gilmore, Patricia
Hardy as novelist and poet: the themes of his poems in relation to the themes of the novels. 180 p.
2123. Hamsher, Carl Miller
Mark Twain's use of dialect. 103 p.
2124. Hanes, Virginia Lee
The British attitude toward American English, 1775-1860. 191 p.
2125. Herring, Benjamin Marshal
The "note" in Matthew Arnold's poetry. 161 p.
2126. Hightower, John Devereaux
The critics of John Ford. 112 p.
2127. Keene, Thelma Beazley
Biographers and critics on Milton's opinion of woman. 236 p.
2128. Kinlaw, Sara Lorine
The reputation of Samuel Taylor Coleridge in America, 1829-1855. 103 p.
2129. Lewis, Florence L'Dora
English words borrowed from the Latin, 1550-1650. 165 p.
2130. Limouze, Mary Anne Heyward
Shelley's reaction to the political crisis in England, 1818-1820. 121 p.
2131. Marston, Frederic Carver
Thoreau's knowledge and use of English literature prior to 1790 as exhibited in the Walden edition of his Writings. 87 p.
2132. Mitchell, J. Frank
Horace Smith, critic of his age. 83 p.

E N G L I S H

1940

M.A.

- 2133. Mitchell, Robert Earl
The literary reputation of Stephen Crane as reflected in major American periodicals, 1893-1935. 120 p.
- 2134. Parker, Mary Carolyn
Fortune by land and sea. 190 p.
- 2135. Powell, Annie Mae
The influence of Dorothy Wordsworth on the poetry of her brother, William Wordsworth. 95 p.
- 2136. Rasor, Charles Lewis
Archibald Rutledge: A descriptive bibliography with a biographical introduction. 257 p.
- 2137. Robertson, Alfred P.
The novels of Winston Churchill. 212 p.
- 2138. Swicegood, Ella Mae Cox
Wordsworth's conception of women. 124 p.
- 2139. Teagarden, Lucetta Jane
The Italian background of Jonson's masques. 108 p.
- 2140. Walker, Lela Samantha
The influence of Henry Crabb Robinson on the life of William Wordsworth. 89 p.
- 2141. Weller, Grace Harlowe
Kentucky (1770-1865) in American fiction. 166 p.
- 2142. Whitener, Catherine Viola
Walt Whitman and the South. 160 p.
- 2143. Wiggins, Elizabeth Lewis
Logic in the poetry of John Donne. 188 p.
- 2144. Williams, Rose Elizabeth
Margaret Junkin Preston, poetess of Virginia. 99 p.
- 2145. Woodruff, Carmen Moore
Ruskin's theory of education. 88 p.
- 2146. Wynn, Lawrence
The influence of Coleridge's Shakespearean criticism, 1836-1840. 243 p.
- 2147. Young, Laura Newell
Southern literary magazines, 1865-1887: with special reference to literary criticism. 282 p.

E N G L I S H

1940

Ph.D.

2148. Anderson, Marcia Lee, 1916-
John Webster's The White Devil and The Duchess of Malfi: a
critical study. 344 p.
2149. Stroven, Carl, 1901-
A life of Charles Warren Stoddard. 448 p.

1941

M.A.

2150. Anderson, St. Claire
Angels in the poetry of John Milton. 141 p.
2151. Bailey, Rosalie Vincent
DuBose Heyward: poet, novelist, playwright. 144 p.
2152. Barbot, Mary Elizabeth
The imagery of Emily Dickinson. 145 p.
2153. Bondurant, Agnes Meredith
Poe's Richmond. 282 p.
2154. Buckwalter, Kathryn M.
Criticism of Paradise Lost since 1890. 110 p.
2155. Burton, Anne Seixas
The location of scenes in the Elizabethan drama. 159 p.
2156. Campbell, Philip Storer
Moncure Daniel Conway. 232 p.
2157. Carlson, Lillian Elsie
Hamlin Garland's reputation. 168 p.
2158. Carpenter, Alta Buane
The contributions of Inigo Jones to the English theatre and their
influence on drama. 122 p.
2159. Carruthers, Emily Lee
The novels of Brand Whitlock. 157 p.
2160. Durden, George Douglas
Southern novels, 1775-1850: a bibliography. 97 p.
2161. Ellerbe, Isla Ramoth
The reaction of the Athenaeum to American literature, 1828-1870.
143 p.
2162. Hill, Martha Frances
Bret Harte in England. 101 p.
2163. Hoopes, Luther Hartman
Nicholas Amhurst: eighteenth-century editor. 245 p.

E N G L I S H
1941

- M.A.
- 2164. Ivey, Mary Frances
A glossary of the terms for costume and armour in the Canterbury
Tales of Chaucer, 163 p.
 - 2165. James, Ruth
Shelley as a philanthropist. 154 p.
 - 2166. This number not used.
 - 2167. Joiner, Sarah Benton
The women characters in Ellen Glasgow's novels. 149 p.
 - 2168. Leary, Thomas Francis
Nicholas Rowe: dramatist, scholar and poet. 239 p.
 - 2169. Lipscomb, Arthur McLaurine
The political background of Robert Herrick. 118 p.
 - 2170. McFadyen Alvan R. ed.
The Coxcomb, by Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. 266 p.
 - 2171. McGee, Charles McKay
Herrick's epithalamies. 161 p.
 - 2172. Michael, Chloe
Charlemagne romances in English literature. 154 p.
 - 2173. Morehead, Mildred Lillian
The literary reputation of Charles Lamb among his contemporaries
154 p.
 - 2174. Peale, Marjorie Elizabeth
Charleston as a literary center, 1920-1933. 207 p.
 - 2175. Pittman, Frances Harris
Middle Georgia life in the fiction of Richard Malcolm Johnston.
165 p.
 - 2176. Powell, Woodrow W.
James Shirley's The Grateful Servant, edited by Woodrow W. Powell. 281 p.
 - 2177. Purcell, Ralph Elliott
William Munford: a biographical and critical study. 180 p.
 - 2178. Schaedler, Louis Calvern
Lew Wallace: middle-class novelist. 115 p.
 - 2179. Shannon, Edgar Finley
Richard Owen Cambridge. 202 p.

E N G L I S H
1941

- M.A.
- 2180. Snow, Annabel Kelsey
The silent majority: a study of the principal death and burial customs known to mankind. 234 p.
 - 2181. Sparks, Marye Remelle
Ben Johnson's The Forrest; edited with introduction and notes by Marye Remelle Sparks. 135 p.
 - 2182. Tidler, Hazel
Goldsmith's criticism of drama. 232 p.
 - 2183. Townsend, Freda Liverant
Variety in Sir Philip Sidney's Arcadia. 139 p.
 - 2184. Trewhitt, Katharine Lowrey
The theme of rural retirement in minor English verse, 1700-1750. 111 p.
 - 2185. Walsh, Anastasia
Charleston in fiction. 230 p.
 - 2186. Walsh, Mary Katherine
Caroline Howard Gilman. 194 p.
 - 2187. Wetmore, Thomas Hall
The literary and cultural development of ante-bellum Wilmington, North Carolina. 214 p.

- Ph.D.
- 2188. Bridgers, John Elbert, 1901-
Studies in the Aeneas story in English literature. 453 p.
 - 2189. Eidson, John Olin, 1908-
Tennyson in America: his reputation and influence from 1827 to 1858. 377 p.
 - 2190. Mounts, Charles Eugene, 1906-
The influence of Spenser on Wordsworth and Coleridge. 363 p.

1942

- M.A.
- 2191. Aimar, Caroline Picault
The Psalms as Milton sings them. 100 p.
 - 2192. Barton, Jessie Beatrice Smith
Byron and the Bible. 172 p.
 - 2193. Boney, Nancy Virginia
The fiction of Owen Wister. 210 p.

E N G L I S H

1942

M.A.

2194. Brooks, Jessie Mae
North Carolina fiction, 1759-1861: a checklist. 46 p.
2195. Buller, Laura Eshleman
Invective against women in the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher. 113 p.
2196. Canada, Mary Whitfield
Plant lore in America: its origin and dissemination. 284 p.
2197. Carter, Maude
A study of Caroline Lee Dentz, sentimentalist of the fifties. 134 p.
2198. Chisman, Margaret Sue
Literature and the drama in Memphis, Tennessee, to 1860. 203 p.
2199. Covington, Philip Stanhope Sheffield
Verbal scenery in the plays of Shakespeare, Jonson, Greene, and Marlow. 92 p.
2200. Fultz, Mary Catherine
The women characters in Sarah Orne Jewett's novels and short stories. 133 p.
2201. Hardendorff, Victor Hall
Paul Hamilton Hayne and the North. 181 p.
2202. Hershey, John Warren
The contemporary literary reputation of Thomas DeQuincey, 1942. 120 p.
2203. Hooper, Charlotte Lucille
The Bible and Paradise Regained, by Charlotte Hooper. 157 p.
2204. Jay, Lemuel Eugene
Background and justification in pastoral poetry for the attack on church and clergy in "Lycidas." 96 p.
2205. Jones, Marian Porcher
Some notes for a history of the Chattanooga theatre, 1877-1888. 183 p.
2206. Lang, Cecil Yelverton
Ruskin and the Pre-Raphaelites. 179 p.
2207. McCann, Florence Ford
The British Apollo--indicative of early eighteenth century interest in natural philosophy, 1708-1711. 164 p.
2208. Neupert, Lois Elizabeth
The evolution from manuscript to print of certain sonnets by William Wordsworth. 153 p.

E N G L I S H

1942

M.A.

2209. Polk, Alice Morella
John Charles McNeill: a poet of North Carolina. 202 p.
2210. Purser, David Ingram
A review of Lily B. Campbell's Shakespeare's Tragic Heroes, Slaves of Passion. 108 p.
2211. Sams, Alma Frances
Samson Agonistes: its date and fallacies in the autobiographical interpretation. 136 p.
2212. Sites, Thelma Wilson
Sir Richard Steele's dramatic criticism along with his comments on the theatre. 100 p.
2213. Thompson, Evan Lewis
Charles Lamb as seen through his letters. 175 p.
2214. Tomeny, Rose Nell
Contemporary English opinions of Thomas Hood and his works. 172 p.
2215. Wyly, Anne Ethel
Letitia Elizabeth Landon: her career, her "mysterious" death, and her poetry. 128 p.

Ph.D.

2216. Aldridge, Alfred Owen, 1915-
The sources of Mark Akenside's The Pleasures of the Imagination. 302 p.
2217. Flanders, Bertram Holland, 1892-
Georgia literary periodicals to 1865. 352 p.
2218. Seigler, Milledge Broadus, 1909-
Milton's prosody. 440 p.

1943

M.A.

2219. Anderson, Lucian Dumas
The evolution of Emerson's essay "Self-Reliance". 273 p.
2220. Cleveland, Opal Jean
American best-sellers, 1918-1932. 170 p.
2221. Cook, Viola
Browning and France. 154 p.
2222. Copp, Earl P.
A definition of naturalism applied to the novels of Frank Norris. 150 p.

E N G L I S H

1943

- M.A.
- 2223. Edelmann, Louise Lorraino
Virginia life in the novels of Mary Johnston. 194 p.
 - 2224. Johnson, Emma Bain
John Esten Cooke and the Civil War. 180 p.
 - 2225. Kneipp, Janet Rettew
Ben Jonson's theory and practice in comedy. 165 p.
 - 2226. Knight, Mary Roberts
The reputation of Edgar Allan Poe in England 1875-1900. 102 p.
 - 2227. Lane, James Frank
Byron's reputation in America, 1810-1860. 142 p.
 - 2228. Lorman, Justine H.
Lionel Johnson; a biographical inquiry. 84 p.
 - 2229. Loving, Grace Evelyn
Ben Jonson's Underwoods; edited with introduction and notes, by
Grace Evelyn Loving. 213 p.
 - 2230. Prince, Agnes MacGregor
Edward Eggleston and his mid-western novels. 146 p.
 - 2231. Thompson, Kaye Ogilvie
The opinions of Dr. Samuel Johnson concerning certain aspects of
the life of women. 123 p.

Ph.D.

- 2232. Teagarden, Lucetta Jane, 1912-
Thomas Middleton's dramatic materials. 288 p.
- 2233. Ward, William Smith, 1907-
The criticism of poetry in British periodicals, 1798-1820, with
a handlist of periodicals and a check-list of reviews. 1077 p.
- 2234. Watts, Helena Brawley, 1906-
Jonson's theory and practice in regard to the didactic theory of
poetry. 286 p.

1944

M.A.

- 2235. Autry, Randall Franklin
Milton's Beelezebub. 122 p.
- 2236. Breece, Ruth Schoenberger
Harriet Beecher Stowe in England, 1852-1901. 166 p.

E N G L I S H

1944

M.A.

2237. Bulwinkle, Muriel Charlton
Jonson's Masques for Prince Henry, edited with introduction and notes by Muriel Charlton Bulwinkle. 162 p.
2238. Fries, Jean Nevin
Marlowe's classical mythology. 112 p.
2239. Hunter, Charlotte Elizabeth
Classical mythology in the plays of George Chapman. 112 p.
2240. MacIntosh, Fred Henry
Poetic taste, 1750-1800, as reflected in extended criticisms of Pope. 131 p.
2241. Oates, Julie Neagle
Mrs. Aphra Behn: the first professional woman playwright. 145 p.
2242. Pyle, Katherine A.
Edward Fitzgerald's comments on English poetry: an attempt to discover his standards of judgment. 91 p.
2243. Raskin, Vilma Leah
The literary socialism of Upton Sinclair. 175 p.
2244. Scarboro, Louise
George W. Cable's New Orleans with special reference to Old Creole Days and The Grandissimes. 91 p.
2245. Tracy, Helen Wellman
The Yellow Book: a study of its fiction, literary criticism, and verse. 76 p.

Ph.D.

2246. Martin, Willard Edgar, 1906-
The life and works of Theodore Winthrop. 385 p.
2247. Townsend, Freda Liverant, 1918-
Jonson and his critics ... 252 p.

1945

M.A.

2248. Blank, Olive Greenawalt
The Fair Maid of the West; or, a Girle Worth Gold, the second part by Thomas Heywood. Edited by Olive Greenawalt Blank. 224 p.
2249. Flannery, Peggy Anne Strowd
Edgar Allan Poe in anthologies of American literature, 1849-1899. 195 p.
2250. Lewis, Nancy Eloise
A study of Shakespeare's opening scenes. 157 p.

E N G L I S H

1945

- M.A.
2251. Shapiro, Constance
Certain aspects of the supernatural in American literature and thought, 1870-1900. 168 p.
2252. Trammell, Frances Mauldin
Studies on Walter Pater's Marius the Epicurean. 111 p.
2253. Watson, Charlie Hugh
An estimate of Thomas Campbell by his contemporaries. 167 p.

1946

- M.A.
2254. Brantley, Mabel Ruth
Browning and contemporary poets. 130 p.
2255. Dale, Dorothy Jeanne
Wordsworth's influence on the poetry of Matthew Arnold. 89 p.
2256. Ginther, James Edward
Colleges in the American novel: 1900-1930. 157 p.
2257. Moore, Nelle Elizabeth
Hawthorne as a writer for children. 152 p.
2258. Patton, Dorothy Jean
Studies in the poetry of Emily Dickinson. 68 p.
2259. Sinclair, Giles Merten
An analysis and a comparison of the rhymes in Davenant's "Gondibert" and Dryden's "Annus Mirabilis," 82 p.
2260. Wiley, Virginia
The interior settings of Edgar Allan Poe's short stories. 122 p.

- Ph.D.
2261. Harlow, Agnes Virginia, 1890-
Thomas Sergeant Perry (1845-1928): a biographical study. 422 p.

1947

- M.A.
2262. Baird, Sybil
Hawthorne in England. 117 p.
2263. Barnes, Jack Carlisle
Matthew Arnold as a literary critic. 141 p.
2264. Battle, Guy A.
Loves Cure; or, The Martiall Maid, by Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher.
A critical text with comment. 221 p.

E N G L I S H

1947

M.A.

2265. Bergman, Herbert
Walt Whitman's literary criticism. 119 p.
2266. Brouse, Albert J.
James Russell Lowell and Spain. 115 p.
2267. Busch, Bruce Lipscomb Moore
Elliott Crayton McCants, South Carolina author. 115 p.
2268. Clees, James Cameron
James Fenimore Cooper's literary acquaintances. 156 p.
2269. DeMent, Russell Duke
A critical study of George Eliot's Middlemarch. 108 p.
2270. Dolson, James Frederick
Whitman and Emerson: a study. 102 p.
2271. Goodwin, Noma Lee
The published works of Nathaniel Beverley Tucker, 1784-1851. 217 p.
2272. Lawton, Robert Oswald, Jr.
The nature and function of the chief comic characters in Shakespeare's
Troilus and Cressida. 96 p.
2273. Loveless, Ruth
Edith Wharton's literary career from 1899 to 1913. 130 p.
2274. McKenzie, Emory J.
Walt Whitman and his friends in Washington, 1862-1872. 113 p.
2275. Mackie, Mary Mildred
Browning's "A Death in the Desert"; a critical study. 382 p.
2276. Moody, Peter Richard
Sea and shore in Whitman's poetry. 111 p.
2277. Morris, Irene
T. E. Brown and his poems. 123 p.
2278. Moylan, John Dudley
A study of Shaw's dramatic criticism. 108 p.
2279. Nash, Ralph
Studies in Ben Jonson. 109 p.
2280. Sample, Everett Jean
Mark Twain's American reputation, 1910-1935. 130 p.

E N G L I S H

1947

M.A.

2261. Wilson, Jane Bliss
An index of the Whitman clippings in the Rare Book Room of the
Duke University Library at Durham, N. C. 249 p.

Ph.D.

2262. Davis, Curtis Carroll
Chronicler of the cavaliers; the career and opinions of William
Alexander Caruthers, M.D. (1802-1846). 457 p.

1948

M.A.

2283. Caskey, Claire Omar
Lowell as a critic of his major American contemporaries. 94 p.
2284. Craven, Clyde Rober
An analysis of the British periodical reviews of Matthew Arnold's
poetry, 1849-1888. 148 p.
2285. Cross, Carlyle
Gothic characteristics in the novels of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 108 p.
2286. Dickinson, Lucile Lawton
A study of critical reaction to the novels of Theodore Dreiser as
revealed in American periodicals from 1900 to 1947. 104 p.
2287. Friend, Fred Erwin
The divine poems of John Donne; an edition by Fred E. Friend. 157 p.
2288. Hahn, Martha Strowd
The development of the literary reputation of Walt Whitman in
America, 1900-1940. 177 p.
2289. Lamparter, William Smith
Byron and Hobhouse; a study in friendship. 143 p.
2290. Orange, Linwood Elden
The Winter's Tale: a study in the theory and practice of renaissance
tragicomedy. 128 p.
2291. Pierson, Robert Malcolm
A commentary upon Coventry Patmore's The Unknown Eros, Book I ...
110 p.
2292. Simpson, Ruth Winifrid
Gerard Manley Hopkins: religion and the creative process. 94 p.

E N G L I S H

1948

Ph.D.

2293. Cline, John, 1892-
Hawthorne and the Bible ... 332 p.
2294. Harris, Isabella Deas
The southern mountaineer in American fiction, 1824-1910. 273 p.
2295. Holman, Harriet R., 1912-
The literary career of Thomas Nelson Page, 1884-1910. 275 p.
2296. Kincheloe, Henderson Grady, 1909-
British periodical criticism of American literature, 1851-1870...
515 p.
2297. Limouze, Arthur Sanford, 1914-
A study of Nathaniel Mist's weekly journals. 273 p.

1949

M.A.

2298. Brown, Margaret June
Henry Adams and Robinson Jeffers: American prophets of decadence.
129 p.
2299. Emerson, Everett Harvey
A study of poetry appearing in The Atlantic Monthly, 1901-1945. 20 p.
2300. Farthing, Carrie Lee
Wordsworth and the eighteenth-century blank verse poem of description
and reflections. 94 p.
2301. Guilds, John Caldwell
Poe's mother and foster-mother; an interpretative study. 169 p.
2302. Helfers, Melvin C.
The military career of Edgar Allan Poe. 86 p.
2303. Hobgood, Alton A.
A survey of criticism and review in The Nation, The Bookman, and
The Dial, 1920-1930. 162 p.
2304. Hoge, Phyllis
Sidney's Arcadia and the emblem writers. 88 p.
2305. Hoover, Edna May
Studies in the criticism of the works of Sidney Lanier and the
development of his reputation. 180 p.
2306. Kern, Mary Katharine
The poets of the Shenandoah Valley in the nineteenth century. 145 p.

E N G L I S H

1949

M.A.

2307. Musgrove, Janice Alicia
Children's writers of the South in the nineteenth century: Harris, Page, Bennett and others. 148 p.
2308. Nelson, Norman Kent
Gerard Manley Hopkins; analysis and interpretation of three representative sonnets. 107 p.
2309. Parks, Helen Louise
A study of Hawthorne's The Blithedale Romance. 75 p.
2310. Reece, James B.
The Broadway Journal with special reference to Poe. 191 p.
2311. Robinson, Margaret Eula
The influence of women in the restoration theatre, 1660-1700. 186 p.
2312. Shih, Chung-wen
Poe and Mrs. Sarah Helen Whitman. 101 p.
2313. Wagner, Fredrick Reese
Henry James and the theatre. 128 p.
2314. Wellborn, Mary Moss
A study of the Anglo-Saxon riddles; with special reference to certain parallels in thought and feeling to Anglo-Saxon epic and elegiac poetry. 52 p.
2315. Williams, Hatcher Crenshaw
The relationship of Abraham Lincoln and Walt Whitman. 93 p.

Ph.D.

2316. Hickey, Robert Louis, 1911-
John Donne's legal knowledge. 266 p.

1950

M.A.

2317. Clavering, Rose
The course of Herman Melville's social thought: Typee to White Jacket. 203 p.
2318. Dedmond, Francis Berneil
Thoreau as a critic of society. 69 p.
2319. Grigg, Womble Quay
Walt Whitman as his own biographer. 113 p.
2320. Hoover, Basil
A study of the critical reaction to the major works of Willa Cather as revealed in certain American periodicals. 87 p.

E N G L I S H

1950

M.A.

2321. Kenion, Alonzo Williams
Pity versus fear in English tragedy, 1680-1715. 193 p.
2322. Penninger, Elaine
The women characters in the novels of Frank Norris. 121 p.
2323. Perrin, Edwin Noel
Some aspects of imagery in Meredith: The Egoist, One of our Conquerors, The Amazing Marriage. 129 p.
2324. Pollock, Theodore Marvin
Stephen Crane and religion. 98 p.
2325. Rickey, Mary Ellen
Thomas Traherne's Serious and Pathetical Contemplation of the Mercies of God. 69 p.
2326. Robertson, Patricia Ruth
Marlowe's plays and Elizabethan rhetoric: a study of the oratorical elements and the rhetorical figures in relation to the sixteenth century manuals of composition. 134 p.
2327. Ruffin, Albert
Religion in the novels of Theodore Dreiser. 98 p.
2328. Spencer, William
The literary content of the New-York Tribune (1841-1850). 105 p.
2329. Teer, Thomas Walter
Spenser's knowledge and use of music ... 135 p.

Ph.D.

2330. Braverman, Elizabeth Parks, 1921-
Aspects of imagery in the poetry of Herbert, Vaughan, and Traherne: a critique of certain definitions of "metaphysical". 261 p.
2331. Pafford, Ward, 1911-
English bards, and Scotch reviewers: a study of Byron's development as a satirist. 351 p.
2332. Purcell, James Slicer, 1912-
Literary culture in North Carolina before 1820. 601 p.
2333. Stone, Edward, 1913-
Henry James and his sense of the past. 267 p.
2334. Woodress, James Leslie, 1916-
The Italian phase of William Dean Howells. 282 p.

E N G L I S H

1951

M.A.

2335. Altman, Jean
The literary reputation of George Washington Cable , 1879-1900.
119 p.
2336. Baker, Lula Evelyn
Willa Cather's use of her early fiction in her later novels. 88 p.
2337. This number not used.
2338. Chekenian, Iris
Lafacadio Hearn: commentator on nineteenth-century English literature. 126 p.
2339. Emma, Ronald D.
Religious, political and social motives in Harold Frederic's fiction.
95 p.
2340. Flood, David Wall
American criticism of Herman Melville's Moby Dick, 1935-1950. 112 p.
2341. Glaman, Paul Thompson
Criticism of Hawthorne's The Scarlet Letter, 1850-1900. 129 p.
2342. Lowenherz, Robert Jack
The literary reputation of William Dean Howells in America from
1900 to 1950. 90 p.
2343. McCrary, Martha Penn
Critical reception of Thomas Wolfe, 1929-1951. 118 p.
2344. McLaurin, Wayne
The literary attitudes of Joseph Dennie in the Port Folio, 1801-1802.
151 p.
2345. Morris, William Clews
The critical reception of William Dean Howells, 1859-1900. 200 p.
2346. Paden, Erma Elizabeth
Hamlin Garland as a reformer from 1887 to 1895. 97 p.
2347. Phillips, John Nova
A study of Richard West (1716-1742). 95 p.
2348. Pullig, Flora Margaret
The language of The Alchemist. 111 p.
2349. Van Fossen, Richard Waight
A study of Chaucer's Franklin's Tale. 107 p.

E N G L I S H

1951

Ph.D.

2350. Battle, Guy Arthur, 1918-
A study of Arnold's "Sohrab and Rustum". 501 p.
2351. Early, Benjamin W., 1909-
Southey's Joan of Arc; the unpublished manuscript, the first edition, and a study of the later revisions. 2 v.
2352. Laverty, Carroll Dee, 1906-
Science and pseudo-science in the writings of Edgar Allan Poe. 379 p.
2353. Pierson, Robert Malcolm, 1927-
A critical study of Coventry Patmore's The Unknown Eros. 498 p.

1952

M.A.

2354. Bauerle, Ruth Hawkins
A bibliography of Swedish translations (1830-1950) of certain nineteenth century American authors. 144 p.
2355. Dull, Frances
The growth of Ernest Hemingway's reputation as developed in reviews and critical articles published prior to the summer of 1951. 96 p.
2356. Harden, Nell
Moral elements in Defoe. 85 p.
2357. Hartman, Joan Edna
Marivaux, Richardson, and Fielding. 118 p.
2358. Jones, Martha Elizabeth
Daniel Webster as treated in the writings of Emerson and Lowell. 119 p.
2359. Reynolds, Norman L.
Defoe and the manual of conduct. 87 p.
2360. Smith, Calvin Clifton
An edition of Milton's Prolusiones Oratoriae. 355 p.

Ph.D.

2361. Buchanan, Edith, 1911-
The Italian neo-Senecan background of Samson Agonistes. 388 p.
2362. Kingston, Marion, 1922-
Claire Clairmont; a biographical and critical study. 503 p.

1953

M.A.

2363. Edwards, Thelma Catherine
Chaucer's The Man of Law's Tale; its relation to the Anglo-Norman source ... 191 p.

E N G L I S H

1953

- M.A.
2364. Foss, John Huston
The value of Andy Adams as a depictror of life on the cattle trails from Texas ... 93 p.
2365. Gatlin, Clyde Talmadge
Henry James as a critic of female characters and as a portrayer of women to 1876 ... 92 p.
2366. Glickfield, Charlotte Woods
The contributions of Samuel Taylor Coleridge to The Morning Post (1797-1802) ... 117 p.
2367. Herbert, Carolyn Jones
The influence of the stage on the portrayal of certain minor characters in Joseph Andrews and Tom Jones ... 159 p.
2368. Holcomb, Shirley Lou
Lights and shadows: a study of the question of Edwin Arlington Robinson's alleged pessimism ... 129 p.
2369. Keefer, Truman Frederick
The critical reaction to the novels of William Faulkner as expressed in reviews published in American periodicals up to 1952 ... 99 p.
2370. King, Virginia Wetmore
Shakespeare's use of sources in The Comedy of Errors ... 181 p.
2371. McCormack, Jeanne Eagles
Frank Norris and his critics ... 142 p.
2372. O'Brien, Janice Patricia
Religion in the novels of Willa Cather ... 87 p.
2373. Teichman, Milton
Coleridge's treatment of nature: observation and interpretation. 109 p.
- Ph.D.
2374. Green, Claud Bethune, 1914-
John Trotwood Moore, a Tennessee man of letters ... 336 p.
- 2374a. Lawton, Robert Oswald, 1924-
Stock comic characters in Shakespeare; a study of their relation to the plot ... 378 p.

1954

- M.A.
2375. Alexander, Harold Brice
The poetic renaissance: its development and chronology as revealed in Poetry: A Magazine of Verse ... 58 p.
2376. Childs, Clara Annie
The Biblical commentaries of Pareus in Milton's prose and poetry ... 65 p.

E N G L I S H

1954

M.A.

- 2376a. Connor, Emma Gower
The minor comic characters in Henry IV, Henry V, and The merry Wives of Windsor ... 112 p.
2377. Dietrich, Harry Schuette
An interpretation of T. S. Eliot's poem Ash Wednesday ... 88 p.
2378. Francisco, Richard Lee
The "Americanisms" in the critical writings of William Dean Howells as found in Harper's Magazine, January 1886-March 1892 ... 65 p.
2379. Graves, Robert Dorset
Ben Jonson and Aristophanes ... 83 p.
2380. Hinds, Katherine Powell
The life and works of Eudora Welty ... 79 p.
2381. Millspaugh, Robert
Hunting in the trans-Mississippi west in Harper's Magazine ... 85 p.
2382. Newell, Isaac
Coleridge's critical theory ... 219 p.
2383. O'Steen, Arthur Marion
A list of theatrical performances in Durham, North Carolina, from 1913 through 1923 ... 130 p.
2384. Prichard, Virginia Meade
Religion in the first nine novels of Ellen Glasgow ... 115 p.

Ph.D.

2385. Comer, David Baine, 1912-
Studies in the literary development of Robert Southey ... 2 v.
2386. Guilds, John Caldwell, 1924-
Simms as a magazine editor, 1825-1845; with special reference to his contributions ... 291 p.
2387. O'Brien, Pauline Wiggins, 1920-
The "speaking picture" in the works of Sidney ... 314 p.
2388. Reece, James Brady, 1919-
Poe and the New York Literati; a study of the "Literati" sketches and of Poe's relations with the New York writers ... 344 p.

1955

M.A.

2389. Chujo, Kazuo
The authorship of Henry VIII, a study of imagery ... 137 p.

E N G L I S H

1955

M.A.

2390. Craig, Virginia Taylor
The treatment of women in the works of Daniel Defoe ... 91 p.
2391. Crain, Elizabeth T.
Bryant, Emerson and Longfellow as anthologists ... 105 p.
2392. Dornbusch, Clyde Henry
Henry James on Balzac ... 76 p.
- 2392a. Freeman, Gordon Query
William Faulkner's treatment of the negro... 150 p.
2393. Gillespie, Edgar Bryan
The induction and chorus in the comedies of Ben Jonson ... 120 p.
2394. Hester, Helen Serman
Cupid's revenge: the dramatic modification of a romance ... 107 p.
2395. Kelly, William Watkins
The writings of James Fenimore Cooper, Washington Irving, and Francis Parkman about the trans-Mississippi west ... 96 p.
2396. Lynn, Julianne
The education, reading, and early writing of eight twentieth-century American women writers as revealed in their autobiographies ... 82 p.
2397. Nathanson, Leonard Ivan
Robert Wilson's The Three Lords and Three Ladies of London: a critical edition by Leonard I. Nathanson ... 174 p.
2398. Padgett, Lawrence Edwin
An interpretation of Marlowe's Edward II ... 86 p.
2399. Paine, Stephen Curtiss
A study of the role of the narrator in Tristram Shandy ... 66 p.
2400. Patty, Jack Eugene
Shakespeare and Lope de Vega ... 106 p.
2401. Pennington, Frederic Adams
Gerard Manley Hopkins and Duns Scotus; the derivation of inscape and its poetical function ... 109 p.
2402. Perkins, George
A study of the origin, contemporary reception, and later interpretations of The Turn of the Screw ... 65 p..
2403. Scott, William Osborne
Structure in Donne's Songs and Sonets ... 163 p.
2404. Wishart, Lutrelle Angel
The imagery of Traherne ... 126 p.

E N G L I S H

1955

M.A.

2405. Young, Bettie Anne
A traditional approach to John Donne, as exemplified in an explication of "La Corona" and "Goodfriday, 1613, Riding Westward"... 78 p.

Ph.D.

2406. Libby, Nancy Dorothea, 1914-
Browning's Fifine at the Fair; a critical study ... 283 p.
2407. MacIntosh, Fred Henry, 1913-
Charles Gildon; a study of his work as professional man of letters, creative writer, and critic ... 316 p.
2408. Orange, Linwood Elden, 1922-
Wordplay in Spenser ... 191 p.
2409. Sawin, Horace Lewis, 1923-
A dictionary of characters in Meredith's novels, 1856-1876; with a review of critical opinions ... 521 p.
2410. Shih, Chung-wen, 1922-
The criticism of The Faerie Queene ... 244 p.
2411. Teets, Bruce Earle, 1914-
Thomas Hardy's The Dynasts; a critical study ... 259 p.
2412. Zitner, Sheldon Paul, 1924-
The English theatre audience: 1660-1700 ... 238 p.

1956

M.A.

2413. Bankert, Jean Elizabeth
A study of the writing, critical reputation, artistry, and significance of Silas Marner ... 106 p.
2414. DeLoach, Mary Elizabeth
A study in the literary reputation of Edna St. Vincent Millay ... 98 p.
2415. McCants, Clyde Taft
Arthur Hugh Clough and Ralph Waldo Emerson: a record of their relations ... 101 p.
2416. Ogden, Dunbar Hunt
The plays of Theodore Dreiser ... 128 p.
2417. Sanderford, Patricia Butler
Milton on war ... 109 p.
2418. Wilbanks, Evelyn Rivers
American novels about doctors, 1870-1955 ... 92 p.

E N G L I S H

1956

- Ph.D.
- 2419. Atchison, Ray Morris, 1921-
Southern literary magazines, 1865-1887 ... 458 p.
 - 2420. Christie, John Aldrich, 1920-
Thoreau, traveler ... 242 p.
 - 2421. McCollum, John Isaac, 1919-
Dryden's dramatic 'adaptations': the tragedies ... 340 p.
 - 2422. Moore, Rayburn Sabatzky, 1920-
Southern writers and northern literary magazines, 1865-1890 ...
375 p.
 - 2423. Smith, Donald George, 1920-
Studies in Shakespeare's Measure for Measure with particular reference
to Italian analogues and traditions ... 170 p.
 - 2424. Smith, LeRoy Walter, 1926-
The doctrine of the passions as it appears in the works of Henry
Fielding, particularly in Amelia ... 349 p.
 - 2425. Thomas, Mary Olive, 1921-
Plutarch in Antony and Cleopatra ... 419 p.
 - 2426. Williamson, Marilyn Lammert, 1927-
A critical study of Thomas Middleton's early comedies ... 210 p.

1957

- M.A.
- 2427. Baird, Charles William
A theory of Defoe's practice with regard to characterization ...
156 p.
 - 2428. Bearden, Ethel Mae
Margaret Mitchell and her place in Atlanta ... 53 p.
 - 2429. Bell, Vereen McNeill
A study of the critical reception of the works of Elizabeth Madox
Roberts ... 117 p.
 - 2430. Bhanthumchinda, Saowanee
Jane Austen and two modern Thai women novelists: a comparative study
... 116 p.
 - 2431. Bingman, Mary (Waybright)
The foundling in four novels of Daniel Defoe ... 116 p.
 - 2432. Durham, John Edward
The critical reception of the short stories of Sherwood Anderson ...
109 p.

E N G L I S H

1957

M.A.

2433. Garrison, Joseph Marion
The poems of Walt Whitman written and published before 1855 ...
69 p.
2434. Geraci, Lois Roccattelle
Three critical approaches to Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde ...
128 p.
2435. Holmes, Kenneth Lee
William McFee; the first half-century ... 123 p.
2436. Johnson, Glenn LaPorte
Some leading themes in the fiction and the letters of Charles
Kingsley ... 114 p.
2437. Jones, Tandy
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Mark Twain and Carl Sandburg as writers for
children ... 80 p.
2438. Manly, Emily Janet
A study of imagery in the poetry of Walter De La Mare ... 147 p.
2439. Reeves, Walter Paschal
The Negro in the works of Thomas Wolfe ... 91 p.
2440. Sellars, Mary Anne
Critical attacks on realism appearing in American periodicals
between 1880 and 1900 ... 74 p.
2441. Shugrue, Michael Francis
The dramatic criticism of Arthur Murphy ... 90 p.
2442. Singleton, Marvin Kenneth
The medievalism of Mark Twain ... 81 p.
2443. Talbot, Gloria Anne
Tradition and rebellion in Ellen Glasgow's novels... 99 p.
2444. Weesner, Murrell Davis
Daniel Defoe: spokesman for the eighteenth century English man
of trade ... 74 p.

Ph.D.

2445. Anderson, Donald Kennedy, 1922-
A study of Ford's Perkin Warbeck ... 193 p.
2446. Dornbusch, Clyde Henry, 1930-
Theodore Roosevelt's literary taste and relationships with authors
... 252 p.

E N G L I S H

1957

Ph.D.

2447. Kelly, William Watkins, 1928-
Struggle for recognition: a study of the literary reputation of
Ellen Glasgow ... 398 p.
2448. Knox, Norman, 1923-
The word irony and its context, 1500-1755 ... 357 p.
2449. Smith, Calvin Clifton, 1926-
Milton's Satan and the Elizabethan stage villain ... 357 p.

1958

M.A.

2450. Chu, Limin
William Douglas O'Connor's relationship with Walt Whitman ... 132 p.
2451. Coslow, Mary Ann
Churches, universities, and courts in Faulkner's novels ... 76 p.
2452. Grant, Sarah Bird
A study of ms. Stowe 950 of John Gower's Confessio Amantis ... 89 p.
2453. Grondin, Nancy Ann
The use of rhetorical devices in John Donne's Songs and Sonets ...
99 p.
2454. Hoyle, Norman Eugene
Walt Whitman's prefaces to Leaves of Grass: an historical and
critical survey ... 109 p.
2455. Kraft, Quentin Guild
The role of sports in the fiction of Ernest Hemingway ... 67 p.
2456. Peterson, Dewayne August
The burden and the search: a thematic study of Eudora Welty's fiction
... 80 p.
2457. Renegar, Douglas
Life at sea as portrayed in Melville's novels ... 74 p.
2458. Sampley, Annelle
A critical study of the dialect verse of Bret Harte ... 123 p.
2459. Shorter, Robert Newland
Three levels of interest in Chaucer's Knight's Tale ... 103 p.
2460. Smith, Norwood Graham
Tobias Smollett and the profession of letters ... 66 p.
2461. Stanton, Peggy Jane
The sin of pride in Hawthorne's works ... 121 p.

E N G L I S H

1958

M.A.

2462. Traci, Philip Joseph
The literary quality of Puttenham's The Arte of English Poesie ...
84 p.

Ph.D.

2463. Edge, Charles Ernest, 1922-
Jane Austen's novels; a study of the theme of isolation ... 260 p.
2464. Johnson, Charles E.
The dramatic career of Robert Browning: a survey and analysis ...
274 p.
2465. Powell, Woodrow W.
A critical edition of Thomas Heywood's A Challenge for Beautie,
with introduction ... 271 p.

1959

M.A.

2466. Blake, Robert Grady
Matthew Arnold: a study in dilemma ... 112 p.
2467. Craver, Donald Henry
William Cullen Bryant's poetic theories ... 57 p.
2468. Davis, Mary Martin
The ideal democracy: criticism of politics in eleven American
novels ... 89 p.
2469. Halloran, William Frank
Theory in practice: the aesthetic theme in the poetry of Matthew
Arnold ... 142 p.
2470. Jones, Mary Ellen
Deephaven to Poker Flat: a study of regional characteristics in
selected fiction of Sarah Orne Jewett and Bret Harte ... 150 p.
2471. Krueger, Robert Charles
The poet as seen by Emerson and Whitman ... 73 p.
2472. Kuist, James Marquis
The peril in trade; the treatment of a human dilemma in Piers Plowman
... 80 p.
2473. McIlwaine, Robert Shields
Moral attitudes toward the "unconscious" and the conscious moral
mind and will in the poetry of W. H. Auden: a survey of his work
from 1930 to 1955 ... 188 p.
2474. Mellinger, Janice
The religious and philosophical allusions in the plays of Eugene
O'Neill ... 124 p.
2475. Number not used.

E N G L I S H

1959

- M.A.
- 2476. Mitchell, William Jerome
Chaucerian dream-work ... 146 p.
 - 2477. Napoli, Francean Gloria
A comparison of certain ideas in the poetry of Walt Whitman
and Carl Sandburg ... 74 p.
 - 2478. Olsen, Norman laCour
Robert Frost: science and the poet ... 130 p.
 - 2479. Richman, Larry
Irony in the fiction of George Eliot ... 102 p.
 - 2480. Shaver, Robert Vickers
Public characters in Hawthorne's fiction ... 128 p.
 - 2481. Skaggs, Calvin Lee
Formal education in Thomas Wolfe's life and works ... 122 p.
 - 2482. Stanbarger, Phyllis Ann
The treatment of children in the works of Stephen Crane ... 76 p.
 - 2483. Townend, Marion Frost
Robert Frost: popular poet ... 92 p.

Ph.D.

- 2484. Bell, Vereen McNeil, 1934-
Character and point of view in representative Victorian novels ...
255 p.
- 2485. Davidson, Loren Kenneth, 1922-
Whitman's "Song of Myself" ... 575 p.
- 2486. James, Norman, 1924-
Oscar Wilde's dramaturgy ... 252 p.

1960

M.A.T.

- 2487. Shaw, Jeanne McGuffin
The Anatomy of Melancholy: the unity of the preface and the work ...
81 p.

M.A.

- 2488. Applewhite, James William
Benjy's perception of value in The Sound and the Fury ... 82 p.
- 2489. Bock, Elsie Ervin
Chaucer's evolving conception of the feminine personality ...
147 p.

E N G L I S H

1960

- M.A.
- 2490. Bross, Addison Clem
Vegetation imagery in the poetry of Edna St. Vincent Millay ... 62 p.
 - 2491. Cunningham, John Monroe
A study of imagery in Byron's early verse narratives ... 166 p.
 - 2492. Daniel, Carter Anderson
Stephen Crane and the crimson clash of war: the role of war in his life and his work ... 123 p.
 - 2493. Erisman, Fred Raymond
The literary reputation of Kenneth Grahame ... 87 p.
 - 2494. Estes, Phoebe Beckner
Robert Penn Warren's philosophy of existence; a study of All the King's Men ... 123 p.
 - 2495. Gonis, Christine
The failure of the American dream: a study of the work of Richard Wright, 1934-1945 ... 100 p.
 - 2496. Hollon, Ellis Wing
The life, works, and religious concepts of Madison Julius Cawein ... 107 p.
 - 2497. Johnstone, Mary Stewart
Hawthorne's relations with American authors of his time ... 124 p.
 - 2498. Jordan, Frank
The influence of William Godwin on William Wordsworth ... 117 p.
 - 2499. Kremer, Anna Penberton
Nathaniel Hawthorne's use of classical mythology ... 113 p.
 - 2500. Locker, Paula Rae
Walt Whitman's mother and the treatment of women in Leaves of Grass ... 72 p.
 - 2501. Maguire, Merrill Ann
The role of the Negro in Robert Penn Warren's work ... 120 p.
 - 2502. Miller, Arthur McA.
The narrative poetry of George Darley: Nerenthe ... 151 p.
 - 2503. Moore, Katharine Fatio
The theme of isolation in Kipling ... 59 p.
 - 2504. Price, Virginia Woodruff
The sources of Howells's Americanism: 1860-1886 ... 127 p.

E N G L I S H

1960

M.A.

2505. Rouse, Henry McCormick
A study of the baseball writings of Ring Lardner ... 91 p.
2506. Roy, Barbara Danehower
Greene's James IV: a re-evaluation of its structural and thematic unity and an examination of its relationship with other Elizabethan plays ... 111 p.
2507. Sayre, Lee Baldwin
A comparative examination of Famela and Clarissa for technique and didactic effect ... 74 p.
2508. Smith, Barbara Anne
The achievement and reputation of Van Wyck Brooks ... 81 p.
2509. Sutton, Max Keith
Earth and nature in Wordsworth's "Intimations" ode ... 151 p.
2510. Walton, Lucia Adelaide
Experiments in the Elizabethan dramatic medium; a study of George Peele's use of verse, prose, and lyric ... 100 p.
2511. Watson, Wallace Steadman
Ezra Pound and T. S. Eliot as readers of Dante; an approach to their criticism and their poetry to 1930 ... 134 p.
2512. Welsh, Robert Ford
The Jew and the kingdom: the unity of Marlowe's The Jew of Malta ... 85 p.
2513. Workman, Molly Frances
J. D. Salinger: a study in structure and theme ... 85 p.

Ph.D.

2514. Emma, Ronald David, 1920-
Milton's grammar ... 180 p.
2515. Hargreaves, Henry Allen, 1928-
The life and plays of Mrs. Aphra Behn ... 299 p.
2516. Hoyle, Norman Eugene, 1934-
Melville as a magazinist ... 255 p.
2517. Manlove, George Kendall, 1913-
The intellectual background of Goldsmith's Deserted Village ... 297 p.
2518. Shugrue, Michael Francis, 1934-
A study of Applebee's Original Weekly Journal, 1714-1731 ... 285 p.
2519. Singleton, Marvin Kenneth, 1933-
A history of the American Mercury under the editorship of Henry Mencken, 1924 to 1933 ... 404 p.

E N G L I S H

1960

Ph.D.

2520. Smith, Carolyn (Herbort), 1930-
Journey, ordeal, recovery: metaphoric patterns in Meredith's early
prose and poetry, 1849-1859 ... 258 p.
2521. Zimmerman, Robert Lee, 1924-
Manuscript revision in Byron's Childe Harold's Pilgrimage ... 469 p.

1961

M.A.

2522. Binkley, Janet Margaret
Emily Dickinson's view of God ... 58 p.
2523. Blume, Steven David
Defoe's treatment of the criminal in three major novels ... 105 p.
2524. Brian, Beverly Dianne
A study of the imagery in The cloud of unknowing ... 114 p.
2525. Brodersen, Jens
The world of Jeeter Lester ... 76 p.
2526. Callcott, Mary Ireland
Joyce Cary's theory of the artist: studies in his later novels ...
125 p.
2527. Compton, Jane Howard
Jonathan Swift: his views on education and social customs ... 132 p.
2528. Fralick, Jo Ann
William Hazlitt and Liber Amoris ... 61 p.
2529. Gado, Frank
The bullfighter, the lover, and the saint: a study of the existential
attitude in the works of Ernest Hemingway ... 85 p.
2530. Garner, Frances Adrien
Humor in Irving's tales and sketches ... 78 p.
2531. Griffin, Mary Helen
The literary reputation of Edwin Arlington Robinson during his life-
time as reflected in selected periodicals ... 93 p.
2532. Hale, David George
The political problems in Shakespeare's Coriolanus ... 93 p.
2533. Harper, Gail
Charles Lamb's search for a literary medium ... 123 p.
2534. Hays, Margaret Luanne
Thomas William Robertson and the Victorian stage ... 100 p.

E N G L I S H
1961

- M.A.
- 2535. Horrocks, Brigid
Chaucer's maturing art in his love visions ... 89 p.
 - 2536. Hudson, George Cornelius
The concept of the mixed constitution in the works of Fulke Greville,
first Lord Brooke ... 93 p.
 - 2537. Kelly, Richard Michael
The intellectual milieu of Gerard Manley Hopkins ... 86 p.
 - 2538. Kirby-Smith, Virginia
Love's Labour's Lost: the allusion and the play ... 89 p.
 - 2539. Lunz, Elisabeth
The significance of the euphuistic elements in Shakespeare ... 81 p.
 - 2540. McCullers, Julia Allen
Dryden's All for Love: a debate with tradition ... 74 p.
 - 2541. Marovitz, Sanford E.
The mark of Cain: social evil in Hawthorne's fiction ... 89 p.
 - 2542. Norris, Edward Janney
The significance of Henry Medwall ... 59 p.
 - 2543. Pierle, Robert Christopher
Satire on women in selected short stories of Edith Wharton ... 70 p.
 - 2544. Sha'ban, Fuad
Tamburlaine the Great. Literary and historical background . . .83 p.
 - 2545. Shakespeare, James Ewart
Thackeray's attitude toward women ... 110 p.
 - 2546. South, Malcolm Hudson
William Hazlitt: contemporary critic of Byron, Coleridge, Wordsworth,
and Southey ... 98 p.
 - 2547. Speeks, Ida Mae
Humor in selected travel books by Mark Twain ... 75 p.
 - 2548. Upchurch, Marilyn Morrisette
Joseph Addison's use of the Greek and Latin classics in the Tatler,
Spectator, and Guardian papers on literary topics ... 97 p.
 - 2549. Van Hettinga, William Lance
The theme of nonfulfillment in three plays of Clifford Odets ... 90 p.

E N G L I S H

1961

Ph.D.

2550. Gossett, Louise Young, 1923-
Violence in recent southern fiction ... 341 p.
2551. Keefer, Truman Frederick, 1930-
The literary career and literary productions of Ernest Poole,
American novelist ... 530 p.
2552. Paine, Stephen Curtiss, 1932-
A critical study of the writings of Edward Eggleston ... 283 p.
2553. Penninger, Frieda Elaine, 1927-
The significance of the Corpus Christi plays as drama with particular
reference to the Towneley cycle ... 264 p.

1962

M.A.

2554. Albert, Burton
The world of Washington Irving's artistic acquaintance (1794-1826)
... 95 p.
2555. Bennett, Adrian Thomas
A study of Astrophel and Stella ... 102 p.
2556. Cate, George Allan
Walter Pater's Epicureanism ... 86 p.
2557. Cole, Doris Annette
Emily Brontë; a paradox ... 94 p.
2558. Cummings, Jasper Richard
The obituaries of Walt Whitman as evidence of his literary reputa-
tion ... 92 p.
2559. Dunlap, Howard Giles
Satire in the comedies of William Wycherley ... 107 p.
2560. Dunn, John Joseph
A critical examination of Pope's edition of Shakespeare ... 91 p.
2561. Few, Elizabeth Vander Horst
The theme of alienation in selected works of Carson McCullers ...
112 p.
2562. Gardner, Thomas Jefferson
Patterns in the nominal compounds in old English poetry ... 86 p.
2563. Goldman, Robert L.
Actors, acting, and methods of staging in the restoration theatre:
1660-1700 ... 101 p.

E N G L I S H

1962

M.A.

2564. Hoke, Jane Elizabeth
A study of Carl Sandburg's Chicago Poems ... 67 p.
2565. Larson, George S.
The English critical reception of the novels of Charlotte Brontë
from 1847-57 ... 89 p.
2566. Laukaitis, William Edward
A gift of tears: time and change in the lyric and Hellenic poems
of Swinburne ... 71 p.
2567. LaVia, John Thomas
Genre in the literary criticism of Samuel Johnson ... 65 p.
2568. Mascitelli, David William
Poe as critic of American literature; an examination of Poe's views
on the American literary scene and his criticisms of seven major
American authors ... 79 p.
2569. Mershon, Barbara Jane
The women of Willa Cather's novels ... 72 p.
2570. Murray, Donald Charles
From pyrrhonism to mysticism, the agile mind of Aldous Huxley ...
127 p.
2571. Penfield, Thornton Bancroft
The Pilgrim's Progress: a thematic comparison of the first and
second parts ... 93 p.
2572. Pridgeon, Charles Taylor
Sex in the novels and short stories of Erskine Caldwell ... 104 p.
2573. Raper, Julius Rowan
The uses of fire and food imagery in Look Homeward, Angel ... 77 p.
2574. Richards, Michael Reynard
From Eastcheap to Agincourt: the education of a prince ... 88 p.
2575. Rocks, James Engel
Universality through inquiry: Professor Longfellow and France ...
88 p.
2576. Rouse, Mary Church
A study of the chief characters in six early novels of Willa Cather
... 77 p.
2577. Schunk, Gene Maria
Nationality: an aspect of character identification in the short
stories of Katherine Anne Porter ... 74 p.

E N G L I S H

1962

M.A.

2578. Spivey, Herbert Edward
A. E. Housman's poetry and the Bible ... 77 p.
2579. Whisnant, David Eugene
Edgar Allan Poe's study of science ... 71 p.
2580. Yeatman, Joan Ray
Wallace Stevens and the physical world ... 91 p.

Ph.D.

2581. Aiken, William Ralph, 1932-
Nature to advantage dress'd; a study of Sir George Etherege as
playwright ... 209 p.
2582. Chard, Leslie Frank, 1934-
Wordsworth's radical career, 1791-1798 ... 303 p.
2583. Garrison, Joseph Marion, 1934-
John Burroughs as a literary critic: a study emphasizing his
treatment of Emerson, Whitman, Thoreau, Carlyle, and Arnold ...
278 p.
2584. Gum, Coburn, 1914-
The Aristophanic comedies of Ben Jonson ... 249 p.
2585. Hurley, Paul Joseph, 1931-
Tennessee Williams: critic of American society ... 255 p.
2586. Lott, John Raymond, 1936-
The vogue of the betrayed-woman theme in English fiction, 1740-1775
... 388 p.
2587. Peterson, Dewayne August, 1934-
Poe's grotesque humor; a study of the grotesque effects in his
humorous tales ... 204 p.
2588. Skipp, Francis Edwin, 1919-
Thomas Wolfe and his Scribner's editors ... 339 p.

1963

M.A.

2589. Bailey, James Ross
The American girl in Europe in the longer fiction of Henry James ...
90 p.
2590. Burkholder, Marilyn Ann
D. H. Lawrence: messiah in America ... 104 p.
2591. Burns, Rebecca Sue
Mark Twain and Biblical fundamentalism after 1880 ... 73 p.

E N G L I S H

1963

M.A.

2592. Fisher, Benjamin Franklin
Hawthorne's Fanshawe: a study of origins ... 69 p.
2593. Guess, Patricia Carol
Ballad influence upon the poetry of Scott, Byron, and Keats ... 111 p.
2594. Harris, William Styron
Wordsworth and the flashing vision ... 82 p.
2595. Howard, David Caldwell
Ellen Glasgow's south, as presented in her last six novels ... 86 p.
2596. Langford, Roberta Brodie
The influence of science on the poetry of Robinson Jeffers ... 157 p.
2597. Lentricchia, Frank
Byron in America: the later nineteenth century ... 95 p.
2598. McElroy, John Harmon
Hamlin Garland's career as a novelist, 1892-1903 ... 100 p.
2599. Miller, Christian Harry
The "Preface" to the Fables and "Palamon and Arcite": Dryden as a critic and translator of Chaucer. A study in background, theory, and execution ... 189 p.
2600. Myers, Arnold Brian
The first wave of literary reaction to the First and Second World Wars ... 90 p.
2601. Pickett, William Lee
Jonathan Swift's grammar of assent; Swift's solutions to the three essential problems of eighteenth-century Christianity ... 119 p.
2602. Reaves, Agnes
The transition in Aldous Huxley's moral philosophy as presented in his novels ... 81 p.
2603. Sparling, Russell Paul
Nathaniel Hawthorne and the great chain of being ... 60 p.
2604. Steele, Betty Jean
The industrial world of Sherwood Anderson ... 95 p.
2605. Van, Thomas Anthony
Chaucer's use of three major images in Troilus and Criseyde ... 123 p.
2606. Walker, Jeanette Gail
Coleridge, Southey, and the Pantisocratic movement ... 89 p.

E N G L I S H

1963

Ph.D.

2607. Kenion, Alonzo William, 1921-
The influence of criticism upon English tragedy, 1700-1750 ... 489 p.
2608. Kraft, Quentin Guild, 1934-
A study of point of view in selected short stories of Henry James
... 334 p.
2609. Olsen, Norman laCour, 1933-
The Forum as a magazine of literary comment: 1886-1907 ... 240 p.
2610. Reeves, Walter Paschal, 1917-
Race and nationality in the works of Thomas Wolfe ... 486 p.

1964

M.A.

2611. Battaglia, Francis Joseph
Faulkner's prose: a study in rhetoric as a key to style ... 75 p.
2612. Butts, Robert George
The unity of Hart Crane's The Bridge ... 83 p.
2613. Byer, James Edwin
Oppositions in old age; the later poetry of William Butler Yeats ...
101 p.
2614. Chappell, Fred Davis
A concordance to the English poems of Samuel Johnson ... 1110 p.
2615. Cox, Richard Allen
Samuel Richardson's Clarissa as tragedy ... 91 p.
2616. Dozier, Richard Junior
Thomas Bangs Thorpe, reporter of the old Southwest ... 69 p.
2617. Evers, Jim William
Some implications of Chaucer's use of astrology in The Canterbury Tales: the wife and the clerk ... 66 p.
2618. Friedman, George S.
The immigrant in twelve American novels ... 106 p.
2619. Graves, Roy Neil
Emily Dickinson and imagism ... 81 p.
2620. Hafer, Raymond Frederic, 1940-
Medieval romance and popular ballad; a mingling of creative temperaments ... 136 p.
2621. Harmon, Elson Thomas
Imitation and originality in the early poetry of William Cullen Bryant ... 87 p.

E N G L I S H

1964

M.A.

2622. Hensley, James Powell
The letters of Thomas de Quincey ... 86 p.
2623. Herndon, Jerry Allen
Kentucky as it appears in the works of John Fox, Jr. ... 70 p.
2624. Hills, Mathilda Mellon
E. M. Forster: the effectual sensitiveness of his characters for each other ... 104 p.
2625. Hughes, Paul Fenlon
Boethian necessitas and three of The Canterbury Tales ... 67 p.
2626. Lincecum, Jerry Bryan
Neologisms and archaisms in George Meredith's The Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The Egoist, and One of Our Conquerors ... 83 p.
2627. Ludington, Charles Townsend
Jack London's socialist views as expressed in his non-fictional writing and reflected in certain of his works of fiction ... 73 p.
2628. Montague, Joanne
Imagism in Poetry: A Magazine of Verse, 1912-1917 ... 80 p.
2629. Newman, Joan Pierce
The concept of the microcosm-macrocosm in selected works of John Donne ... 85 p.
2630. Richards, George David
The mask of nature: a study of the symbolism of Ralph Waldo Emerson ... 82 p.
2631. Rustomji, Roshni Behram
A descriptive study of James Howell's Epistolae Ho-elianae ... 115 p.
2632. Snyder, Arlyne Naphtali
Criticism of life at sea in Melville's novels ... 107 p.
2633. Steffensen, June Emma
Portraits and caricatures in Arnold's prose; a study of his representation of the three classes of English society ... 127 p.
2634. Watson, Charles Nelles
The transformation theme in Hawthorne's fiction ... 85 p.
2635. White, Rebecca Anne
A study of the women in the poetry of Tennyson and Christina Rossetti ... 79 p.
2636. Wilbur, Fred Charles
Dryden's prologues and epilogues: a minor poetic genre ... 111 p.

E N G L I S H

1964

- Ph.D.
- 2637. Capwell, Richard Leonard, 1920-
A biographical and critical study of John Crowne ... 501 p.
 - 2637a. Keirce, William Francis, 1923-
The place of Samuel Johnson in the history of the literary character ... 254 p.
 - 2637b. Koppenhaver, Allen John, 1931-
T. S. Eliot's Murder in the Cathedral: a study ... 228 p.
 - 2637c. McCelvey, George Edward, 1927-
William Godwin's novels: theme and craft ... 453 p.
 - 2637 d. Schramm, Richard Howard, 1934-
The image of India in selected American literary periodicals: 1870-1900 ... 353 p.
 - 2637 e. Sutton, Max Keith, 1937-
Shaping forces in the theory and practice of Victorian humor ... 543 p.
 - 2637 f. True, Michael Daniel, 1933-
The social and literary criticism of Randolph Bourne: a study of his development as a writer ... 231 p.
 - 2637 g. Welsh, Robert Ford, 1937-
The printing of the early editions of Marlowe's plays: Tamburlaine (1590), The Massacre at Paris (1592?), Edward II (1594), Dido (1594), Doctor Faustus (1604, 1616), The Jew of Malta (1633) ... 212 p.
 - 2637 h. Wimsatt, James Irving, 1927-
Chaucer's Book of the Duchess and its French background ... 403 p.
 - 2637 i. Wimsatt, Mary Ann (Coslow) 1934-
The comic sense of William Gilmore Simms: a study of the humor in his fiction and drama ... 371 p.

1965

- M.A.
- 2637 j. Adler, Adrienne Susan
The love-sonnet sequences in Victorian poetry: a study of the sonnet sequences of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Christina Rossetti, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, and George Meredith ... 111 p.
 - 2638. Arfin, William
Hawthorne's evil characters ... 78 p.
 - 2639. Askew, Annette Chalker
Aspects of seventeenth century education as seen in the works of Bacon, Milton, Cowley, and Locke ... 75 p.

E N G L I S H

: 1965

M.A.

- 2640. Atteridge, Thomas
Samuel Johnson and plagiarism: a study of Johnson's notes to
seven plays of William Shakespeare ... 170 p.
- 2641. Atwell, Paul Dean
Naturalism and romanticism in representative selections of the
work of Tennessee Williams ... 118 p.
- 2642. Babin, James Lee
Herman Melville and the idea of moral tradition ... 134 p.
- 2643. Benedetti, Robert Anthony
Women characters in Harriet Beecher Stowe's regional writings ...
127 p.
- 2644. Bickley, Robert Bruce
Master and servant in Melville ... 77 p.
- 2645. Burnham, Richard E.
The literary relationship of Theodore Dreiser and H. L. Mencken
... 89 p.
- 2646. Coble, Carolyn Idol
Impressionism in Virginia Woolf's criticism ... 80 p.
- 2647. Dorman, Noel
Byron's regular dramas: a classical-romantic synthesis ... 122 p.
- 2648. Dunkel, Susan Jane
Whitman's debt to Wordsworth ... 157 p.
- 2649. Fleming, Elizabeth McClellan
William Gilmore Simm's portrayal of the Negro ... 81 p.
- 2650. Frangiadakis, Mark
Bernard Shaw's treatment of significant minor characters in Plays
Pleasant ... 76 p.
- 2651. Grant, Louise Gundry
Browning's use of Italian sources in his poems on art ... 161 p.
- 2652. Hayward, Becky Jon
Herman Melville's Battle-pieces: a study of the dominant themes ...
74 p.
- 2653. Holmes, Philip Duane
The background and structure of Milton's doctrine of divine grace ...
87 p.
- 2654. Hoyer, Mary Lou Kohfeldt
The fiction of E. M. Forster; patterns of acceptance and rejection
... 76 p.

E N G L I S H
1965

M.A.

2655. Kauvar, Elaine Mozer
Theme, motif, and symbol in Joyce's Dubliners ... 155 p.
2656. Knowles, Harvard Vaughan
Christopher Marlowe in the nineteenth century ... 88 p.
2657. Lofton, Paul Storman
Johnny Appleseed in literature and folklore ... 56 p.
2658. Martin, Myra Kathryn
Passion in the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne ... 68 p.
2659. Pfeiffer, John Franklin
Fitzgerald and glamor: in interrelation of his fact and fiction ...
86 p.
2660. Rand, George I
The sources of Herman Melville's knowledge of classical antiquity ...
85 p.
2661. Recoulley, Alfred Lunsford
Dorian Gray: une Fleur du mal ... 57 p.
2662. Richards, Margaret (Weatherly)
T. S. Eliot's use of Greek drama in his later plays, from The Family
Reunion to The Elder Statesman ... 67 p.
2663. Richman, Ann Fiser
Always alike and unlike: a study in Richard Wilbur's use of the
simile ... 70 p.
2664. Sauls, Barbara Ayers
Woman as a symbol of force in selected works of Henry Adams ... 94 p.
2665. Seeber, Sandra Frederick
The shandian man; a study of the novels of Laurence Sterne ... 85 p.
2666. Smith, Elizabeth Ann
A comparative study of Fielding and Marivaux as novelists ... 77 p.
2667. Sprouse, Veda Bagwell
The relationship between Margaret Fuller and Nathaniel Hawthorne ...
59 p.
2668. Stockton, Marijim
Nathaniel Hawthorne's concept of perfection ... 103 p.
2669. Thompson, John William
Emotional imbalance in Shakespeare's Coriolanus ... 81 p.

E N G L I S H
1965

M.A.

- 2670. Thorne, Sylvia Porter
Blutbrüderschaft in the major novels of D. H. Lawrence ... 81 p.
- 2671. Vaughan, James Alexander
Owen Felltham's Resolves: a study in imagery and its development,
1623-1661 ... 74 p.
- 2672. Ward, Catherine Byrn
Malory's Arthur ... 196 p.
- 2673. Webber, Winona Louise
Old court and new court: justice in Robert Penn Warren's fiction
... 86 p.
- 2674. Wefing, Henry Otto
The new critical attack on Shelley ... 78 p.

Ph.D.

- 2675. Hale, David George, 1938-
The body politic; a political metaphor in Renaissance English literature ... 221 p.
- 2676. Halloran, William Frank, 1934-
William Sharp and Fiona Macleod: the development of a literary
personality, 1890-1900 ... 356 p.
- 2677. Hart, James Alfred, 1927-
American poetry of the First World War (1914-1920): a survey and
checklist ... 504 p.
- 2678. Jordan, Frank, 1937-
"The Convenient Tribe": a study of Scott's narrators ... 419 p.
- 2679. Kelly, Richard Michael, 1937-
Douglas Jerrold: author and journalist ... 397 p.
- 2680. Kirkpatrick, Larry James, 1938-
Elizabeth Bowen and company: a comparative essay in literary judgment ... 336 p.
- 2681. Kline, Richard B., 1929-
Supplements to the biography and criticism of Matthew Prior ... 224 p.
- 2682. Kuist, James Marquis, 1935-
The Gentleman's Magazine, 1754-1800: a study of its development as
a vehicle for the discussion of literature ... 395 p.
- 2683. Mitchell, William Jerome, 1935-
Thomas Hoccleve: his traditionalism and his individuality: a study
in fifteenth-century English poetic ... 362 p.

E N G L I S H

/ 1965

Ph.D.

2684. Sha'ban, Fuad, 1935-
The Mohammedan world in English literature, ca. 1580-1642.
Illustrated by a text of The Travailes of the Three English
Brothers ... 320 p.
2685. Shorter, Robert Newland, 1931-
Boethian philosophy as the informing principle in Chaucer's
Troilus and Criseyde ... 278 p.
2686. Traci, Philip Joseph, 1934-
The love play of Antony and Cleopatra; a critical study of
Shakespeare's play ... 220 p.
2687. Whisnant, David Eugene, 1938-
James Boyd, 1888-1944: a literary biography ... 319 p.

FORESTRY

1939

- M.A.
2688. Merrick, Gordon Danforth
Revegetation of deteriorated range land in northern Arizona. 34 p.
- M.F.
2689. Bethel, James Samuel
A study of the effect of site, dominance, and position within the tree on the length of wood fibers in loblolly pine, Pinus taeda L. 30 p.
2690. Chisman, Henry Harmon
The allocation of ground area to tree size in the many-aged mixed stands of the Piedmont plateau. 34 p.
2691. Haines, Harry Caum
Integrated utilization of a forest tract in southeastern Georgia. 103 p.
2692. Owens, William Robert
Five years' growth of young loblolly pine in thinned and unthinned permanent sample plots in the Duke forest. 40 p.
2693. Riley, Madison Monroe
The efficiency of sampling forest reproduction. 24 p.
2694. Rosendahl, Russell Otto
The effect of varied fertilizer treatment on loblolly pine seedlings in Chapel Hill nursery. 57 p.
2695. Wellwood, Robert William
Trend towards normality of stocking for second-growth loblolly pine stands. 94 p.
2696. Wright, Thomas George
Forest taxation in Durham county, North Carolina. 75 p.

1940

- M.A.
2697. Massey, Calvin Leroy, 1914-
The pandora moth (Coloradia pandora Blake), a defoliator of lodgepole pine in Colorado ... 33 p.
- M.F.
2698. Adman, Andrew George
Some sampling designs suitable for the construction of volume, yield, and taper tables of catalpa plantations in the central states forest region. 65 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1940

M.F.

2699. Adsit, Francis Wayne
The financial aspects of various forms of utilization in the management of southern pine in the Duke forest. 50 p.
2700. Andrews, Leslie Kearns
Some studies in soil treatment at the Hoffman forest nursery. 40 p.
2701. Beasley, William Lee
Alternative plans of sustained yield management for loblolly pine and hardwoods in the Duke forest. 76 p.
2702. Beck, Clifford William
Forestry credit: a study of existing conditions and needs, with special reference to the Piedmont region of North Carolina. 42 p.
2703. Boggess, William Randolph
Effect of slope on soil variation in abandoned farm lands of the Norris forest in Tennessee. 32 p.
2704. Carlton, John Buford
Water infiltration in four Piedmont forest soils. 72 p.
2705. Crumpacker, William Johnson
Wood use in tobacco hogshead. 59 p.
2706. Hermelink, Herman Milton
A study of alternative plans for regulation of pine and hardwood stands in the Duke forest. 81 p.
2707. Jones, William Curry
The development of a mill-tally log rule and its application. 42 p.
2708. Knorr, Philip Noel
An analysis of income from various products as influencing management of pine stands in the Duke forest. 58 p.
2709. Lynch, Donald Walton
Influence of nursery fungicide-fertilizer treatments on first-year growth and survival in a southern pine plantation. 34 p.
2710. McWilliams, John Scott
An investigation of alternative management practices for the Crossett experimental forest. 119 p.
2711. Miller, Ira Malcolm
Determination of optimum drying schedules for one inch and two inch southern yellow pine, yellow poplar, and southern red oak lumber in a single compartment steam jet dry kiln. 70 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1940

- M.F.
2712. Scholtes, Wayne Henry
The concentration of forest tree roots in the surface zone of some Piedmont soils. 41 p.
2713. Smith, Robert Lewis
A study of management problems in a part of the Duke forest. 204 p.
2714. Steirly, Charles Cornell
The application of the principles of forest regulation to an actual tract in the Duke forest. 143 p.

1941

- M.A.
2715. Bronson, Arthur Harold, 1917-
The Nantucket pine tip moth (Rhyacionia frustrana Comst.) and its occurrence on the Duke forest. 44 p.
- M.F.
2716. Applequist, Martin Benjamin
Stand composition of upland hardwood forests as related to soil type in the Duke forest. 58 p.
2717. Bew, James William
The strength of urea-formaldehyde glue lines as affected by the addition of blood albumin. 25 p.
2718. Brabec, Joe M.
Production and marketing of poles and piling for preservative treatment from central North Carolina. 46 p.
2719. Davis, Richard Edwards
Natural reproduction of shortleaf pine following a seed-tree cutting in the Duke forest. 54 p.
2720. Dunn, Willard Bruce
An analysis of lumber marketing in North Carolina by wholesalers. 31 p.
2721. Ernst, William
An analysis of motor truck transportation of lumber to northern consuming markets from central North Carolina. 39 p.
2722. Fillas, Theodore James
The marketing and utilization of eastern redcedar in North Carolina. 39 p.
2723. Gaiser, Richard Nicholson
Forest types of Durham county, North Carolina. 15 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1941

M.F.

2724. Gira, Paul Ambrose
Determination of operating schedules for preservative treatment of air seasoned southern pine specimens in an experimental treating cylinder. 79 p.
2725. Guerrant, William Hepbourne
Alternative methods of sustained yield management as applied to compartments 63 and 64, Durham division, Duke forest. 123 p.
2726. Hagenstein, William David
An investigation of costs and efficiency of typical logging operations on the eastern Piedmont of North Carolina. 86 p.
2727. Heller, Robert Chester
The application of forest regulatory methods to the Great Falls division of the Duke power company lands. 162 p.
2728. McClintick, Keith B.
A sample cruise of the timber volume in Durham county, North Carolina. 27 p.
2729. Morgan, Kenneth James
The relation of certain physical properties of four Piedmont soils to their erosivity. 38 p.
2730. Petersen, William Bentz
The effect of partial cutting upon the growth of western white pine. 51 p.

1942

M.F.

2731. Baldwin, Alan Thorrestруп
Air drying green oak wood after treatment with crystal urea. 41 p.
2732. Bigger, William Parker
Effectiveness of certain moisture-repellents on wood. 33 p.
2733. Hahn, Vernon Walter
The effect of soil and air temperatures on the resumption of growth by tree seedlings in the spring. 17 p.
2734. Minor, Charles Oscar
Logging waste resulting from poor felling and bucking practices in the Piedmont region of North Carolina. 42 p.
2735. Moberg, Theodore Russell
Tenure and use of privately owned farms and forests in Durham county, North Carolina. 52 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1942

M.F.

2736. Reid, David Gene
A study of the penetration of a preservative in tabanuco (Dacryodes excelsa Vahl) as affected by preliminary boiling treatments in organic solvents. 29 p.

1943

M.F.

2737. Deckert, Russell Coulter
Comparative costs of producing pulpwood from Southern pines. 79 p.
2738. Haliburton, William, 1915-
Some factors in the environmental resistance of Ips DeGeer. 58 p.
2739. Hostetter, Robert Dale
The profitability of corn, cotton, loblolly pine and shortleaf pine when grown on eleven Durham county soils. 54 p.
2740. Rudolph, Victor John
Soil areas of Durham county, North Carolina. 46 p.

Ph.D.

2741. Buell, Jesse Howard, 1901-
The prediction of growth of uneven-aged timber stands on the basis of diameter distributions. 98 p.
2742. Harper, Verne Lester, 1902-
Effects of fire on gum yield of longleaf and slash pines. 84 p.
2743. Massey, Calvin LeRoy, 1914-
The Scolytoidea of North Carolina. 148 p.
2744. Wellwood, Robert William, 1912-
The physical - mechanical properties of certain West Indian timbers. 275 p.

1944

M.F.

2745. Berry, Frederick Hamer
Results of planting black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) in the Duke forest with particular reference to damage caused by the locust borer (Cyrtene robiniae forst.). 45 p.
2746. Matte, Lorenzo, 1911-
Pulpwood volume tables for southeastern pines. 29 p.
2747. Olson, Earl F.
An analysis of lumber production from short hardwood logs. 30 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1946

M.F.

2748. Anderson, George Arthur
An experimental study of the effects of strip cuttings and cleanings on loblolly pine reproduction in the Duke forest. 129 p.
2749. Ferrell, William Kreiter
The decomposition of forest tree leaves under inoculation with micro-organisms from various humus types. 47 p.
2750. Goebel, Norbert Bernard
Proposed plan for the sustained yield regulation of the timber resources in the New Hope Creek division, Duke forest. 69 p.
2751. Plowden, John Gabriel
Portable sawmill operation in Piedmont North Carolina and Virginia. 59 p.
2752. Somberg, Seymour Ira
Alternative plans of sustained yield management for compartments 10-21, Durham division, Duke Forest. 72 p.
2753. Stoehr, Henry Arthur
Estimation of site index for pine in the lower Piedmont plateau on the basis of certain soil characteristics. 38 p.
2754. Watkins, Virgil Gray
An analysis of natural reproduction under a two-cut shelterwood system in a shortleaf pine-oak stand in the Duke forest. 72 p.
2755. Young, Harold Edle
The development of an empirical graded log rule and its application. 32 p.

Ph.D.

2756. Barnes, George Hector, 1901-
Development of mixed even-aged stands of Douglasfir and western hemlock. 92 p.
2757. Matte, Lorenzo, 1911-
The taper of coniferous species with special reference to loblolly pine. 64 p.

1947

M.F.

2758. Avedisian, Harry
The effect of urea seasoning on the penetration of creosote into southern pine lumber. 15 p.

F O R E S T R Y
1947

M.F.

- 2759. Baskervill, William Nelson
Felling and bucking with the Disston chain saw. 30 p.
- 2760. Byers, Archie McAllister
Land tenure and forest taxation in British Columbia. 26 p.
- 2761. Carmean, Willard Handy
The effects of clear-cutting in patches on the reproduction of old field loblolly pine in the Duke forest. 121 p.
- 2762. Conrad, Joseph Locke
White oak stave production during 1946 in Orange county, North Carolina. 29 p.
- 2763. Davis, Johnie Edward
Study of white oak-red oak-black oak stand in the Duke forest after a partial cutting. 37 p.
- 2764. DeLong, Thomas Stover
Logging railroads and their history in the coastal plain of North Carolina. 28 p.
- 2765. Diftler, Nathan
The invasion of hardwoods in pine stands as related to soil texture on the upland soil types of the lower Piedmont plateau region of Durham county and its adjacent area. 50 p.
- 2766. Etheridge, James Neal
Alternate plans of management for compartments 15 and 16, New Hope creek division, Duke forest. 42 p.
- 2767. Evans, Augustus Elbert
Opportunities for marketing crossties in Durham county, North Carolina. 42 p.
- 2768. Evans, Robert Rush
An investigation of the cost of producing southern pine lumber with a small stationary sawmill in Durham county, North Carolina. 36 p.
- 2769. Frierson, Manton Rodgers
An analysis of lumber consumption in the United States. 52 p.
- 2770. Gandy, Joe Allen
The adhesive characteristics of resin treated paints on southern yellow pine. 42 p.
- 2771. Goggans, James Floyd
Proposed plan for the regulation of timber cutting in compartments 30, 51-54, 61, 62 and 65, Durham division Duke forest. 75 p.

F O R E S T R Y
1947

M.F.

2772. Goodwin, Otho Creasy
Comparative costs of producing pine pulpwood with a chain saw
and with a crosscut saw in the Piedmont region of North Carolina.
57 p.
2773. Hargrove, John Zeb
Economic utilization of a Georgia coastal plain forest. 52 p.
2774. Hobbs, James Ewell
A study of the relationship between soil texture and the estab-
lishment of pine reproduction, as affecting silvicultural
practices on upland Piedmont soils in Durham county and vicinity
in North Carolina. 32 p.
2775. Holley, David Pitts
The value of pine thinnings from farm woodlands in the Piedmont
region of North Carolina. 103 p.
2776. Huffman, Jacob Brainard
Method for estimating veneer footage in logs. 40 p.
2777. Jones, Edward Eugene
Cost analysis of a mechanized pulpwood operation in eastern
Virginia. 40 p.
2778. Kennek, James Francis
Effectiveness of a diffusion method for impregnating fence posts
with a wood preserving compound. 33 p.
2779. Labyak, Leo Francis
Alternative plans of management for compartments 15 and 16, New
Hope Creek division, Duke forest. 52 p.
2780. Leysath, Elwin Frederick
An investigation of the possibilities of sustained yield manage-
ment on a coastal plain forest. 42 p.
2781. McGough, Robert Bennett
A quantitative analysis of the weight of the A₀ horizon of lob-
lolly pine and white oak-black oak-red oak stands of the Duke forest
and vicinity. 34 p.
2782. McIntosh, Frank Wesley
Properties of mockernut hickory wood from the central Piedmont
plateau. 17 p.
2783. Markell, Manley Lee
Proposed plan of regulation for timber cutting in compartments 50,
55-60, 63 and 64 Durham division, Duke forest. 67 p.
2784. Martin, James Dwight
Probable capital gains from typical forest properties, and value
of immature loblolly pine stands in the coastal plain of North
Carolina and Virginia. 37 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1947

M.F.

- 2785. Metz, Louis John
Site indices of yellow poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera L.) and red
fur (Liquidambar styraciflua L.) on alluvial soils in the vicinity
of Durham, N.C. 31 p.
- 2786. Mills, James Arthur
Properties of southern shagbark hickory wood in the central Piedmont
region. 54 p.
- 2787. Ralston, Charles William
A study of soil characteristics associated with site index of
loblolly pine on alluvial soils near Durham, North Carolina. 25 p.
- 2788. Ramey, David Scott
Properties of banak (Virola meredonis Pittier). 66 p.
- 2789. Reid, William Henry
Stability of silicone treated wood. 18 p.
- 2790. Sharp, John Buckner
Moisture penetration and retention under natural conditions in
certain soils in the Duke forest. 49 p.
- 2791. Sizemore, William Roy
An analysis of sampling error in the Autauga county, Alabama forest
resources survey. 33 p.
- 2792. Smedberg, William Waldemar
Mechanization of pulpwood producing operations in the south. 37 p.
- 2793. Smith, Richard Chandler
Some factors affecting pine stumpage prices in the vicinity of
Durham, North Carolina. 22 p.
- 2794. Sullivan, Edward Thomas
The 1945-46 forest resource appraisals of the American Forestry
Association and of the Forestry Service and differences between
their data. 52 p.
- 2795. Thurner, John Thomas
The effect of the quality and quantity of pulpwood upon the quality
and quantity of pulpwood chips. 23 p.
- 2796. Troxell, Harry Emerson
Stumpage and log price trends in the United States. 80 p.
- 2797. Williams, John Francis
The utilization of sawmill slabs for fuelwood. 36 p.
- 2798. Worley, David Perry
Some problems of marketing farm timber and their possible solution
through cooperative action. 63 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1947

D.F.

2799. Barney, Charles Wesley, 1915-
A study of some factors affecting root growth of loblolly pine
(Pinus taeda L.). 125 p.
2800. Bethel, James Samuel, 1915-
The influence of stand density upon the quality of wood produced
in young loblolly pine stands. 74 p.

1948

M.A.

2801. Roberts, Frances Lenora
A study of the absorbing surfaces of the roots of loblolly pine.
28 p.

M.F.

2802. Anderson, Shivers Luther, Jr.
A study of the effectiveness of some wood preserving processes with
certain Cuban woods. 42 p.
2803. Byrd, John William
Moisture penetration and water movement in certain soils of the
Duke forest. 77 p.
2804. Callahan, John Conrad
Natural reproduction from a three cut shelter-wood system in a
white oak-post oak stand in the Duke Forest. 43 p.
2805. Cox, Gene Spracher
The influence of soil fertility on the growth of certain forest
tree seedlings as affected by soil moisture and light intensity.
39 p.
2806. Dedeaux, Randle Juan
Profitability of naval stores-pole operations in two second growth
longleaf pine stands in southeastern Mississippi. 51 p.
2807. Drumheller, Philip McCain
Proposed plan for the regulation of timber cutting in compartments
66 to 82, Durham division, Duke forest. 59 p.
2808. Estes, Guy
Results of thinning from below and by the chosen tree method in
the Seward forest. 37 p.
2809. Frazier, John Rhett
Pulpwood marketing procedures in South Carolina ... 75 p.
2810. Hitchcock, Harry Clay, Jr.
An analysis of sampling error in the Elmore county, Alabama, forest
resources survey. 30 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1948

M.F.

- 2811. Kiefer, George Croney, Jr.
Defects caused by insects in hickory of the North Carolina Piedmont. 53 p.
- 2812. King, Woodrow Wilson
Forest utilization potentialities on the Asheville municipal watershed under sustained yield management ... 72 p.
- 2813. Lebold, William Ray
Silvicultural aspects of pine-hardwood stands in the coastal plain of southeast Georgia, and their possible conversion to pure pine. 53 p.
- 2814. Lightsey, William Fred
A comparison of values of various utilizations of hardwood trees in north central North Carolina ... 33 p.
- 2815. Livingston, Knox Worrill
A comparison of tree site index of young loblolly pine plantations with site index estimated from the soil. 21 p.
- 2816. Lovett, Jack McSpadden
A study of the development of Asiatic chestnuts in the Duke forest. 38 p.
- 2817. Martinelli, Mario, Jr.
A study of the factors contributing to the value of pine stumpage in the vicinity of Durham, North Carolina. 21 p.
- 2818. Miller, Jesse Edward
Ownership and management of the commercial forests of the United States. 55 p.
- 2819. Miller, William Flynn
The suitability of certain resin impregnated papers for crossbanding. 44 p.
- 2820. Perry, Jesse Parker, Jr.
A cost analysis of preserving fence posts by the open tank method. 110 p.
- 2821. Pomeroy, Kenneth Brownridge
The germination and initial establishment of loblolly pine under various surface soil conditions. 22 p.
- 2822. Pond, Robert Barlett
Sawdust volume in the production of lumber. 20 p.
- 2823. Reed, Arthur Van
The effect of penetrol on the durability of paint coats on southern yellow pine. 14 p.
- 2824. Reigner, Irvin Cope
Proposed plan for sustained yield management of the Hillsboro division, Duke forest. 74 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1948

M.F.

2825. Sidney, Cedric Thomas
Acorn weevils of the North Carolina Piedmont: their biology and method of sampling infestation. 70 p.
2826. Vousden, John Alfred
A comparison of the volumes of pulpwood and sawlogs contained in pine trees in southeast Georgia ... 25 p.
2827. West, William Jennings
Age and volume of pine trees cut for pulpwood in the southeast. 28 p.

D.F.

2828. Robertson, James Campbell Hay
Potentialities for economic management of the forests of Durham county, North Carolina. 166 p.
2829. Sakornbut, Songe Sook, 1917-
Differentiation of woods of southern pines by chemical means. 88 p.

Ph.D.

2830. Gaiser, Richard Nicholson, 1915-
The relation between soil characteristics and the site index of loblolly pine in the coastal plain region of Virginia and the Carolinas. 61 p.

1949

M.F.

2831. Alvis, Richard James
A study of soil-site influences on the occurrence of yellowpoplar reproduction following cutting in Durham and surrounding counties of North Carolina. 22 p.
2832. Bliss, Verne Fairbanks
A study of the effective penetration of creosote oil in the wood of slash pine from South Florida. 35 p.
2833. Brigham, Lyman Henry
The log gang saw and its development in Southeastern United States. 47 p.
2834. Burns, Joe Gay
Comparison of lumber yield with saws cutting one-quarter and one-eighth inch kerfs. 31 p.
2835. Butcher, Gene Lacy
Natural reproduction following the selection method of cutting in a shortleaf pine-oak stand in the Duke forest. 46 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1949

M.F.

- 2836. Carey, Charles Major
Strength and gluing characteristics of oilseasoned yellow poplar
lumber. 48 p.
- 2837. Cook, Richard Cairns
The inspection of shortleaf pine poles and a study of the possible
successful treatment of rejected poles. 49 p.
- 2838. Corthell, Richard Eldon
A comparison of tree site index with site index estimated from the
soil for young shortleaf pine stands. 25 p.
- 2839. Deetlefs, Philippus Petrus de Toit
A study of spacing in coniferous plantations with special reference
to pine. 59 p.
- 2840. Dwyer, Walter William
Factors related to the incidence of Fomes annosus on eastern red-
cedar in the Duke forest. 67 p.
- 2841. East, John William
Some pertinent properties of virola (Virola koschnyi warb.). 20 p.
- 2842. Fitzgerald, Odie LeRoy
The effectiveness of various preservative treatments on certain
Cuban woods. 50 p.
- 2843. Haigh, William Sunday
Comparative appraised values of major products from southern pine.
40 p.
- 2844. Haynes, Winifred Newman
An analysis of pulpwood production costs in southeast Georgia. 72 p.
- 2845. Holman, Jack
The invasion of hardwoods in pine stands as related to soil charac-
teristics of the lower Piedmont plateau of North Carolina. 41 p.
- 2846. Hortin, Ross
The relation between soil characteristics, fire grazing, stand density,
and the hardwood understory of loblolly pine in the coastal plain
region of Virginia and the Carolinas. 63 p.
- 2847. Hunt, Francis Milton
Effect of soil aeration on growth of pine seedlings. 33 p.
- 2848. Johnston, James Gilbert
The manufacture of excelsior in North Carolina. 23 p.
- 2849. Kelly, Jack Edwin
A survey of felling and bucking tools used in the south. 26 p.
- 2850. Kemp, Arne Kalervo
Some pertinent properties of Santa Maria Wood (Calophyllum brasiliense
Camb.). 23 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1949

M.F.

- 2851. Koenig, Walter Louis
Plan of management for Erwin Cotton Mills tract Duke forest. 60 p.
- 2852. McClay, Thomas Alan
Analysis of some factors affecting stumpage value of farm timber.
31 p.
- 2853. Marlin, Clifton Boyd
A study of portable sawmill operations in the Piedmont region of
North Carolina and the possibility of their use by a farmers'
cooperative. 88 p.
- 2854. Olson, David Fredrick
Relation of certain soil and site characteristics to understory
composition in pond pine stands of the southeastern coastal plain.
40 p.
- 2855. Ordell, Arthur William
A comparison of growth and yields of some young loblolly pine
and shortleaf pine plantations in the Duke forest. 63 p.
- 2856. Perkins, Eugene George
Relation of certain soil and site characteristics to understory
composition in slash pine stands of the southeastern coastal plain.
34 p.
- 2857. Rogers, John Groe
... A comparison of tree site index with site index estimated from
the soil for young loblolly pine stands. 11 p.
- 2858. Slade, Russell Stewart
The relation between shrinkage and imbibitional water value of
certain Piedmont soils. 33 p.
- 2859. Smith, John David
Some pertinent properties of cedro macho (Carapa guianensis Aubl.).
21 p.
- 2860. Sutton, Richard Francis
A preliminary management plan for a small tract of timber in Alleghany
county, Virginia. 51 p.
- 2861. Wagoner, Eddie Raymond
A forestry public relations program for Kentucky. 81 p.
- 2862. Warner, John Robinson
A comparative analysis of the profitability of corn, cotton, lob-
lolly pine, and shortleaf pine when grown on eleven Durham county
soils. 38 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1949

M.F.

2863. Waters, William Eugene
Aerial control of the spruce budworm, archips fumiferana (clem.):
analysis of experimental data and a method of sampling populations.
54 p.
2864. Wenger, Karl Frederick
The mechanical effect of fusiforme rust cankers on stems of loblolly
pine. 36 p.
2865. Worsham, Jesse Norman
Financial operations of cooperative marketing of forest products
by the Farmers, Mutual inc. in the vicinity of Durham, North Carolina.
100 p.
2866. Zak, Bratislav
Importance of resin in the grafting of shortleaf pine. 34 p.

D.F.

2867. Hofmann, Julian George
The effect of certain soil characteristics on the height growth
and site index of pond pine in the coastal plain of the Carolinas,
Georgia and Florida. 66 p.
2868. Marra, George Gori, 1915-
A study of adhesive action of a urea-formaldehyde resin on certain
hardwoods. 124 p.

Ph.D.

2869. Ferrell, William Kreiter, 1919-
The effect of environmental conditions on the survival and growth
of forest tree seedlings under field conditions. 168 p.
2870. Ralston, Charles W., 1921-
Soil factors related to the growth of longleaf pine in the Atlantic
coastal plain. 61 p.

1950

M.F.

2871. Avery, Thomas Eugene
A time and cost study of felling, limbing and topping pine trees
for pulpwood in the Duke forest. 37 p.
2872. Cairns, Frank Elmer
A study of crown diameter relationships and aerial photo volume
tables, with special reference to loblolly pine. 59 p.
2873. Campbell, Craig Carol
The effectiveness of polysiloxane resins in dimensional stabilization
of wood. 42 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1950

M.F.

- 2874. Collicott, Lloyd Vincent
Some properties of hardpan soils occurring in the southeastern coastal plain. 22 p.
- 2875. Cote, Wilfred Arthur
Some properties of hickory compreg. 34 p.
- 2876. Cypers, Harry Wolfe
Pertinent physical properties of slash pine wood from the Florida everglades. 26 p.
- 2877. Davison, Alexander Thayer
Root aphids of the genus Prociphilus on pines in the Duke forest. 17 p.
- 2878. Doolittle, Warren Truman
Early effects of pruning on the height and diameter growth of sycamore. 56 p.
- 2879. Evans, Gerald Wilbert
An investigation of the time and costs involved in hauling pulpwood with a one and onehalf ton truck. 29 p.
- 2880. Gabriel, William John
The effect of some treatments on the establishment of loblolly pine in the Duke forest. 49 p.
- 2881. Gill, Robert C.
The characterization and removal of the red coloring matter from the heartwood of American beech. 24 p.
- 2882. Gilmore, Alvan Ray
The relationship of the surface soil to site index of longleaf pine in the Atlantic coastal plain. 37 p.
- 2883. Hallberg, Russell Kurt
The marketing of pine lumber in North Carolina and Virginia. 45 p.
- 2884. Hawkins, William Theron
A comparison of the present agricultural value to the potential forest value of a farm in Durham county, North Carolina. 35 p.
- 2885. Hosner, John Frank
Some basic relations of climate, geology, and natural vegetation to soils in Montana, Idaho and Washington. 41 p.
- 2886. Johnson, Robert Bruce
A comparative evaluation of four commerical adhesives based on the joint strength of hardmaple shear blocks. 28 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1950

M.F.

- 2887. Jones, Edward Earl
A time and cost study for bucking pine pulpwood with a one man power chain saw. 30 p.
- 2888. Kinghorn, James Myles
Mortality of timber defoliated by the western hemlock looper, Lambdina fiscellaria var. lugubrosa Hlst. on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. 86 p.
- 2889. Knight, Fred Barrows
Some factors affecting the incidence of weevil damage in white pine stands in New England. 30 p.
- 2890. Knudsen, Lyle L., 1923-
The interrelation of some soil properties of coastal plain soils. 26 p.
- 2891. Lowery, David Perry
The effect of moisture content of sitka spruce on the sheer strength of polyvinyl acetate bonds. 26 p.
- 2892. Marlow, Ernest Grant
Application of a record keeping and cost accounting system to a portion of the Duke forest. 50 p.
- 2893. Newman, Walker Preston
Initial application of the basal area control method of management to an unevenaged white oak-red oak-post oak stand in the Duke forest. 23 p.
- 2894. Pfeiffer, Jack Russell
Pertinent properties of three Floridian grown tropical woods. 20 p.
- 2895. Porter, John Allamong
Effect of thinning on growth and development of old-field loblolly pine. 56 p.
- 2896. Powers, Harry Robert
Cross infectability of the brown-spot fungus. 15 p.
- 2897. Smith, Bernard Fletcher
The effects of pruning on the growth and development of thinned old-field loblolly pine in the Duke forest. 68 p.
- 2898. Smith, David V.
The sample tree versus the sample plot in the double-sampling timber cruise. 47 p.
- 2899. Smithey, John Willie
Treatment of sand pine with creosote by standard processes. 32 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1950

M.F.

- 2900. Sprague, Edward Dubois
The effect of differential pressure on the strength of a urea-formaldehyde glue bond. 42 p.
- 2901. Thomasson, Gerald Ste. Gemme
Major forestry uses of aerial photographs in the United States. 125 p.
- 2902. Thompson, Lawrence Nathaniel
An analysis of team skidding costs in removing pine pulpwood in thinnings in North Carolina. 29 p.
- 2903. Thorne, Harry Wallace
A study of growth and condition of a loblolly pine stand in the Duke forest with recommendations for its management. 42 p.
- 2904. Turpin, David Howard
Pulpwood price trends in the southeast. 11 p.
- 2905. Wright, Kenneth Harold
The effect of precipitation and its seasonal distribution on ring-growth of Douglas-fir attacked by Dendroctonus Pseudotsugae Hopk. in western Oregon. 40 p.
- 2906. Wyckoff, Peter Jackson
A record and cost accounting system for a small area in the Duke forest. 18 p.
- 2907. Zirkle, John Jacob
Analysis of some factors affecting stumpage value of farm timber in Monroe county, Georgia. 18 p.

D.F.

- 2908. Parker, Johnson, 1917-
Germination and establishment of eastern red cedar and some ecological and physiological aspects of its local occurrence in the Duke forest. 169 p.
- 2909. Rudolph, Victor John, 1916-
Timber production and cooperative marketing of forest products in Durham, Chatham, and Orange counties, North Carolina. 192 p.
- 2910. Smith, Richard Chandler, 1913-
A method of valuation for the purchaser of forest land in the southeast for growing pulpwood. 200 p.
- 2911. Wu, Chung-lwen, 1913-
Forest regions in China with special reference to the natural distribution of pines. 151 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1950

Ph.D.

2912. Knudsen, Lyle L., 1923-
The relation between soil properties and growth of slash pine in the coastal plain region of southeastern United States. 45 p.
2913. Metz, Louis John, 1920-
Relationship between soil properties and the growth of loblolly pine in the southeastern coastal plain. 51 p.

1951

M.F.

2914. Allan, Kenneth Mathews
Stand density in relation to growth and development of old-field loblolly pine in the Duke forest. 49 p.
2915. Applefield, Milton
A time study and yield analysis of gang sawing southern pine logs. 80 p.
2916. Barnes, Robert Lloyd
The relation between soil properties and the growth and yield of sand pine. 46 p.
2917. Bell, John Frederick
A survey of forest taxation in North Carolina ... 46 p.
2918. Bennett, Frank Autrelle
A topwood volume table for slash and longleaf pine of the middle coastal plain of Georgia. 15 p.
2919. Breadon, Robert Edwin
Study of yellow poplar reproduction in a mixed hardwood stand of the Duke forest with special reference to seed supply and seed-bed conditions. 32 p.
2920. Byers, Donald V.
The use of mineral spirits for the control of weeds in coniferous nurseries. 49 p.
2921. Cantelou, Lamar Black
Comparative resistance of certain Cuban woods to marine borers. 47 p.
2922. Curle, Lawrence Duke
The effect of waterlogging of several Piedmont soils on the growth of redcedar seedlings. 31 p.
2923. Diamond, Sidney
A rapid index of soil permeability for North Carolina soils. 31 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1951

M.F.

- 2924. Dixon, Arthur Curtis
The effect of microtopography on the survival of spruce and fir seedlings in New Brunswick. 20 p.
- 2925. Ference, George Melville
The stumpage value of a mature loblolly pine stand in the Durham division of Duke forest based on the Santee tree grading system. 25 p.
- 2926. Ferguson, Edwin Roudillon
Survival and growth of longleaf pine seedlings from two geographic seed sources. 30 p.
- 2927. Follett, George Leonard
A farm woodland management plan for compartment 33 in the Durham division of Duke forest. 66 p.
- 2928. Forsyth, Harold Frederic
Forest versus pasturage use of Piedmont land. 30 p.
- 2929. Furnival, George Mason
The effect of D.B.H., height and age on ground area required by individual slash pines in even-aged stands. 7 p.
- 2930. Gilmer, William Dryden
A cost and time study of a typical logging operation in Orange county, North Carolina. 22 p.
- 2931. Glabau, William Edward
Effectiveness of the osmose preservative treatment on sand pine and four cuban woods. 28 p.
- 2932. Haislet, John Aulden
A study of forest fire damage appraisal. 47 p.
- 2933. Hawes, Raymond Burke
Time and cost analysis of a portable sawmill in the Piedmont region of North Carolina. 58 p.
- 2934. Ince, Gordon Anthony
A method of sampling pine moth (Rhyacionia frustrana Comst.) populations. 20 p.
- 2935. Lamond, Leo Daniel
A time and cost study of tractor skidding pine logs to a portable sawmill in North Carolina. 36 p.
- 2936. Larrabee, Donald Ralph
An investigation of sawing time and cost at a portable sawmill in North Carolina. 29 p.

F O R E S T R Y
1951

M.F.

- 2937. Lee, Robert Emil
The role of insects in deterioration of dead loblolly and shortleaf pines. 34 p.
- 2938. McClurkin, Douglas Charles
Volume changes in Piedmont subsoils as related to other soil properties. 19 p.
- 2939. Maple, William Robert
Relation between permeability and imbibitional water value of some North Carolina soils. 27 p.
- 2940. Massey, William Everard
A study of the manufacture of red gum (*liquidambar styraciflua*) veneer for plywood door panels, at an eastern North Carolina plant. 55 p.
- 2941. May, Robert Legard
Survival and growth of planted yellow poplar on various soil types in the Duke forest. 46 p.
- 2942. Michell, Arthur Stephen
Analysis of pulpwood harvesting techniques and costs in North Carolina. 156 p.
- 2943. Parker, James Austin
A preliminary plan of management for the Tusket River property of Mersey Paper Co., ltd., Liverpool, N. S., Canada. 75 p.
- 2944. Phelps, William Robert
The fungi associated with the stain and decay of fire-killed southern pines. 30 p.
- 2945. Phythyon, Hugh Reed
The effect of rate of loading upon the joint strength of an adhesive. 14 p.
- 2946. Pomeroy, Donald Alfred
Results of the two-cut shelterwood method in loblolly pine pulpwood-size stands in the Carolinas and Virginia. 74 p.
- 2947. Powell, Louis William
Distribution of yellow poplar seed in a cut-over oak-hickory stand in the Duke forest. 29 p.
- 2948. Ray, Philip Lancaster
Insects attacking loblolly pine in the Piedmont region of North Carolina. 58 p.
- 2949. Schwartz, Charles Murry
A study of intermediate cuttings on farm woodlands in Durham county, North Carolina. 84 p.
- 2949a. Smith, Waring Wright
Results of see tree cuttings on various sites in the Duke forest... 25 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1951

M.F.

2950. Thornton, Ernst Seemann
A time and cost study of labor on nine pulpwood operations in the southeast. 45 p.
2951. Van de Linde, Frank
Management of yellow poplar for lumber and veneer in the vicinity of Durham, North Carolina. 75 p.
2952. Wagoner, Howard Eugene
Some factors influencing beech scale populations. 24 p.
2953. Whitman, Joseph Atwood
Some basic legal aspects of forest damage appraisals. 35 p.
2954. Whitney, Richard Boardman
A time and cost study of felling and bucking pine timber for a portable mill in North Carolina. 46 p.
2955. Williams, Webster Douglas
Heart rot of white oak on uplands in the Piedmont of North Carolina. 26 p.
2956. Wray, Clayton
Biology of Ips calligraphus Germar. 47 p.
2957. Zahner, Robert
The influence of certain properties of organic soils on the height growth of pond pine in North Carolina. 21 p.

D.F.

2958. Deetlefs, Philippus Petrus du Toit, 1927-
A study of the relationships between stand density, crown size, and basal area growth in loblolly pine stands in the lower Piedmont of North Carolina. 126 p.
2959. Labyak, Leo Francis, 1922-
The effect of pruning on form and growth of loblolly pine. 72 p.

1952

M.F.

2960. Bree, Jacobus Christiaan
Some interrelationships between moisture contents of soils and rocks contained. 81 p.
2961. Carlson, Alan Ervin
The expansion and contraction of casehardened wood under various treatments. 27 p.
2962. Church, Thomas Wright
Time required to harvest pine pulpwood in the Piedmont of North Carolina. 60 p.

FORESTRY

1952

M.F.

2963. Gaby, Louis Ignacio
Effect of position in pile on change in moisture content of yellow poplar lumber during air seasoning. 20 p.
2964. Ganley, Robert Verrill
A proposed thinning schedule for the loblolly pine stands in the 11 to 20-year age class in compartments 34 through 42 in the Durham division of the Duke forest. 78 p.
2965. Geiger, Walter Bernard
1950 white oak acorn production: amount, viability, and post fall development Duke Forest. 52 p.
2966. Godfrey, Bernard Ephraim
Proposed plan of management for a portion of the Eno division of Duke forest. 51 p.
2967. Hewlett, George Tyler
The effect on sampling error of eliminating block variation from the regression in the double-sampling timber cruise. 32 p.
2968. Horak, Francis John
Management aspects of converting inferior hardwood stands into loblolly pine stands in the Duke forest. 64 p.
2969. Johnson, E. Sigurd
A study of the strength of compressed wood dowel joints. 46 p.
2970. Koch, Daniel Francis
The effect of temperature on the shear strength of polyvinyl acetate and polyvinyl butyrate glue bonds. 21 p.
2971. Ledford, Roy Henry
The relationship of soil properties and the growth of red cedar in plantations. 29 p.
2972. Lee, James Edward
A time and yield study of gang sawing pine logs and cants. 39 p.
2973. Lyle, Everett Samuel
The effect of bolt size on time required to load and unload pine pulpwood by hand. 26 p.
2974. McKee, James Clifford
Vapor drying of some refractory hardwoods. 50 p.
2975. Malac, Barry
Effect of litter removal, both by raking and burning, on growth and yield of loblolly pine, on soil, and on soil fauna. 47 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1952

M.F.

2976. Parker, John Reid
Factors affecting woodlot stumpage prices in Fairfield county, South Carolina. 23 p.
2977. Rhett, Robert Barnwell
A comparison of unit-package and manual handling of lumber in a concentration yard. 46 p.
2978. Santoro, Jean Claudio
A proposed cutting schedule for the mature pine stands in compartments 1 through 15 in the Durham division of Duke forest. 57 p.
2979. Sliker, Alan William
Some anatomical and mechanical properties of aircraft-grade balsa wood. 37 p.
2980. Swensen, James Herbert
The manufacture of dogwood shuttle blanks in a North Carolina mill. 20 p.
2981. Walrond, Alan Lambert
Permeability and related properties of some soils near Durham, North Carolina. 22 p.
2982. Ward, Edward Hiram
Volume and value increment of mature loblolly pine stands in the Durham division of the Duke forest. 68 p.
2983. Welsh, John Frederick
The increase in value of certain farm woodlots in the Piedmont region of North Carolina, five years after thinning. 69 p.
2984. Winters, Eric John
A pulpwood hauling time study. 11 p.
2985. Wood, George William
Application of growth prediction by the stand table projection method in a management plan inventory of the major forest types in the Durham division of Duke forest. 47 p.

1953

M.F.

2986. Arnette, Talmadge Edison
The delivery of pulpwood by barge along the south Atlantic coast ... 39 p.
2987. Bonnallie, Chester Alexander
The treatability of pond pine with creosote by several processes ... 59 p.

F O R E S T R Y
1953

- M.F.
- 2988. Buckner, Edward Reap
The development of young loblolly pine plantations in the Duke forest ... 50 p.
 - 2989. Hatchell, Glyndon Elbert
Silvicultural possibilities of Virginia pine in the Duke forest ... 51 p.
 - 2990. Markley, Jack Hutcheson
Waste caused by poor felling and bucking practices in logging in the Piedmont region of North Carolina ... 37 p.
 - 2991. Riley, Walter Samuel
The influence of root and shoot temperatures on the transpiration of loblolly pine ... 30 p.
- D.F.
- 2992. Carvell, Kenneth Llewellyn
The use of chemicals in controlling forest stand composition in the Duke forest. 113 p.
 - 2993. Huffman, Jacob Brainard, 1919-
Paint durability on kiln-dried loblolly pine lumber. 98 p.
 - 2994. Sullivan, Edward Thomas
Forest property and the property tax in Beaufort county, North Carolina. 76 p.
 - 2995. Warner, John Robinson
History and financial results of a cooperative forest products market operated through Farmers Mutual inc. of Durham, North Carolina. 198 p.
- Ph.D.
- 2996. Bryant, Ralph Clement, 1913-
The economic feasibility of a permanent pulp and paper industry in central Colorado. 168 p.
 - 2997. Carmean, Willard Handy, 1922-
The effect of certain physical soil properties and topography on the site quality of Douglasfir in southwestern Washington. 51 p.
 - 2998. Cox, Gene Spracher, 1921-
The effect of soil properties on the site index of loblolly pine (Pinus Taeda L.) in the southeastern coastal plain. 44 p.
 - 2999. McClurkin, Douglas Charles, 1925-
Soil and climatic factors related to the growth of longleaf pine in the Gulf Coastal Plain. 40 p.
 - 3000. Zahner, Robert, 1923-
The effect of soil properties on site quality for loblolly pine in the Gulf Coastal Plain ... 53 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1954

M.F.

- 3001. Bilan, Mykyta Victor
The response of loblolly pine seedlings to release from competition for light and soil moisture. 48 p.
- 3002. Connolly, Francis Thomas
Impact strength of yellow-poplar plywood panels with butt joints in the inner plies. 18 p.
- 3003. Crockett, Joseph McGavock
Some financial aspects of thinning young pine plantations for fence posts. 36 p.
- 3004. Hypes, Warren Dunning
Compression set and spring back in yellow-poplar plywood. 30 p.
- 3005. Kelly, Gilbert Loyd
A study of the loss of strength of wood dimensionally stabilized with symmetrical dichloromethyl ether. 42 p.
- 3006. Stillwell, Harold Daniel
The effect of curing time on polyvinyl acetate resin joint-strength. 14 p.
- 3007. Turner, Ralph Gray
Interrelations of specific gravity, rings per inch and shrinkage in second-growth yellow-poplar wood. 30 p.

D.F.

- 3008. Delong, Thomas Stover
The sivilcultural and economic aspects of Christmas-tree growing and marketing in Berks County, Pennsylvania. 175 p.
- 3009. Zak, Bratislav
Importance of soil aeration and other factors in the Littleleaf disease of shortleaf and loblolly pine. 180 p.

1955

M.F.

- 3010. Olinger, Harold Lawson
Kiln drying urea treated green oak lumber ... 36 p.
- 3011. Piirvee, Raimund
Volume-weight ratios of green bark and of green wood for loblolly pine. 23 p.
- 3012. Scher, Theodore Gould
Effects of certain factors on natural reproduction following a shelterwood cutting in a shortleaf pine-oak stand in the Duke Forest. 75 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1955

- D.F.
3013. Hocker, Harold Willetts, 1924-
A study of certain aspects of climate with reference to the distribution of loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.). 62 p.
3014. Lynch, Donald Walton, 1915-
Effects of stocking on site measurement and yield of second-growth ponderosa pine in the inland empire. 83 p.

1956

- M.F.
3015. French, Wayne Eugene
Kiln drying green oak lumber treated with crystal urea. 55 p.
3016. Heeren, Robert Dralle
The regeneration of loblolly pine under the shelterwood method in the Duke Forest. 65 p.
3017. Jiles, Robert Algin
Some physical and mechanical properties of particle boards. 35 p.
3018. Lund, Anders Edward
Kiln drying green scarlet oak and white oak lumber using Morton Lumber Cure. 58 p.
3019. Sechrist, Robert Arthur
The cuases of latent defects in gum plywood. 27 p.

- D.F.
3020. Griffin, Ralph Hawkins, 1921-
Evaluation of certain criteria of the need for thinning even-aged loblolly pine stands. 154 p.
3021. Knight, Fred Barrows
Black Hills beetle survey methods; Rocky Mountain region. 59 p.

1957

- M.F.
3022. Barrett, James Passmore
Determination of the organic matter content of some soils of the middle coastal plain region of Georgia and its significance in the growth of slash pine. 17 p.
3023. Clutter, Jerome Lee
The effect of stand conditions and angle size on plotless cruising basal area estimates in loblolly pine. 27 p.
3024. Gleaves, William Walton
Mechanical and physical properties of Gavilán [Pentacletra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze] . 24 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1957

M.F.

3025. Hug, Richard Ernest
The physical and mechanical properties of certain Philippine woods. 28 p.
3026. Kozlik, Charles James
Mechanical and physical properties of guácimo Blanco [Goethalsia meiantha (D. Sm.) Burret] . 30 p.
3027. McGee, Charles Eugene
The relation of soil properties and growth of slash pine plantations in the middle coastal plain of Georgia. 20 p.

D.F.

3028. Bilan, Mykta Victor, 1922-
The stimulation of cone and seed production in pulpwood-size loblolly pine. 121 p.
3029. Briscoe, Charles Buford
Diameter growth and effects of flooding on certain bottomland forest trees. 103 p.
3030. Furnival, George Mason, 1925-
Yield prediction of even-aged longleaf pine in the Gulf and Atlantic coastal plains. 61 p.

1958

M.F.

3031. Hitchings, Robert Grant
The pulp and paper industry in North Carolina; an economic analysis. 172 p.
3032. Row, Horace Clark
The relation of soil properties and growth of slash pine plantations in the sand hills of South and North Carolina. 23 p.

D.F.

3033. Barefoot, Aldos Cortez, 1927-
Critical properties of second growth wood and abnormal wood in yellow- poplar Liriodendron tulipifera L.). 160 p.
3034. Minor, Charles Oscar, 1920-
Yield of slash pine as derived from continuous forest inventory data. 76 p.
3035. Saini, Tej Bhan Singh, 1921-
A study of some factors affecting costs of planting and survival of forest plantations in Virginia. 116 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1958

- Ph.D.
3036. Allen, Robert Max, 1921-
A study of the factors affecting height growth of longleaf pine seedlings. 130 p.
3037. Barnes, Robert Lloyd, 1926-
Studies on physiology of isolated pine roots and root callus cultures. 163 p.

1959

- M.F.
3038. Blackstock, Clarence Ernest
A survey analysis of input-putput factors in the management of southern pine. 89 p.
3039. Bower, David Roy Eugene
Board-foot-volume relationships in loblolly pine sawlogs. 37 p.
3040. Chappelle, Daniel Eugene
Financial maturity of longleaf and slash pine pulpwood on the George Walton Experimental Forest in the coastal plain of South Georgia. 183 p.
3041. Moehring, David Marion
Some observations on the distribution of pine roots in certain soils of southeast Arkansas. 31 p.

- D.F.
3042. Applequist, Martin Benjamin, 1918-
A study of soil and site factors affecting the growth and development of swamp blackgum and tupelogum stands in southeastern Georgia. 181 p.
3043. Carter, Mason Carlton, 1933-
Studies of the phytocidal action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 77 p.

1960

- M.F.
3044. Bonner, Franklin Thomson
An investigation of the causes and possible controls of epicormic branching in sweetgum, Liquidambar styraciflua L. ... 54 p.
3045. Dutrow, George Fewell
Quality evaluation of particle board with reference to strength properties. 98 p.
3046. French, Thomas Bedford
Effects of two rip-sawing methods on yields of lumber used for the production of furniture. 40 p.
3047. Harrison, William Lee
A critical analysis of the effects of various catalysts and extenders on the rate of change of viscosity of a urea-formaldehyde adhesive. 49 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1960

M.F.

3048. Judy, Clifford Page
Primer penetration in wood as affected by application methods.
40 p.
3049. Kayll, Albert James
Effects of flooded soils on growth and development of northern
spruce and pine seedlings. 24 p.
3050. Kulow, Don Lee
Growth of old field slash pine plantations in Florida. 29 p.
3051. Morgan, Richard Leroy
Radical growth of loblolly pine (pinus taeda L.) as affected by
site and certain climatic factors. 56 p.
3052. Roberts, Bruce Roger
Long term effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of tree
seedlings. 51 p.
3053. Rogers, Jack David
Factors related to autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps
of Fomes annosus. 43 p.
3054. Steensen, Donald
Some factors affecting the rate of planting pine in seventeen
counties in Georgia and South Carolina. 81 p.
3055. Torrey, William
A comparison of the production rates and costs of four methods of
chemical control of individual hardwood trees in southern pine
forest management. 82 p.
3056. Will, Nelson Paige
Standard and experimental hardness as related to specific gravity
of wood. 54 p.

D.F.

3057. Jackson, Desmond Sidney, 1923-
On the homocline of slash pine. 144 p.
3058. McGee, Charles Eugene, 1932-
A nutritional study of slash pine seedlings grown in sand
culture. 71 p.

1961

M.F.

3059. Allen, Richard Chapman
An evaluation of overspray using two fluid atomization techniques.
72 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1961

M.F.

3060. Beck, Donald
A study of the factors affecting timber marking rates for southern pine by physiographic subregions of the Southeast. 57 p.
3061. Del Castillo, Romulo Adre
Comparison of the relative efficiency of various random sampling methods in relation to size of population and sampling intensity. 23 p.
3062. Miller, Charles R.
Reactions and attitudes of private forest landowners in North Carolina toward the pulp and paper industry. 174 p.
3063. Pruess, John Frederick
An investigation of the endophytic system of arceuthobium campylopodum forma blumeri (A. Nelson) gill. 30 p.
3064. Towers, Barry
Mode of Fomes annosus (Fries) cooke spread in a thinned loblolly pine (pinus taeda L.) plantation. 50 p.
3065. Weldon, Dewayne
Study of internal defect development in kiln drying green red oak and white oak lumber. 71 p.

D.F.

3066. Clutter, Jerome Lee, 1934-
The development of compatible analytic models for growth and yield of loblolly pine. 62 p.
3067. Gilmore, Alvan Ray, 1921-
The carbohydrate reserves of loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.) roots in relation to early survival of outplanted seedlings. 71 p.
3068. Pharis, Richard Persons, 1937-
Effects of nitrogen and water upon some physiological conditions and growth of loblolly pine. 136 p.
3069. Troxell, Harry Emerson, 1921-
A micro-climatic study of air drying unit-packaged lumber in Fort Collins, Colorado. 49 p.

Ph.D.

3070. Harms, William Robert, 1931-
A study of the effect of certain climatic factors on soil moisture and the growth of planted slash pine. 100 p.

FORESTRY

1962

M.F.

3071. Bair, William H.
An ovaluation of wood adhosoivo bond integrity tests--shear, tension, and torsion. 87 p.
3072. Baker, James B.
Dry matter production in plantations of loblolly pine. 45 p.
3073. Klein, John Froderick
The pH of wood; relationships revealed through experimentation with hard maple (Acer spp.). 71 p.
3074. Kucera, Daniel Robert
Termination of diapause in two oak worms Datana ministra (Drury) and Anisota senatoria (Smith). 25 p.
3075. Null, William Stanley
An investigation of different vegetative cover on soil temperature. 63 p.
3076. Schacht, William Patrick
Development of the initial endophytic system in the dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium vaginatum forma cryptopodum (Engelm.) Gill. 36 p.

D.F.

3077. Klawitter, Ralph Alex, 1927-
Sweetgum, swamp tupelo, and water tupelo sites in a South Carolina bottomland forest. 176 p.
3078. Merrifield, Robert Glenn, 1930-
The effects of fertilization on growth and nutrient concentration in young loblolly pine. 185 p.
3079. Post, Boyd Wallace, 1928-
Effects of light, soil moisture, and mineral nutrient treatments on the growth of seedlings of certain deciduous tree species. 104 p.
3080. Somberg, Seymour Ira, 1917-
A program for fostering the economic growth and development of the Republic of Honduras through investments in forestry. 251 p.
3081. Vaidya, Madhu Sudan Lal, 1935-
Dry matter production and nutrient accumulation in plantations of shortleaf pine. 73 p.

Ph.D.

3082. Barrett, James Cassmore, 1931-
Relation of relative oleoresin yielding potential of geographic seed source of slash pine. 53 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1962

M.F.

3071. Bair, William M.
An evaluation of wood adhesive bond integrity tests--shear, tension, and torsion. 87 p.
3072. Baker, James B.
Dry matter production in plantations of loblolly pine. 45 p.
3073. Klein, John Frederick
The pH of wood; relationships revealed through experimentation with hard maple (Acer spp.). 71 p.
3074. Kucera, Daniel Robert
Termination of diapause in two oak worms Datana ministra (Drury) and Anisota senatoria (Smith). 25 p.
3075. Null, William Stanley
An investigation of different vegetative cover on soil temperature. 63 p.
3076. Schacht, William Patrick
Development of the initial endophytic system in the dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium vaginatum forma cryptopodum (Engelm.) Gill. 36 p.

D.F.

3077. Klawitter, Ralph Alex, 1927-
Sweetgum, swamp tupelo, and water tupelo sites in a South Carolina bottomland forest. 176 p.
3078. Marrifield, Robert Glenn, 1930-
The effects of fertilization on growth and nutrient concentration in young loblolly pine. 185 p.
3079. Post, Boyd Wallace, 1928-
Effects of light, soil moisture, and mineral nutrient treatments on the growth of seedlings of certain deciduous tree species. 104 p.
3080. Somberg, Seymour Ira, 1917-
A program for fostering the economic growth and development of the Republic of Honduras through investments in forestry. 251 p.
3081. Vaidya, Madhu Sudan Lal, 1935-
Dry matter production and nutrient accumulation in plantations of shortleaf pine. 73 p.

Ph.D.

3082. Barrett, James Passmore, 1931-
Relation of relative oleresin yielding potential of geographic seed source of slash pine. 53 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1963

M.F.

3083. Blackmon, Bobby Glenn
Dry matter production of several oak and hickory species in the lower Piedmont. 42 p.
3084. Jokerst, Ronald William
Fatigue failure of a rotating simple wood beam, subjected to center loading. 46 p.
3085. Myers, Gary Carl
Analysis of strain waves produced in wood by impact. 102 p.
3086. Rosenthal, Gerald A.
A general investigation of Fomes Everhartii (Ell. & Gall.) Von Schrenk & Spauld., causing heart and canker rot of willow oak (Quercus phellos L.). 49 p.
3087. Turner, James Henningham
A study of tree specific gravity and stem weight relations of oak and hickory in the lower Piedmont of North Carolina. 53 p.
3088. Webb, David Arthur
The accelerated weathering of wood. 85 p.
3089. Weidensaul, Thomas Craig
Investigations of the black turpentine beetle (Dendroctonus terebrans Hopkins) in relation to possible transmission of Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke. 50 p.
3090. Wellons, Jesse Davis
The gamma radiation degradation of cellulose acetate. 77 p.

D.F.

3091. Baird, Charles O'Connor, 1922-
Wood production investment opportunities on the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee; a regional economic analysis ... 154 p.
3092. Brown, Gregory Neil, 1938-
Studies of nucleic acid production in growing zones of germinating mimosa seedlings. 129 p.
3093. Ferrill, Mitchell Davis, 1934-
Root extension in a plantation of longleaf pine: investigation of a technique using I-131. 130 p.
3094. Hough, Walter Andrew, 1932-
An investigation of surface root distribution in a longleaf pine-turkey oak stand using radioiodine. 150 p.
3095. McCormack, Maxwell Leland, 1934-
A study of techniques for determining root extension using radioactive tracers. 201 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1963

Ph.D.

3096. Larsen, Harry Stites, 1927-
Studies on the relative drought resistance of some southern oaks.
152 p.
3097. Roberts, Bruce Roger, 1933-
Effects of water stress on the translocation of photosynthetically
assimilated carbon-14 in yellow-poplar. 109 p.

1964

M.F.

3098. Boyd, Wade C.
Choosing functional forms in forestry data. 42 p.
3099. Bullock, Henry C.
Seasonal variations in the proportions of suberized and unsuberized
roots of loblolly pine and yellow-poplar. 51 p.
3100. Cleaveland, John Adams
The neutral solvent extractives of loblolly pine bark. 57 p.
3101. Mesner, William Lowell
The mode of spread of Fomes annosus (Fries.) Cooke between planted
eastern redcedar (Juniperus Virginiana L.) and volunteer loblolly
pine (Pinus taeda L.) 58 p.
3102. Mussell, Harry W.
Mycelial growth of Fomes annosus through forest soil in a thinned
loblolly pine plantation. 33 p.

D.F.

3103. Lund, Anders Edward, 1928-
Penetration hiatuses in pressure-treated mockernut hickory; their
occurrence and cause. 138 p.
3104. Muench, John, 1930-
The participation of North Carolina forest landowners in public
forestry programs. 146 p.
3105. Rice, William Ward, 1922-
A study comparing three treatments for producing flat, hardwood
dimension parts. 91 p.
3106. Yelenosky, George, 1929-
The tolerance of trees to poor soil aeration. 161 p.

Ph.D.

3107. Hutnik, Russell James, 1924-
Accumulation and production of dry matter in red pine (Pinus
resinosa Ait.) plantations at various spacings. 209 p.

F O R E S T R Y

1965

M.F.

3108. Monahan, Ralph Thomas
Surface checking of red oak lumber. 56 p.
3109. Rex, Richard Luther
Fire resistance of wood treated with double-diffusion chemicals. 60 p.
3110. Tarumingkeng, Rudolf Christiaan
Wood moisture studies of the subterranean termite, Reticulitermes Flavipes Killar and the comparative termite resistance of four species of wood. 91 p.
3111. Tellman, Stephen James
The influence of wood surface properties on the quality of adhesive joints; an annotated bibliography. 67 p.
3112. Wooten, Thomas Ernest
Accelerated movement of free water through wood structures. 64 p.

D.F.

3113. Bonner, Franklin Thomson, 1936-
Some influences of soil moisture upon the survival and growth of planted hardwood seedlings in the Mississippi River Valley. 113 p.
3114. Brown, James Henry, 1934-
A study of root distribution in two hardwood stands in the Duke Forest. 144 p.
3115. Foil, Robert Rodney, 1934-
The effects of compaction on soil characteristics and seedling growth. 181 p.
3116. Moehring, David Marion, 1935-
Some tree growth soil moisture observations in sawlog size loblolly pine stands in northeast Louisiana. 104 p.

Ph.D.

3117. Schell, Kerry Franklin, 1927-
Factors influencing forest land prices in Southeastern Georgia, 1947-1961. 165 p.
3118. Schultz, Robert Paul, 1937-
The frequency and implications of intraspecific root-grafting in loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.). 139 p.
3119. Towers, Barry, 1938-
The influence of soil moisture upon root rot development by Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cke. in loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.). 111 p.
3120. Fasick, Clyde Augustus, 1934-
An evaluation of thinning methods by the financial maturity principle. 298 p.

G E R M A N

1928

- M.A. 3121. Hardaway, Richard Travis
Hartmann Von Aue's Der Arme Heinrich and Longfellow's
The Golden Legend. 58 p.

1930

- M.A. 3122. Lagerstedt, Kenneth Raymond
Heinrich Heine's religious philosophy. 55 p.
- M.A. 3123. Berghauser, Albert Sartor
The growth of pessimism in the lyrics of Nikolaus Lenau.
120 p.
- M.A. 3124. Eason, Elizabeth Bruner
Romanticism in Schiller's dramas. 62 p.

1934

- M.A. 3125. Karlsson, Yrjö Leinen Nikolai
Goethe and Sweden. 65 p.

1935

- M.A. 3126. Klemm, Frederick Alvin
The philosophy of Heinrich Mann. 59 p.

1937

- M.A. 3127. Ball, Esther Judson
Emotional life in Schnitzler's early works. 98 p.

1938

- M.A. 3128. Steer, Alfred Gilbert
A study of language in the two versions of Keller's Der Grüne Heinrich. 129 p.

1940

- M.A. 3129. Barrett, William Robert
An analysis of Schiller's Kraftsprache in Die Räuber. 51 p.

1946

- M.A. 3130. Culbertson, Jack Arthur
Schiller's early esthetic-ethical philosophy. 80 p.
3131. Grasty, George Mason
Heinrich Heine's attitude toward the Anglo-Saxon nations. 102 p.

G E R M A N

1949

- M.A. 3132. Watts, Robert Johnson
Heinrich Heine and Spain. 113 p.

1952

- M.A. 3133. Ziolkowski, Theodore Joseph
Friedrich Hölderlin's translation of the Iliad. 50 p.

1956

- M.A. 3134. Goodrum, William Drayton
Romanticism and realism in four representative dramas
of Heinrich von Kleist ... 53 p.

1958

- M.A. 3135. Helmke, Henry Conrad
The delineation of family relationships in the narrative
works of Arthur Schnitzler ... 77 p.
3136. Hook, Donald Dwight
Heinrich von Kleist and the survival of the personal
entity... 72 p.

1959

- M.A. 3137. MacEwen, Gertrud
The varying relationship between man and animal in Grimms'
Märchen ... 85 p.
3138. MacEwen, Leslie
The Narren-motifs in the works of Georg Büchner ... 77 p.
3139. Manasse, Marianne Bernhard
Heinrich Heine als Kunstkritiker in seinen Aufsätzen
Franzoesische Maler und Shakespeares Maedchen und Frauen ...
77 p.

1960

- M.A. 3140. Morgan, Robert Whittelsey
Heinrich Heine's relationship to music and musicians with
special reference to auditory color ... 148 p.

1962

- M.A. 3141. Kreutzer, Valerie S.
Form and content of Rainer Maria Rilke's Die Aufzeichnungen
des Malte Laurids Brigge ... 85 p.

G E R M A N

1964

M.A.

- 3141a. Mecht, Richard Martyn
The personality of Heinrich von Kleist as revealed in his
letters and projected into his novellen ... 72 p.
3142. Washington, Maja Harms
Dream as a literary device in three works of Thomas
Mann, 1900-24 ... 91 p.

1965

3143. Larche, William Lawrence
Romantic elements in H. Hesse's Hermann Lauscher ... 121 p.

H I S T O R Y

1926

M.A.

3144. Boyd, Julian Parks
The county court in colonial North Carolina. 184 p.

1927

M.A.

3145. Craven, Wesley Frank, Jr.
British imperialism, 1880-1898. 206 p.
3146. Thompson, Jessie Florida
Southern anti-slavery opinion to 1832. 193 p.

1928

M.A.

3147. Griffith, Emily Camilla
The life of Abraham Lincoln from the Spanish of Domingo F. Sarmiento; with a brief biographical sketch of the author. v.p.
3148. Honeycutt, Charles Bailey
The prohibition movement in North Carolina. 203 p.
3149. Mabry, William Alexander
The disfranchisement of the Negro in North Carolina. v.p.
3150. Lotspeich, Jane Inman
The development of state control of public health in North Carolina. 146 p.
3151. Whitener, Ann Elizabeth
Judge Clark, his social and political ideas. 143 p.
3152. Woody, Robert Hilliard
The South Carolina reform movements of 1870 and 1872. 117 p.
3153. Wynne, George Baker
The philosophy of Thomas Jefferson as he applied it to American institutions. 159 p.

1929

M.A.

- 3153a. Blake, Nelson Morehouse
The Virginia Reform Convention of 1850-1851. 163 p.
3154. Clark, Blanche Henry
North Carolinians in the Confederate Congress. 203 p.
- Ketring, Ruth Anna
see Nuernberger, Ruth Anna Ketring
3155. Nuernberger, Ruth Anna Ketring
Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement. 179 p.

H I S T O R Y

1929

M.A.

3156. Rivera, Rodolfo Osvaldo
Education in Colombia. Its historical development and present status. 196 p.
3157. Robert, Joseph Clarke
The Virginia slavery debate of 1832. 195 p.
3158. Runyan, Theodore
French reaction to German unity 1865-1870. 148 p.
3159. Stackhouse, Arva Eastwood
Trial of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. 147 p.
3160. Wiese, Marion Bernice
The British regencies of the 18th century. 128 p.
3161. Flanders, Ralph Betts
Plantation slavery in the state of Georgia. 327 p.

1930

M.A.

3162. Balch, Clifford Perry
Agrarian movements in the South to 1891. 198 p.
3163. Chaffin, Nora Campbell
The colonial land system in North Carolina, 1578-1754. 216 p.
3164. Dunton, Alice Wedell
The court of Northampton County in colonial Virginia. 141 p.
3165. Franko, Alfred M.
Cardinal Francisco Ximenes de Cisneros; his relation to America and the Spanish Renaissance. 159 p.
3166. Garner, George Lee
Henry Stuart Foote, southern free-lance politician. 179 p.
3167. Garrard, Annie Walker
John W. Ellis, Governor of North Carolina, 1859-61. 117 p.
3168. Grant, Minnie Spencer
The American Colonization Society in North Carolina. 131 p.
3169. Holt, Isaac Terry
The first international American conference. 109 p.
3170. Mathews, Joseph James
The British invasion of Buenos Aires and Montevideo in 1806 and 1807. 115 p.

H I S T O R Y

1930

M.A.

3171. Ogden, Warren Cox
Langdon Cheves, 1776-1857. 156 p.

Ph.D.

3172. Manchester, Alan Krebs
The foundation of British pre-eminence in Brazil. 333 p.
3173. Patterson, John Clarke
Jose Maria Morelos: Mexican Revolutionary patriot. 319 p.
3174. Woody, Robert Hilliard
Studies in the economic and political reconstruction of
South Carolina. 387 p.

1931

M.A.

3175. Curtis, Ruth Evelyn
The rise of the agricultural colleges in the South. 191 p.
3176. Harris, Florence Catherine
The attitude of the British government toward North
Carolina in the colonial period with emphasis on the
period from 1729 to 1763. 213 p.
3177. MacFadyen, Elizabeth Ann
The Popish plot in English politics. 134 p.
3178. Stalvey, James Benjamin
The economic relations of the United States with
Venezuela. 195 p.
3179. Tilley, Nannie May
Studies in the history of colonial Granville County. 240 p.

PH. D.

3180. Carroll, Mary Swan
Tennessee sectionalism, 1796-1861. 588 p.
3181. Parks, E. Taylor
Colombia and its relations with the United States,
1765-1848. 379 p.

1932

M.A.

3182. Atchley, Paul Trotter
The peace movement in the Confederacy. 231 p.
3183. Barber, Ruth Kerns
Indian labor in the Spanish colonies. 152 p.

H I S T O R Y

1932

M.A.

3184. Garrett, Harper Lee
Lincoln and Fort Sumter. 177 p.
3185. Nuernberger, Gustave Adolph
The achievement of the Pan American movement 1889-1930.
279 p.
3186. Smith, Mildred Priscilla
Early history of the higher education for women in the seaboard
South. 123 p.
3187. Stradley, Paul Gill
Some phases of newspaper criticism of the Confederacy in
North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia. 177 p.

Ph.D.

3188. Blake, Nelson Morehouse
William Mahone of Virginia: builder, soldier and
insurgent. 534 p.
3189. Clark, Thomas Dionysius
The development of railways in the southwestern and adjacent
states before 1860. 462 p.
3190. Davidson, Elizabeth Huey, 1902-
Child labor legislation in relation to the textile industry
in the South. 542 p.
3191. Rivera, Rodolfo Osvaldo
Francisco de Paula Santander: his role in the making of
Colombia. 383 p.

1933

M.A.

3192. Adams, John Clinton
European diplomacy and the immediate origins of the Balkan
wars. 256 p.
3193. Beacham, Nickels Ray
Thomas G. Clemson, a minor diplomat of the Old South. v.p.
3194. Broadhead, Edward Hall
The relations of the United States and Ecuador. 187 p.
3195. McCarrell, David Kithcart
The Virginia planter, debts and politics, 1775-1800.
152 p.
3196. Stroud, Dorothy Mae
The political career of Frederick, Lord North. 196 p.
3197. Sartorius, William Schoolfield
The northern neck of Virginia. 142 p.

1933

M.A.

3198. Trexler, Dora May
The attitude of Senator F. M. Simmons toward the foreign
policies of the U. S. 1902-1928. 115 p.

Ph.D.

3199. Mabry, William Alexander
The disfranchisement of the Negro in the South. 522 p.
3200. Peterson, Harold Fern
Diplomatic relations between the U. S. and Argentina,
1810-1870. 384 p.
3201. Robert, Joseph Clarke
The tobacco industry in the Virginia-Carolina area,
1800-1860. 383 p.
3202. Smith, Culver Haygood
The Washington press in the Jacksonian period. 319 p.

1934

M.A.

3203. Askew, William Clarence
The Casablanca affair in European diplomacy. 150 p.
3204. Bull, Virginia Anne
England and France in West Africa. 103 p.
3205. Dale, William Pratt, II
Hinton Rowan Helper and hispanic America. 164 p.
3206. Harrison, Charles William
Korea and its diplomatic relations with the United States.
111 p.

Ph.D.

3207. Marshall, Helen Edith
Dorothea Lynde Dix: a forgotten samaritan. 441 p.
3208. Nuermberger, Ruth Ketring
Clay of Alabama: two generations in politics. 499 p.
3209. Sparks, Dade
Central America and its diplomatic relations with the
United States 1860-1893. 391 p.

1935

M.A.

3210. Bolen, Claude Waldron
The life and work of Stephen Benton Elkins. 103 p.
3211. Coleman, Margaret Louise
The relations of the United States and Bolivia. 205 p.

H I S T O R Y

1935

M.A.

3212. Plemmons, William Howard
The city of Asheville; historical and institutional.
249 p.
3213. Wiley, Frances Amelia
The senatorial career of F. M. Simmons, 1913-1921.
242 p.

Ph.D.

3214. McCain, William David
The United States and the Republic of Panama. 390 p.
3215. Montague, Ludwell Lee
The relations of the United States with Haiti,
1861-1906. 424 p.
3216. Nolan, Louis Clinton
The diplomatic and commercial relations of the United
States and Peru, 1826-1875. 360 p.
3217. Nuernberger, Gustave Adolph
Multilateral diplomacy among the American states:
the conference and congress phase, 1826-1906.
550 p.

1936

M.A.

3218. Baldwin, Clinton Theodore
The rice industry of South Carolina, primarily colonial.
161 p.
3219. Beville, Stuart McGuire
French foreign policy in the crisis of 1886-1887. 142 p.
3220. Chalker, Robert Phelps
William G. Brown, southern critic and man of letters. 201 p.
3221. Clark, Charles Branch
Politics in Maryland during the early Civil War period. 220 p.
3222. Drummond, Kitty Lomax
Relations between Uruguay and the United States. 134 p.
3223. Joslin, Vinnie Rona
Stephen Symonds Foster and the abolition movement. 190 p.
3224. McNicoll, Robert Edwards
The Leticia controversy. 142 p.
3225. Rimmer, Maude Ella
Southern critics of slavery, 1830-1860. 212 p.



H I S T O R Y

1936

M.A.

3226. Sloan, Marion Lucile
Religious propaganda and criticism in the Confederacy. 148 p.
3227. Timberlake, Emily Kent
Alexander Robinson Boteler. 162 p.

Ph.D.

3228. Adams, John Clinton
European diplomacy and the first Balkan war. 437 p.
3229. Askew, William Clarence
Europe and Italy's acquisition of Libya. A study in
Mediterranean politics and European alignments, 1911-1912.
490 p.
3230. Irons, George Vernon
The secession movement in Georgia 1850-61. 387 p.
3231. Williford, Annie May
The political life of Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford and
Mortimer. 365 p.

1937

M.A.

3232. Cruikshank, Margaret Jones
Criticism of the Confederacy in North Carolina of the sixties.
180 p.
3233. Flinner, Laurence Victor
Thomas Cooper in Pennsylvania. 133 p.
3234. Guice, Clarence Norman
Some British travelers in Latin America. 228 p.
- 3234a. House, James Harwell
Joseph E. Brown of Georgia and the Confederacy. 193 p.
3235. Lott, Audrey Peacock
Slavery in Florida: a study. 210 p.
- 3235a. McCall, Margaret
Demagoguery in the south. 172 p.
3236. Robertson, Hettie Marian
The story of the Confederacy as told by southern women. 257 p.
3237. Sheese, Mildred Libbie
Pennsylvania constitutional history. 267 p.
3238. Washburn, Alice
A descriptive catalogue of Confederate music in the Duke
University collection. 252 p.

H I S T O R Y

1937

- M.A.
 3239. Woodall, John Burwell
 The "ralliement"; the "rapprochement" between the papacy and the French republic, 1890-1892. 83 p.
- Ph.D.
 3240. Bettersworth, John Knox
 Confederate Mississippi. 401 p.
3241. McCarrell, David Kithcart
 The formation of the Jeffersonian Party in Virginia. 288 p.

1938

- M.A.
 3242. Dooley, Emilie Phoebe
 The Pennsylvania society for promoting the abolition of slavery, for the relief of free negroes unlawfully held in bondage, and for improving the condition of the African race. 95 p.
3243. Griggs, Georgia
 The South Carolina slaveholder's defense of slavery and of certain institutions within his state. 221 p.
3244. Hoffman, Raymond Norton
 Thomas Paine and the Revolutionary War. 131 p.
3245. Lacey, Mary Frances
 Intellectual activities of Vicksburg prior to 1860. 123 p.
3246. Ladner, Heber Austin
 James Kimble Vardaman in Mississippi politics. 135 p.
3247. Louis, William K.
 The origin of the mission of Caleb Cushing to China. 94 p.
3248. Reeves, W. Thomas
 A history of Haywood County. 121 p.
3249. Smith, Allen Candler
 The Republican Party in Georgia, 1867-1871. 258 p.
3250. Walter, Selwyn B.
 Relations between the United States and Mexico, 1854-1861. 162 p.
- Ph.D.
 3251. Davis, Charles Shepard
 The plantation system in Alabama before 1860. 273 p.
3252. DeMond, Robert Orley, 1889-
 The loyalists in North Carolina during the Revolution. 462 p.

H I S T O R Y

1938

Ph.D.

- 3253. Hamilton, William Baskerville
American beginnings in the old Southwest: the Mississippi phase. 622 p.
- 3254. McNicoll, Robert Edwards
Peruvian-American relations in the era of the Civilist party. 425 p.
- 3255. Moore, Ross Henderson
Social and economic conditions in Mississippi during Reconstruction. 388 p.
- 3256. Morton, Louis
Robert Carter of Virginia: a study of a tobacco planter of the eighteenth century. 404 p.

1939

M.A.

- 3257. Bagley, Mariana Dasch
The history of the public health of Norfolk, Virginia, up to 1860. 139 p.
- 3258. Baker, Ruth Maurine
British occupation of East Florida 1763 to 1783. 137 p.
- 3259. Colley, Frank Harris
The personal influence in Georgia politics, 1775-1828. 131 p.
- 3260. Couch, Leon
B. Gratz Brown and the liberal republican movement. 200 p.
- 3261. Duehring, Frederica E.
A study of the memoirs published between 1865 and 1915 concerning civilian life in Virginia. 94 p.
- 3262. Duehring, Virginia Atwell
Boulanger: His attempt to establish a dictatorship. 280 p.
- 3263. Fletcher, Mildred Jane
Certain phases of the social history of Savannah before 1860. 72 p.
- 3264. Kinney, Hinton E.
Sectionalism in Georgia prior to 1810. 119 p.
- 3265. Peters, Thelma Peterson
The Bahamas and blockade-running during the American Civil War. 145 p.

H I S T O R Y

1939

M.A.

3266. Shaw, John Sidney
The regency question during the reign of George III. 191 p.

Ph.D.

3267. Foerster, Alma Pauline, 1911-
The state university in the Old South: a study of social and intellectual influences in state university education. 529 p.
3268. Heckman, Oliver Saxon, 1900-
Northern church penetration of the South, 1860 to 1880. 458 p.
3269. Henderson, Alfred James, 1905-
London and the national government, 1721-1742. A study of city politics and the Walpole administration. 346 p.
3270. Tilley, Nannie May, 1899-
The bright-tobacco industry, 1860-1929. 763 p.

1940

M.A.

3271. Ahlstrom, John Dillingham
The French Rhineland policy and the Anglo-American treaties of guarantee at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. 148 p.
3272. Alexander, Ellen
The South Carolina dispensary system. 163 p.
3273. Atkins, Emily Howard
A history of Jacksonville, Florida, 1816-1902. 210 p.
3274. Boatwright, Eleanor Miot
Status of women in Georgia, 1783-1860. 271 p.
3275. Condron, Clara Mae
The invasion theme in England, 1908-1914. 113 p.
3276. Conoley, Rudolph Evander
A history of public land policies in Florida, 1819 to 1900. 182 p.
3277. Craig, Ruth Winifred
England and the Agadir crisis. 94 p.
3278. Crawford, Robert Gunn
North Carolina politics during the Civil War. 155 p.
3279. Engle, Mary Margaret
The history of public welfare in Mexico, 1920-1940. 128 p.

H I S T O R Y

1940

M.A.

3280. Franckle, Alice Emma
American attacks on Mexican liberalism, 1925-1940. 222 p.
3281. Guy, John Ansley
Institutional reforms in Virginia, 1775-1800. 208 p.
3282. Hale, Lois
Alf Taylor in Tennessee politics. 1941. 148 p.
3283. Hardin, Paul Douglas
Edward Cary Walthall; a Mississippi conservative. 126 p.
3284. Hastings, Emily P
The good neighbor policy. 155 p.
3285. Hoagland, Elizabeth
Fox and the ministerial changes in England, 1779-1783. 222 p.
3286. Hoffeditz, Laura Margaret
The editorial and new policy of the London Times during the war crisis June 28 to August 4, 1914. 114 p.
3287. Long, John William
The preliminaries of the Revolution of 1688-89. 144 p.
3288. Meredith, Evelyn T.
The secession movement in Florida, 1850-1861. 113 p.
3289. Mool, James Bulger
Florida in federal politics: statehood to secession. 136 p.
3290. Rapp, Marvin August
The rise of the port of Buffalo. 187 p.
3291. Robinson, Blackwell Pierce
Willie Jones of Halifax, North Carolina. 175 p.
3292. Schultz, Harold
Movement to revive the foreign slave trade, 1853-1861.
84 p.
3293. Seay, Elizabeth Irene
A history of the North Carolina College for Negroes. 117 p.
3294. Slone, Jewell E.
British colonial logwood industry in the Caribbean area.
105 p.
3295. Snellgrove, Harold Sinclair
The De Conscientia of Robert De Sorbon: A translation and study of the sermon as a source for the history of the University of Paris in the thirteenth century. 76 p.

H I S T O R Y

1940

M.A.

3296. Stewart, Truman Joel
Occasional literature in Peru before the war of independence.
222 p.
3297. White, Harry Arthur
British public opinion and the military preparations,
1911-1913. 65 p.
3298. Wilson, Elizabeth Andrews
Hygienic care and management of the child in the American
family prior to 1860. 173 p.
3299. Young, William Coleman
The Anglo-German agreements for the partition of the Portuguese
colonies of 1898 and 1913. 92 p.

1941

M.A.

3300. Becker, Henry Judson
Wilmington during the Civil War. 142 p.
3301. Bloom, Robert Louis
Pennsylvania newspapers and the political issues of 1856-
1860. 240 p.
3302. Boone, William
The Anglo-American migration to east Texas. 142 p.
3303. Burrows, Edward Flud
The literary education of Negroes in ante-bellum Virginia,
North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia with special
reference to regulatory and prohibitive laws. 117 p.
3304. Dew, Joanna
The slavery problem in Southern fiction prior to 1860. 178 p.
3305. Evans, Beverly Daniel
Nathan George Evans, Brigadier-General, C. S. A. 275 p.
3306. Fruth, J. Richard
The telegraph in the South, 1845-1860. 101 p.
3307. Goodman, Warren Herbert
The origins of the War of 1812: a critical examination of
historical interpretations. 119 p.
3308. Hinshaw, Clifford Reginald
The canals in North Carolina before 1860. 103 p.
3309. Holmes, Marjorie Moran
The life and diary of the Reverend John Jeremiah Jacob
(1757-1839). 479 p.
3310. Hoyle, Daniel S.
The relations between John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough,
and William III, King of England. 141 p.

H I S T O R Y

1941

M.A.

- 3311. Irvin, Ruth McElhancy
The American Civil War as seen by British travellers. 118 p.
- 3312. Johnson, Mary Louise
Spain from the British viewpoint as revealed in some British public prints of the 1730's. 272 p.
- 3323. Kirk, Russell Amos
The political thought of John Randolph. 204 p.
- 3324. Lord, Charles A.
The exclusion movement and the popish plot. 167 p.
- 3325. Ogden, John Patton
The labors of Matias Romero, 1861-1867: Mexican endeavors to obtain assistance during the French intervention. 160 p.
- 3326. Page, Inez Harlee
Selected phases of the municipal government of Washington city under the charter, from 1802-1871. 188 p.
- 3327. Rea, Katherine
Viticulture in the South before 1860. 155 p.
- 3328. Rohrbaugh, Daniel W.
The history and development of aviation in Latin America. 186 p.
- 3329. Ruff, Hazel Shelton
The history of Hinds County, Mississippi, before 1860. 180 p.
- 3330. Smith, Robert Ross
A statistical survey of land tenure and agriculture, Jones County, Georgia, 1850 and 1860. 88 p.
- 3331. Villaume, John C.
The London Times and the Jameson Raid. 158 p.

Ph.D.

- 3332. Barnwell, Robert Woodward, 1904-
Loyalism in South Carolina, 1765-1785. 421 p.
- 3333. Bolen, Claude Waldron, 1908-
Kiderlen-Wächter and German foreign policy. 505 p.
- 3334. Dale, William Pratt, 1909-
The cultural revolution in Peru, 1750-1820. 322 p.
- 3335. Overdyke, William Darrell, 1907-
The American Party in the South. 682 p.

H I S T O R Y

1942

M.A.

3336. Bachelder, Horace Lyman
The presidential election of 1824 in Virginia. 94 p.
3337. Baxter, Joseph Ray
American capital and Peru since 1914. 127 p.
3338. Cleaveland, Frederic Neill
Service legislation of the North Carolina General Assembly
from 1777 to 1835. 134 p.
3339. Cooper, John Marvin
George Selwyn. 107 p.
3340. Cox, James Stanley
The relation of the English churches to the appeasement policy,
1938-1939. 110 p.
3341. Cuthrell, Mabel Claire
The county court system of North Carolina, 1776-1835, with
special reference to Rowan County. 159 p.
3342. Darlington, Lacy Neil
Early history of the Loop country and neighboring
territory west of New River in Fayette County, West Virginia.
120 p.
3343. Godard, Doris Elizabeth
Congressional policy towards the independence of the
Philippine Islands, 1929-1934. 144 p.
3344. Guito, Anna Shepherd
The development of British attitudes toward the French
occupation of the Ruhr, as reflected in The Times (London)
January 1 to August 17, 1923. 199 p.
3345. Minnich, Lawrence Arthur
The concept of property of Charles Fourier and his disciples.
92 p.
3346. Sleichter, Martha Beryl
The Forbes expedition of 1758. 235 p.
3347. Sutor, Jack Alexander
Charleston, South Carolina, during the Civil War era,
1858-1865. 243 p.
3348. Swendiman, Dorothy Della
The development of education in the Philippine Islands since
1898. 159 p.
3349. Tabor, Dorothy Hazel
William H. Crawford in the presidential election of 1824
in Georgia. 144 p.

H I S T O R Y

1942

M.A.

3350. Whitlatch, Lewis Wade
The attitude of the public towards the Homestead strike.
130 p.

Ph.D.

3351. Brewster, Lawrence Fay, 1907-
The summer migrations and resorts of South Carolina low
country planters. 226 p.
3352. Roberts, Lucien Emerson, 1903-
The Egyptian question in European diplomacy, 1875-1887.
529 p.
3353. Stroupe, Henry Smith, 1914-
The religious press in the South Atlantic states, 1802-1865.
484 p.

1943

M.A.

3354. Baker, Maury Davison
Young Robert Harley: his rise to political prominence. 140 p.
3355. Black, Caroline Banks
Aspects of the history of yellow fever epidemics in Charleston,
South Carolina. 114 p.
3356. Chambers, Moreau Browne Congleton
The history of Fort Panmure at Natchez, 1763-1779. 136 p.
3357. Come, Donald Robert
The influence of Princeton on higher education in the South
before 1825. 192 p.
3358. Cooper, Frances Harlee
William Cabell Rives, a southern statesman. 155 p.
3359. Duke, Mary Catherine
Southern reactions to John Brown's raid. 232 p.
3360. Miller, William Durell
The influence of the fur trade with Canton on the growth of
early American interest in Oregon. 111 p.
3361. Paskins, Cloyd Woodrow
French policy in the disarmament discussions of the Washington
Conference, 1921-1922. 71 p.
3362. Salter, Harriet M.
John Wien Forney, political journalist, 1817-1861. 278 p.
3363. Willits, Esther May
The work of Henry White at the Algeciras Conference of 1906.
81 p.

H I S T O R Y

1943

Ph.D.

3364. Brandis, Roland Buford, 1917-
British war economy: the first two years. 152 p.
3365. Chaffin, Nora Campbell, 1900-
Trinity College, 1839-1892: the beginnings of Duke
University. 833 p.
3366. Schultz, Harold, 1916-
South Carolina and national politics, 1852-1860:
a study of the movement for Southern independence. 377 p.

1944

M.A.

3367. Ahlstrom, Carl Ferdinand
British public opinion and the Versailles Conference,
October 1918 - January 1919, by Carl F. Ahlstrom, III....
195 p.
3368. Candler, Frances Godfrey
Álvaro Obregón and his handling of Mexican problems. 228 p.
3369. Kinsman, Margaret Eleanor
The accession of George III. 131 p.
3370. Mitchell, Edith Myrl
The attitude of the United States government toward Mexican
land and petroleum laws, 1917-1927. 75 p.

Ph.D.

3371. Herndon, Nettie Southworth, 1891-
James Iredell. 361 p.
3372. Wallace, Lillian Parker, 1890-
The papacy and European diplomacy, 1869-1878. 393 p.

1945

M.A.

3373. Anderson, Ruby Jane
The problem of compensated emancipation during the Civil War.
213 p.
3374. Braverman, Howard
David Campbell and Virginia politics, 1837-1840...86 p.
3375. Burts, Robert Milton
The life of Armistead Burt. 103 p.
3376. Capua, Julius Paul
American policies toward Japan: 1932-1937 with particular
reference to the diplomacy of Ambassador Joseph C. Grew.
105 p.

H I S T O R Y

1945

M.A.

3377. Harris, Yeuell Yeamans
Henry Hotze, Confederate propagandist in England. 122 p.
3378. Risner, Benjamin F.
The history of indigo culture in America. 92 p.
3379. Salley, Claudia Louise
A study of American public opinion and Thomas F. Bayard's
policy in Samoa. 83 p.
3380. Wall, Mildred Eugenia
The location and distribution of the free Negro population
in the old South. 153 p.

Ph.D.

3381. Stabler, Carey V.
The history of the Alabama public health system. 272 p.

1946

M.A.

3382. Badgley, Donald Mitchell
The development of the militia of the states of the
United States of America from 1780 to 1860 as indicated by
the constutational provisions. 105 p.
3383. Browne, Margaret A.
Southern reactions to Uncle Tom's Cabin. 163 p.
3384. Collins, Herbert
The cotton mill crusade in the South. 128 p.
3385. Conte, John Peter
The rise of Robert Walpole to power, 1676-1721. 142 p.
3386. Dickinson, Elmer G.
The influence of sectionalism upon the history of the
James River and Kanawha Company in western Virginia. 106 p.
3387. McGriff, Mary Emily
Constitutional development in North Carolina, 1760-1776. 146 p.
3388. Recano, Henry Howard
The Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1829-1830. 164 p.
- Ph.D.
3389. Thomas, Mary Elizabeth, 1908-
Great Britain and Belgian neutrality, 1887-1914. 267 p.

H I S T O R Y

1947

M.A.

- 3390. Edelman, Irving J.
The poll tax in ante-bellum North Carolina. 103 p.
- 3391. Entrekin, William Frank
Poor relief in North Carolina in the Confederacy. 142 p.
- 3392. Foster, Abram John
The Nashville Convention of 1850. 176 p.
- 3393. Heisey, Wilbur Lloyd
The German-Polish boundary and the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. 133 p.
- 3394. Hench, Harold Ernest
North Carolina and the compromise of 1850. 97 p.
- 3395. Hunter, Adelaide Meador
Punishment of crimes in Virginia, 1775-1820. 151 p.
- 3396. Keen, Quentin Begley
A history of religion in South Carolina, 1750-1820...213 p.
- 3397. King, Doris Elizabeth
Hotel life in the old South: 1830-1860; a study based on travel accounts. 114 p.
- 3398. Logan, S. Frank
Francis W. Dawson, 1840-1889: South Carolina editor... 344 p.
- 3399. Lundeberg, Philip Karl
A history of the North Carolina militia, 1784-1848. 136 p.
- 3400. Patrick, William Franklin, Jr.
James A. Leroy and the writing of Philippine history, 1900-1909. 141 p.
- 3401. Sommer, Esther Lucille
The debtor question during the Civil War era. 106 p.
- 3402. Topper, Pearl
The Sudeten problem at the Paris Peace Conference, 1919. 111 p.
- 3403. Webb, William Edward
A history of Confederate veterans' associations and related societies. 143 p.

Ph.D.

- 3404. Baker, Maury Davison, 1912-
The United States and piracy during the Spanish-American wars of independence. 290 p.

H I S T O R Y

1947

Ph.D.

3405. Kirwan, Albert Dennis, 1904-
A history of Mississippi politics, 1876-1925. 581 p.
3406. Perry, Percival, 1916-
The naval stores industry in the ante-bellum South, 1789-1861. 312 p.

1948

M.A.

3407. Ackerman, Hugo Sheridan
British public opinion and the Manchurian dispute of 1931
(September 18-December 10) 112 p.
3408. Beatson, James Allen
He kept us out of the war; the issues of the European war
in the election of 1916. 125 p.
3409. Easley, Nancy Hyde
Woodrow Wilson's decision for Siberian intervention, 1918:
a study of the pressures affecting the president from March 5,
1918, to July 17, 1918. 114 p.
3410. Harvin, Harry Lewis
The Saar question; its growth and settlement at the Paris
Peace Conference, 1919. 145 p.
3411. Howell, Wilson McDaniel
The disarmament of Germany and the Paris Peace Conference
of 1919. 74 p.
3412. Kennedy, William Bean
David S. Reid, North Carolina politician, 1813-1891. 108 p.
3413. McCain, Paul Moffatt
The military career of William Henry Talbott Walker. 114 p.
3414. Poos, Frederick William
Communism and the Chinese revolution, 1919-1927; a study
of the cooperative period in Kuomintang-communist politics.
86 p.
3415. Poos, Margaret Stevenson
A biography of John Clopton of Virginia. 108 p.
3416. Reid, Robert Harding
History of the Dismal Swamp Land Company of Virginia. 167 p.
3417. This number not used.

H I S T O R Y

1948

M.A.

3418. Smith, Natalie Blanche
Contemporary American opinion of Porfirio Diaz, dictator
of Mexico. 187 p.

Ph.D.

3419. Hall, Arthur Ryker, 1903-
Soil erosion and agriculture in the southern Piedmont;
a history. 343 p.
3420. Rapp, Marvin August, 1914-
The port of Buffalo; 1825-1880. 352 p.

1949

M.A.

3421. Cunningham, Noble E.
The politics of Nathaniel Macon. 166 p.
3422. Emerson, Charles Edward
The leaders of the assembly in North Carolina, 1771-
1775. 49 p.
3423. Gelbach, George K.
From Gettysburg to Falling Waters, July 4-14, 1863.
199 p.
3424. Hamilton, Thomas Theodore
Recognition of the Chinese nationalist government by the
United States. 167 p.
3425. Hubbell, Jay Broadus, Jr.
A comparison of the doctrines of state sovereignty,
nullification, and secession in the Virginia and
Kentucky resolutions and in Calhoun's political thought.
80 p.
3426. Oppenheim, Stanley R.
Burke's role in the regency debate and his Reflections
on the French Revolution. 96 p.
3427. Powell, Lillie Mae
Non-slave domestic servant in the United States, 1800-
1860. 121 p.
3428. Terrell, Katherine
George III, English politics, and the end of the Seven Years'
War. 131 p.

Ph.D.

3429. Bowles, Robert C.
The social philosophy of Charles Fourier and its influence
in Europe. 510 p.

H I S T O R Y

1949

Ph.D.

3430. Bryan, Thomas Conn, 1905-
Confederate Georgia. 604 p.
3431. Hopkins, James Franklin, 1909-
History of the hemp industry in Kentucky. 366 p.
3432. Long, John William, 1914-
The San Juan Island boundary controversy; a phase of 19th
century Anglo-American relations. 595 p.

1950

M.A.

3433. Abbot, William Wright, 1922-
The structure of politics in Georgia, 1782-1789... 59 p.
3434. Barry, Richard Schriver
The history of Fort Macon. 299 p.
3435. Bennett, William Jeffis
Church and state in North Carolina, 1663-1776. 259 p.
3436. Bullock, Thomas Kirby
Crafts and craftsmen in Williamsburg, Virginian, 1736-1761,
as revealed by the York County records and advertisements
in the Virginia Gazette. 136 p.
3437. Corley, Gerald B.
Governor Abner Nash, revolutionary patriot. 168 p.
3438. Drozdowski, Eugene Christopher
The Civil War career of Edwin M. Stanton. 307 p.
3439. Hollyday, Frederic B. M.
The opposition of the German left liberals to the military
bills during the Bismarckian empire. 184 p.
3440. Keyser, Stanley Randolph
The apprenticeship system in North Carolina to 1840. 94 p.
3441. Oliver, George Brown
The executive functions of the council of seventeenth
century Virginia. 129 p.
3442. Prichard, Howard Oscar
The suppression of idolatry among the Indians of Peru. 153 p.

Ph.D.

3443. Todd, Richard Cecil, 1914-
A history of confederate finance. 446 p.

H I S T O R Y

1950

Ph.D.

3444. Unterberger, Betty Miller, 1923-
America's Siberian expedition, 1918-1920: a study of national
policy. 456 p.
3445. Vinson, John Chalmers, 1919-
The Senate and the Washington Conference, 1921-1922.
414 p.

1951

M.A.

3446. Angley, Mary
Changing American views of the Mexican revolution of 1910.
187 p.
3447. Cooper, Mildred Jo
The Virginia militia, 1700-1763... 148 p.
3448. Dale, Philip Malor
A history of Peruvian immigration. 196 p.
3449. Davidson, Cornelia Neal
Three legends of Venus in Italian Renaissance painting. 114 p.
3450. Davis, Rodney Oliver
Lord Lansdowne and the question of a negotiated peace,
1916-1918. 149 p.
3451. Donegan, Thomas Daniel
The international health division: an investment in
hemispheric health and human welfare. 160 p.
3452. Esthus, Raymond Arthur
American policies toward Japan: 1937-1941, with particular
reference to the diplomacy of ambassador Joseph C. Grew. 178 p.
3453. Grimbail, Berkeley
Commodore Alexander Gillon of South Carolina, 1771-1794. 119 p.
3454. Howard, Frederick Kennedy
A study of the diplomacy of Edwin Hurd Conger, envoy
extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to China...
1898-1905. 119 p.
3455. Luvaas, Morten Jay
Through English eyes; the impact of the American Civil
War on British military thought. 159 p.
3456. McElroy, David Brian
The National Socialist Party in Austria; 1936-1938. 169 p.

H I S T O R Y

1951

M.A.

3457. Nichols, Lawrence Richard
Domestic history of Cuba during the war of the insurrectos, 1895-1898. 187 p.
3458. Rylander, Gustave W.
The rise of William Pitt the younger to power. 85 p.
3459. Stockdale, Harry Foster
Baron Kijuro Shidehara and Japan's foreign policy, 1924-1931. 163 p.
3460. Thompson, Earle Crosland
Venetian foreign relations, 1490-1500. 218 p.

Ph.D.

3461. Braverman, Howard, 1920-
Calvin Henderson Wiley, North Carolina educator and writer. 409 p.
3462. McCain, Paul Moffatt, 1920-
The county court in North Carolina before 1750. 260 p.
3463. Sisk, Glenn Nolen, 1906-
Alabama black belt; a social history, 1875-1917. 593 p.

1952

M.A.

3464. Abshire, Charles W.
American military policy, 1865-1879. 139 p.
3465. Allen, William Francis
The Philippine revolution, 1898-1899. 158 p.
3466. Beers, Burton Floyd
The diplomacy of the United States in China's efforts to abolish extraterritoriality, 1928-1931. 102 p.
3467. Downs, Murray Scott
The fourteenth Parliament of Great Britain and the election of 1780. 224 p.
- 3467a. Hudson, Virginia La Frage
James Habersham: Georgia colonial builder ... 110 p.
3468. Lambert, Sarah Margaret
The repeal of the Chinese exclusion laws, 1943. 144 p.
3469. Noggle, Burl Lee
Spencer Roane: the jurist as politician. 142 p.
3470. Ramsey, Robert Wayne
Winter war, 1939-1940. 96 p.

H I S T O R Y

1952

M.A.

3471. Raup, William W.
Diffusion of useful knowledge in New Spain during the
eighteenth century. 130 p.
3472. Stanford, Stephen Dunlap
Winston Churchill and the admiralty, 1911-1915. 291 p.
3473. Thompson, Virginia M.
Extracts from the diary of Martha E. Foster Crawford, 1852-
1854; edited, with notes... by Virginia M. Thompson. 135 p.

Ph.D.

3474. Beatson, James Allen, 1923-
The portion of the peacemaker; Wilson, House, Lansing and
the quest for a negotiated peace, August, 1914-February,
1917. 355 p.
3475. Cunningham, Noble E.
The Jeffersonian Party to 1801; a study of the formation
of a party organization. 440 p.
3476. Curry, Roy Watson, 1918-
Woodrow Wilson and the Far East. 679 p.
3477. Guyton, Percy Love, 1905-
The government and cotton to 1862. 476 p.
3478. King, Doris Elizabeth, 1925-
Hotels of the old South: 1793-1860; a study of the origin
and development of the first-class hotels. 345 p.
3479. Kyle, Joseph Burch, 1923-
Spain and its colonies, 1814-1820. 309 p.

1953

M.A.

3480. Johnson, Allen Saunders
The rise to power of George Grenville, 1712-1763... 115 p.
3481. Jones, Edward Lee
The development of regional militarism (warlordism) in
China, 1850-1927... 103 p.
3482. Ramsaur, Edmund George
British reactions to the rise of national socialism in Germany,
1930-1933... 233 p.
3483. Rock, William Ray
The Munich agreement of September 29, 1938: its enforcement
and results... 159 p.

H I S T O R Y

1953

M.A.

- 3484. Sperry, William Hartley
English and Dutch naval contacts with the Spanish in
the Philippines from the time of Drake to the War of
the Austrian Succession... 186 p.
- 3485. TePaske, John Jay
The life of Appleton Oaksmith: its Latin American aspects...
127 p.
- 3486. Upton, Anthony Frederick
The political structure of Virginia, 1790-1830... 159 p.
- 3487. Whitcombe, David Niles
Personalities and policies at the Paris Peace Conference...
118 p.

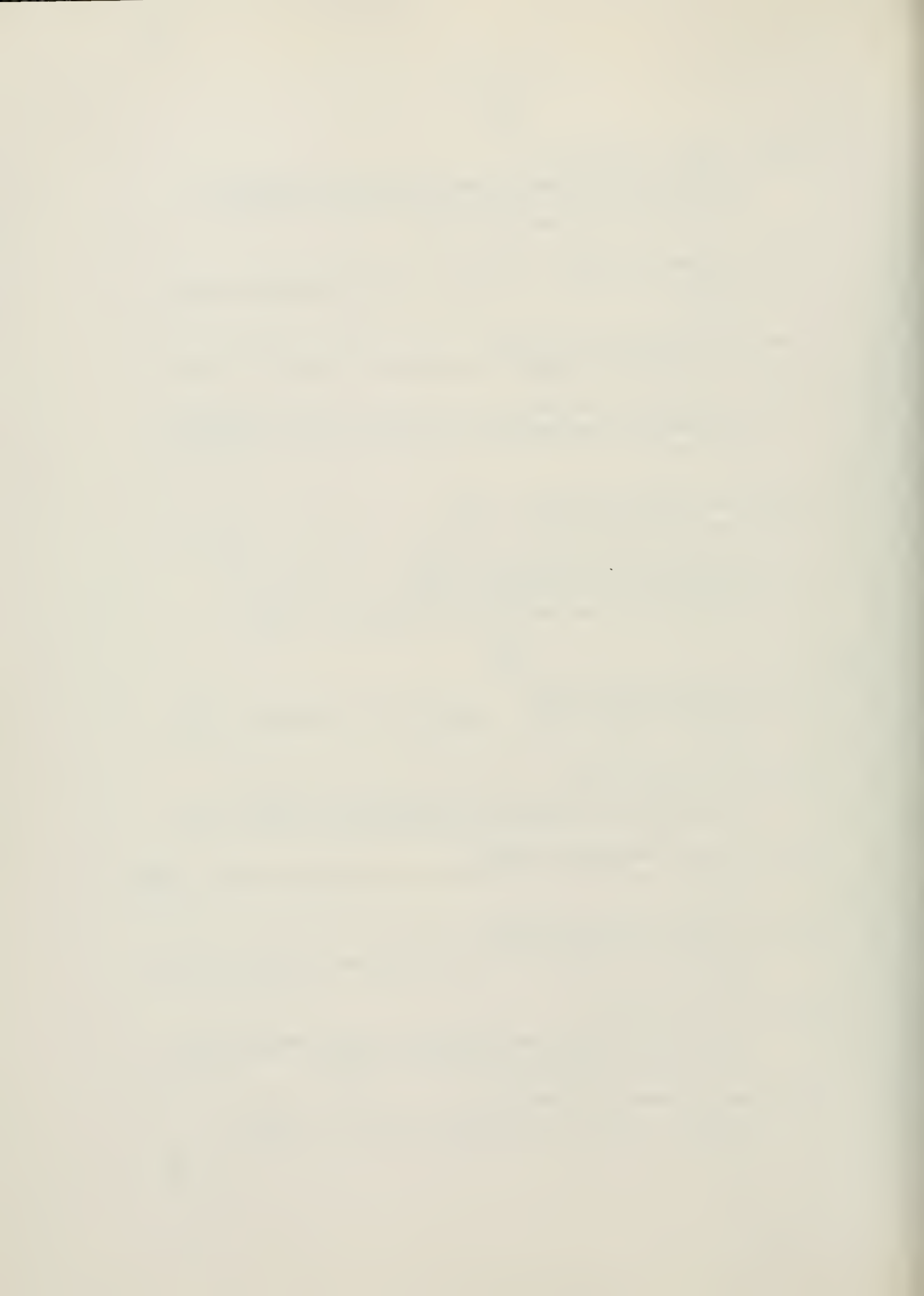
Ph.D.

- 3488. Abbot, William Wright, 1922-
Georgia under the royal governors, 1754-1775... 275 p.
- 3489. Hamilton, Thomas Theodore, 1920-
The impact of the Shanghai incident of 1932 upon the
United States and the League of Nations... 389 p.

1954

M.A.

- 3490. Barker, Richard John
Casimir Perier: banker, industrialist, and deputy, 1777-
1827... 251 p.
- 3491. Bell, John Bowyer
The Spanish Civil War and the origins of the London
non-intervention committee of September 9, 1936... 136 p.
- 3492. Crowley, Christopher Julian
Cesare Borgia and the decline of the Italian alliance system...
101 p.
- 3493. Gatewood, Willard Badgette
James Calvin Hemphill in the presidential campaign of 1912...
189 p.
- 3494. Leahy, Joseph P.
Charles Evans Hughes and the protection of American life
and property in China, 1922-1924... 224 p.
- 3495. Morse, Theodore Frederick
Prelude to reform: parliamentary politics in 1830...
172 p.



H I S T O R Y

1954

M.A.

3496. Sappington, Roger Edwin
The social gospel movement in American protestantism: the ideas of selected social gospellers on economic problems, 1919-1929... 110 p.
3497. Schweitzer, Adrienne Thoet
Historical comment on British strategy, 1793-1801... 141 p.
3498. Warlick, Raymond Aubrey
Nathanael Greene as commander of the southern department, 1780-1781... 247 p.
3499. Ziring, Stanley
The inception of allied and American intervention in Russia in 1918... 148 p.

Ph.D.

3500. Nichols, Lawrence Richard, 1924-
"The bronze titan": the mulatto hero of Cuban independence, Antonio Maceo... 471 p.
3501. Oliver, John Burrell, 1918-
Japan's role in the origins of the London Naval Treaty of 1930: a study in diplomatic history... 514 p.
3502. Webb, John Maurice
Robert Leslie; merchant manufacturer... 312 p.

1955

M.A.

3503. Harrington, William George
William Lafayette Scott; North Carolina lawyer and republican politician of the Reconstruction period... 90 p.
3504. Stockton, Manley Stillwell
The smallpox epidemics of 1779 and 1797 and the early history of vaccination in Mexico... 82 p.
3505. Wilmore, Nancy Strother
The history and influence of the Oxford movement on the Protestant Episcopal church: 1835-1860... 115 p.
3506. Yonker, Thomas Walter
The Negro church in North Carolina, 1700-1900... 179 p.

H I S T O R Y

1955

Ph.D.

3507. Hollyday, Frederic B. M., 1928-
Albrecht von Stosch: a political study of the Bismarckian
period... 655 p.
3508. Johnson, Allen Saunders, 1929-
The political career of George Grenville, 1712-1770...
537 p.

1956

M.A.

3509. Battle, Philip Davis
The development and regulation of the tobacco industry
in the Spanish West Indies... 109 p.
3510. Cannon, Carl Franklin
Robert ("King") Carter of "Corotoman"... 291 p.
3511. Davis, Sylvia Annette
Gerald Lyman Kenneth Smith; a study in Christian nationalism,
1929-1946... 148 p.
3512. DeBouy, Katie Lou
The social and economic effects of the War between the States
on a prominent South Carolina family ... 75 p.

Ph.D.

3513. Esthus, Raymond Arthur, 1925-
Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan,
1905-1908... 474 p.

M.A.

3514. Felt, Jeremy Pollard
The subsistence department of the Confederate States of
America, 1861-1865... 112 p.
3515. Hess, Ursula Elizabeth
The Daily Telegraph affair, 1908-1909... 198 p.
3516. Leith, James Andrew
Italian Renaissance art in historical thought... 224 p.
3517. Matthews, Roy Thomas
British opinion and policy on Anglo-American relations, 1937-
1938... 210 p.
3518. Mitchell, Robert Allan
The noble brotherhood of arms... 132 p.

H I S T O R Y

1956

M.A.

- 3519. Perry, Marvin
Great Britain and the Palestine problem, 1945-1948...
116 p.
- 3520. Porter, Earl Waters
Congressional reaction to the Office of War Information,
1942-1945... 137 p.

Ph.D.

- 3521. Beers, Burton Floyd, 1927-
Robert Lansing and the Far East, 1914-1917...283 p.
- 3522. Blossom, Thomas, 1912-
Antonio Nariño, precursor of Colombian independence...
329 p.
- 3523. Bumgartner, Louis Emery, 1924-
José Cecilio del Valle; Central-American savant ... 339 p.
- 3524. Greene, Jack Phillip, 1931-
The quest for power of the lower houses of assembly in the
southern royal colonies, 1730-1763... 2v.
- 3525. Harris, Robert Leigh, 1917-
The South in defeat: 1865... 311 p.
- 3526. Leahy, Joseph Patrick, 1928-
The China policy of Charles Evans Hughes ... 418 p.
- 3527. Luvaas, Morten Jay, 1927-
Through foreign eyes; the American Civil War in European
military thought ...434 p.
- 3528. Noggle, Burl Lee, 1924-
Conservation in politics: a study of Teapot Dome ... 335 p.
- 3529. Rock, William Ray, 1930-
The British policy of appeasement and its critics, 1938-1939 ...
475 p.
- 3530. Russell, Mattie, 1915-
William Holland Thomas, white chief of the North Carolina
Cherokees ... 450 p.
- 3531. Taylor, Orville Walters, 1917-
Negro slavery in Arkansas ... 394 p.

H I S T O R Y

1957

M.A.

- 3532. Choi, Yoon Ai
Soviet policy concerning the Korean War, 1950-1951 ...
89 p.
- 3533. Clifton, James Malcolm
The evolution of the superior court in North Carolina
before 1868... 118 p.
- 3534. Ferguson, Clyde Randolph
Andrew Pickens--partisan ... 256 p.
- 3535. Ferrell, Henry Clifton
John Jackson McSwain: a study in political technique ... 121 p.
- 3536. Flick, Carlos Thomas
The British election of 1831 ... 146 p.
- 3537. McGee, Betsy Brooks
The concept of the adiaphora in Elizabethan ecclesiastical
controversy ... 111 p.
- 3538. Manarin, Louis Henry
Major-General Gouverneur Kemble Warren: a reappraisal ...
228 p.
- 3539. Viault, Birdsall Scrymser
The proposed Austro-German customs union of 1931 ... 204 p.

Ph.D.

- 3540. Addy, George Milton, 1927-
The enlightenment in the University of Salamanca...429 p.
- 3541. Daniel, Wilbon Harrison, 1922-
The Protestant church in the Confederate States of America...251 p.
- 3542. Gatewood, Willard Badgette, 1931-
Eugene Clyde Brooks: educator and public servant... 582 p.
- 3543. Harvin, Harry L.
The Far East in the peace conference of 1919... 28 p.
- 3544. Murray, John Aloysius, 1922-
British policy and opinion on the Anglo-Russian entente,
1907-1914... 2v.
- 3545. Steele, Arthur Robert, 1916-
Flowers for the king: the Ruiz-Pavon botanical expedition
to the viceroyalty of Peru, 1777-1778... 350 p.

1958

M.A.

- 3545a. Bright, Samuel Raymond
Coast defense and the southern coasts before Fort Sumter. 109 p.

H I S T O R Y

1958

M.A.

- 3546. Elder, Mary Louise
The political organization and techniques of John H. Small...
116 p.
- 3547. Esler, Anthony James
Influences of social and cultural developments and of
traditional geography on Elizabethan concepts of the nature
of the American Indian... 179 p.
- 3548. Hilles, William Clark
The good roads movement in the United States: 1880-1916...
192 p.
- 3549. Penn, Neil Shaw
Charles Colcock Jones, Jr., Georgia archaeologist, collector,
and historian ... 140 p.
- 3550. Pierson, Patricia Joyce
Reactions in Great Britain to the Russian revolutions of
1917... 192 p.
- 3551. Pryke, Kenneth George
Nova Scotia and confederation, 1864-1867... 139 p.
- 3552. Thompson, Robert Luther
The political crisis in Germany, 1917 ... 97 p.
- 3553. Tuck, William Pressly
The evolution of the bullion controversy 1797-1819...
176 p.

Ph.D.

- 3554. Barker, Richard John, 1928-
Casimir Périer (1777-1832) and William Ternaux (1763-1833):
two French capitalists. 372 p.
- 3555. Bell, John Bowyer, 1931-
The non-intervention committee and the Spanish Civil
War, 1936-1939 ... 371 p.
- 3556. Brandon, Barbara Wolff, 1931-
Hanover and Hanoverians in British politics, 1714-1727...
388 p.
- 3557. Davis, Rodney Oliver, 1924-
British policy and opinion on war aims and peace proposals,
1914-1918 ... 392 p.
- 3558. MacLean, Guy Robertson, 1929-
The imperial federation movement in Canada, 1884-1902 ...
413 p.

H I S T O R Y

1959

M.A.

- 3559. Ashby, Robert Howe
Léon Gambetta: a portrait of a French nationalist ... 173 p.
- 3560. Burris, Craven Allen
Political aspects of the passage of the English education act, 1902 ... 141 p.
- 3561. Gruber, Ira Dempsey
The Anglo-French naval conflict in North America: summer 1778 . . . 125 p.
- 3562. Jarrett, Horace Marshall
Jean d'Alembert: a study in the French enlightenment ... 132 p.
- 3563. Lowry, Francis Bullitt
The formation of the military settlement of the Versailles treaty, 1919 ... 213 p.
- 3564. Mellon, Jane Stroud
Adeline Burr Davis Green ... 88 p.
- 3565. Moffett, William Andrew
The long arm of Thomas Cromwell; problems in controlling English opinion: 1537-1540 ... 160 p.
- 3566. Parkinson, Russell Jay
Some aspects of United States military aeronautics, 1863-1906 ... 126 p.
- 3567. Pugh, Evelyn Littleton
The Socialist Party in the election of 1932 ... 188 p.
- 3568. Syme, Samuel Augustus
The Minto mission to Italy, 1847-1848 ... 180 p.

Ph.D.

- 3569. Downs, Murray Scott, 1928-
King, ministers, and Parliament, 1774-1784 ... 579 p.
- 3570. Higginbotham, Robert Don, 1931-
Daniel Morgan: revolutionary soldier ... 288 p.
- 3571. Meaney, Neville Kingsley, 1932-
The American attitude towards the British empire from 1919 to 1922-- a study in the diplomatic relations of the English-speaking nations ... 427 p.
- 3572. Oliver, George Brown, 1926-
A constitutional history of Virginia, 1776-1860 ... 454 p.

H I S T O R Y

1959

Ph.D.

- 3573. Sappington, Roger Edwin, 1929-
The development of social policy in the Church of the
Brethren: 1908-1958 ... 474 p.
- 3574. Schultz, Harold John, 1932-
William Aberhart and the social credit party: a
political biography ... 478 p.
- 3575. TePaske, John Jay, 1929-
The governorship of Spanish Florida, 1700-1763 ...
558 p.

1960

M.A.

- 3576. Deierhoi, Tyler
German policy in the general disarmament conference,
January 30 to October 14, 1933 ...165 p.
- 3577. Erwin, William Rector
Politics and electoral laws of the Bourbon restoration
in France, 1815-1820 ...144 p.
- 3578. Finnie, Gordon Esley
The relationship of the West Indies to the colonization
of Virginia, 1562-1619 ... 149 p.
- 3579. Kriegel, Abraham D.
William IV, 1830-1835 ... 112 p.
- 3580. Martin, Jack McMichael
The covenants of the seceders: a study of, their ideas concerning
the relation of their religion with history ... 104 p.
- 3581. Moore, John Robert
Josiah W. Bailey, candidate for governor of North Carolina ...
140 p.
- 3582. Partin, Malcolm Overstreet
Waldeck-Rousseau, the cabinet of republican defense, and the
associations law of 1901 ... 151 p.
- 3583. Porter, Henry Powell
The establishment of British rule in East Africa, 1885-
1895 ... 276 p.
- 3584. Westin, Richard Barry
A history of the Durham school system, 1882-1933 ...
149 p.
- 3585. Williams, William Hayes
The French clergy and the convocation of the states-general
(July 1788 to June 22, 1789) ... 159 p.

H I S T O R Y

1960

M.A.

3586. This number not used.

Ph.D.

3587. Ferguson, Clyde R., 1930-
General Andrew Pickens ... 690 p.
3588. Flick, Carlos Thomas, 1927-
The early political career of Lord John Russell ... 400 p.

1961

M.A.

3589. Cantor, Louis
The creation of the modern national guard: background,
passage, and legislative aftermath of the Dick militia
act of 1903 ... 101 p.
3590. Cubbison, Mary Paige
The Virginia antifederalists: a summary view, September
1786 - May 1788 ... 129 p.
3591. Gates, Rosalie Prince
The Sino-Indian border dispute ... 184 p.
3592. Gillespie, Neal Cephas
A failure of experimental science: the American debate on
epidemic disease, 1793-1825... 135 p.
3593. Harper, Glenn Terry
German economic penetration in Spain during the Spanish Civil
War: the first year, July 1936-July 1937 ... 111 p.
3594. Heggoy, Alf Andrew
The African policies of Gabriel Hanotaux, 1894-1895 ... 142 p.
3595. Kydd, Helen Elizabeth
Canadian defence as discussed in the Parliament of Canada,
1902-1914 ... 93 p.
3596. Lazenby, Gail Bryan
Smoking among women, 1890-1935: a study in social change ... 196 p.
3597. Mathews, Jane DeHart
The Federal Theatre, 1935-39 ... 224 p.
3598. O'Donnell, James Howlett
The Cherokee Indians in the War of Independence, 1775-1777 ...
95 p.



H I S T O R Y

1961

M.A.

- 3599. Richards, Noel J.
The British election of 1874 ... 115 p.
- 3600. Shogren, Ruth E.
The Pullman Strike, 1894: a study of contemporary magazine
and newspaper articles ... 124 p.
- 3601. Sowle, Patrick M.
The Confederacy, slavery, and emancipation: 1860-1865 ...
176 p.

Ph.D.

- 3602. Bright, Samuel R., 1929-
Confederate coast defense ... 282 p.
- 3603. Esler, Anthony James, 1934-
The aspiring mind of Elizabethan younger generation ... 258 p.
- 3604. Gruber, Ira Dempsey, 1934-
Admiral, Lord Howe and the War for American Independence ...
481 p.
- 3605. Morrison, Joseph L.
Josephus Daniels as "Tar Heel editor," 1894-1913 ... 356 p.
- 3606. Porter, Earl Waters, 1924-
A history of Trinity College, 1892-1924: foundations of Duke
University ... 404 p.
- 3607. Stark, John Daniel, 1927-
William Watts Ball: a study in conservatism ... 396 p.
- 3608. Zuber, Richard Lee, 1932-
Jonathan Worth: a biography of a Southern unionist ... 572 p.

1962

M.A.

- 3609. Courtney, John Childs
Socialized medicine as an issue in the 1960 provincial
election in Saskatchewan ... 105 p.
- 3610. Edmondson, Clifton Earl
Nazi Germany's designs on Austria: the first eighteen
months, January 30, 1933- July 25, 1934 ... 198 p.
- 3611. Gibbs, Shirley Mae
Lee's command procedures ... 140 p.
- 3612. Gillespie, Sarah (Calhoun)
The expulsion of the socialists from the Assembly of New
York State in 1920 ... 132 p.
- 3613. Goodson, Susan Tweed
The federal food, drug, and cosmetic act of 1938; a study
in legislative process ... 110 p.



H I S T O R Y

1962

M.A.

- 3614. Harrison, Emory Earl
The interconnection of Whigs and Radicals during Lord Grey's ministry, November, 1830 to July, 1834 ... 164 p.
- 3615. Hill, John Lowell
The moderate-extremist conflict in the Indian National Congress, 1893-1907 ... 136 p.
- 3616. Jones, Hugh Edward
The confirmation of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States ... 99 p.
- 3617. Lengel, Leland L.
Keeper of the peace: Harry Toulmin in the West Florida controversy, 1805-1813 ... 173 p.
- 3618. Mitchell, Norma Taylor
Freedom and authority in the Moravian community of North Carolina: 1753-1837 ... 185 p.
- 3619. Morgan, Thomas Sellers
A voice of dissent: New Zealand's role in the League of Nations, 1935-1938 ... 231 p.
- 3620. Pruner, John Shults
The dispute between Great Britain and Guatemala over the right of sovereignty in British Honduras ... 91 p.
- 3621. Roller, David Charles
The Greensboro Daily Industrial News and North Carolina Republican politics, 1905-1908 ... 99 p.
- 3622. Spangenberg, Bradford
The English in India: studies in English and native attitudes in the post-mutiny period ... 141 p.
- 3623. Suid, Lawrence Howard
Lenin in exile: 1908 to 1914 ... 106 p.
- 3624. White, John Charles
Pierre Victor Malouet: constitutional views and role as a legislator, 1788-1791 ... 132 p.

Ph.D.

- 3625. Addington, Larry Holbrook, 1937-
General Franz Halder and the German army and general staff, 1938-1941 ... 348 p.



H I S T O R Y

1962

Ph.D.

- 3626. Jarrett, Horace Marshall, 1930-
D'Alembert and the Encyclopédie ... 334 p.
- 3627. Mann, Harold Wilson, 1925-
The life and times of Atticus Greene Haygood ... 434 p.
- 3628. Mathews, Donald Gene, 1932-
Antislavery, piety, and institutionalism: the slavery
controversies in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1780 to
1844 ... 396 p.
- 3629. Moore, John Robert, 1936-
Josiah W. Bailey of North Carolina and the New Deal,
1931-1941 ... 387 p.
- 3630. Pryke, Kenneth George, 1932-
Nova Scotia and confederation, 1864-1870 ... 306 p.
- 3631. Wallace, Wesley Herndon, 1912-
The development of broadcasting in North Carolina,
1922-1948 ... 436 p.

1963

M.A.

- 3632. Block, Robert Hoyt
Virginia in national politics: 1825-1828 ... 66 p.
- 3633. Briceland, Alan Vance
The standing order, Connecticut Republicanism and Ephraim
Kirby, 1790-1796 ... 116 p.
- 3634. Canning, John Jacob
The influence of India on British military reforms from
1858 to 1874 ... 131 p.
- 3635. Champagne, Raymond W.
Democratic presidential politicking, 1922-1924 ... 179 p.
- 3636. Cintron-Rios, Maria Mercedes
The history of public health in Puerto Rico, 1898-
1952 ... 119 p.
- 3637. Clayton, Bruce Lynn
William Garrott Brown, a spokesman of the New South ...
129 p. ...
- 3638. Cooper, Arnold
The early relief policies of the Hoover administration, 1914-
1931; origins and implementations ... 154 p.

H I S T O R Y

1963

M.A.

- 3639. Hagerman, Edward Hayes
The evolution of trench warfare in the American Civil War, 1861-63 ... 144 p.
- 3640. Hohner, Robert Arthur
The Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, 1901- 1910; prelude to prohibition ... 227 p.
- 3641. King, William Eskridge
The Ogden movement in North Carolina philanthropy and the growth of public schools 1900-1910 ... 114 p.
- 3642. Kirkland, John Dermont
Early reactions to the mechanistic deterministic synthesis of late nineteenth century science... 124 p.
- 3643. Leavell, John Perry
The Socialist Party conventions of 1919 and 1920 ... 63 p.
- 3644. Oppel, Bernard
Russo-German relations, 1904-1905 ... 104 p.
- 2645. Reynolds, Clark Gilbert
The Civil and Indian War diaries of Eugene Marshall, Minnesota volunteer (edited) by Clark G. Reynolds... 408 p.
- 3646. Teffeteller, Gordon Lamar
The shift of power from Sir Robert Peel to Lord John Russell, November 1845-June 1846 ... 106 p.
- 3647. Trotter, Agnes Anne
The development of the merchants of death theory of American intervention, 1914-1937 ... 146 p.
- 3648. Woodham, John Edward
Dr. Unanue's El Clima de Lima: testament of an Amante del Pais ... 120 p.

Ph.D.

- 3649. Cantor, Louis, 1934-
The creation of the modern national guard: the Dick Militia Act of 1903 ... 300 p.
- 3650. Ganyard, Robert Loyal, 1923-
North Carolina during the American Revolution: the first phase, 1774-1777 ... 460 p.
- 3651. Goff, Richard Davis, 1934-
Logistics and supply problems of the Confederacy ... 547 p.



H I S T O R Y

1963

Ph.D.

- 3652. Harper, Glenn Terry, 1937-
German economic policy in Spain during the Spanish Civil War,
1936-1939 ... 247 p.
- 3653. Heggoy, Alf Andrew, 1938-
The colonial policies of Gabriel Hanotaux in Africa,
1894-1898 ... 309 p.
- 3654. Jones, Edward Brodus, 1928-
The imperial ideas of Henry Dundas and British expansion in
the East, 1783-1801 ... 387 p.
- 3655. Koesy, Sheldon Fred, 1923-
Continuity and change in North Carolina, 1775-1789 ... 305 p.
- 3656. Lowry, Francis Bullitt, 1936-
The generals, the armistice, and the Treaty of Versailles,
1919 ... 486 p.
- 3657. O'Donnell, James Howlett, 1937-
The southern Indians in the War of Independence, 1775-1783 ...
349 p.
- 3658. Parkinson, Russell Jay, 1930-
Politics, patents and planes: military aeronautics in the
United States, 1863-1907 ... 294 p.
- 3659. Sowle, Patrick Michael, 1937-
The conciliatory Republicans during the winter of secession...
533 p.
- 3660. Tyler, Warwick Percival Newell, 1937-
Sir Frederic Rogers, permanent undersecretary at the Colonial
Office, 1860-1871 ... 362 p.
- 3661. Viault, Birdsall Scrymser, 1932-
The peace issue, 1939-1940 ... 631 p.

1964

M.A.

- 3662. Albee, Parker Bishop
The determination of the Polish-German frontier at the Paris
Peace Conference, 1919 ... 128 p.
- 3663. Anthony, Victor Benjamin
Congress and the concept of strategic aerial warfare,
1919-1939 ... 187 p.



H I S T O R Y

1964

M.A.

- 3664. Barrier, Norman Gerald
The Punjab alienation of land bill: a study of the formation, enactment and consequences of a government of India land measure ... 129 p.
- 3665. Blakeley, Brian Layton
The partition of New Guinea, 1874-1885; a study in nineteenth century imperialism ... 148 p.
- 3666. Crisp, James Allen
The religious awakening in the Army of Tennessee ... 123 p.
- 3667. English, John Alan
Confederate field communications ... 147 p.
- 3668. Honeycutt, Ava L.
Fort Fisher, Malakoff of the south ... 240 p.
- 3669. Jensen, Raymond Louis
Selected aspects of the Indian civil service question from its conception to 1868 ... 150 p.
- 3670. Joiner, Charles Frank
The operation of the Canada Constitution Act, 1791, in upper Canada during the administration of Lieutenant Governor John Graves Simcoe, 1791-1796 ... 104 p.
- 3671. Jones, Philip Dwight
The Whig-Radical reformers and the British army, 1830-1841 ... 104 p.
- 3672. McDow, Mildred A.
Birth of the Republican Party in Texas ... 108 p.
- 3673. Mancha, Philip Edward
Alfred Rosenberg in theory and practice: selected episodes ... 98 p.
- 3674. Mullen, Frank Joseph
Bertrand Russell's early social philosophy: an interpretive essay ... 107 p.
- 3675. Newell, Leonard Jackson
Dr. Benjamin Rush and the American Revolution ... 133 p.
- 3676. Packard, Hyland Bryant
Rockingham, Edmund Burke and economic reform, 1779-1782 ... 181 p.
- 3677. Reinhardt, William Warren
The failure of British intervention in Mexico, October 1861 to April 1862 ... 78 p.
- 3678. Richards, Michael Dulany
Rosa Luxemburg; contributions to controversies in the European social democracy, 1894-1907 ... 92 p.

H I S T O R Y

1964

M.A.

- 3679. Seale, William
Andrew F. Smyth; a citizen of Texas from the Republic to
Reconstruction ... 183 p.
- 3680. Turner, Albert Blythe
The War Relocation Authority: the dilemma of the Pacific
Coast Japanese, December 7, 1941-May 7, 1943 ... 93 p.
- 3681. Watson, Robert Meredith
A religious profile of Durham, North Carolina, 1880-1930 ...
244 p.

Ph. D.

- 3682. Bassett, Michael Edward Rainton, 1933-
The Socialist Party of America, 1912-1919: years of decline ...
356 p.
- 3683. Deierhoi, Tyler, 1932-
The conduct of German policy at the disarmament conference
of 1932 ... 473 p.
- 3684. Drozdowski, Eugene Christopher, 1924-
Edwin M. Stanton, Lincoln's Secretary of War: toward victory...
1278 p.
- 3685. Gillespie, Neal Cephas, 1933-
George Frederick Holmes and the philosophy of faith; a study
in the religious crisis of American orthodoxy in the nineteenth
century ... 309 p.
- 3686. Henderson, Cary Smith, 1929-
Congressman John Taber of Auburn: politics and federal
appropriations, 1923-1962 ... 442 p.
- 3687. Reynolds, Clark Gilbert, 1939-
History and development of the fast carrier task forces,
1943-1945 ... 580 p.
- 3688. Salmond, John Alexander, 1937-
"Roosevelt's tree army": a history of the Civilian Conservation
Corps, 1933-1942 ... 302 p.
- 3689. White, John Charles, 1939-
Pierre Victor Malouet: administrator and legislator (1740-
1792) ... 338 p.
- 3690. Woodham, John Edward, 1938-
Hipolito Unanue and the enlightenment in Peru ... 301 p.



H I S T O R Y

1965

M. A.

3691. Borcharding, Margaret Elaine Moss
The remilitarization of the Rhineland ... 141 p.
3692. Breen, William James
The Council of National Defense and North Carolina:
1916-1918 ... 101 p.
3693. Broussard, James Hugh
The Federalist Party in North Carolina, 1800-1812 ...
159 p.
3694. Cahow, Clark R.
Jest another patient: the Morganton State Hospital
investigation of 1942 ... 112 p.
3695. Cain, Robert Jasper
The administrative career of Sir Anthony Musgrave ... 135 p.
3696. Chambers, Mary Dawson
The abolition of the slave trade, 1804-1807 ... 83 p.
3697. Coughlan, Heather Turner
The Royal Commission upon decentralization. The British
Raj and Indian opinion, 1907-1909 ... 134 p.
3698. Dutton, Joe Dewayne
Ambassador extraordinary: some aspects of Sir Nevile
Henderson's diplomacy in the crises over Austria and
Czechoslovakia, 1938 ... 115 p.
3699. Fraley, Jonathan David
Prince Hohenlohe as chancellor and policymaker, 1894-1900 ...
151 p.
3700. Hutcheson, Joan
Anthony Eden's role in the Abyssinian crisis ... 116 p.
3701. Jones, Eldon Lewis
British cavalry in the American War of Independence ...
107 p.
3702. Krein, David Frederick
Forward step to failure; Herriot's foreign policy, 1924-
1925 ... 98 p.
3703. Laine, Amos Lee
A study of the digressions in Sir Walter Raleigh's
The History of the World ... 113 p.
3704. McAdams, Donald Ray
Party, politics, and the struggle for power: the general
election of 1790 in Great Britain ... 206 p.
3705. Maltby, William Saunders
The origins of the black legend in Elizabethan England;
a study in the development of anti-Hispanism ... 113 p.

H I S T O R Y

1965

M.A.

3706. Marcello, Ronald Ely
The North Carolina Works Progress Administration and the problem of political patronage, 1935-1936 ... 131 p.
3707. Moulden, Richard Gordon
The parliamentary agitation of the West India interests, 1783-1796 ... 109 p.
3708. Nelson, Ronald Roy
The parliamentary supporters of William Pitt, December 1783 to December 1792 ... 132 p.
3709. Pearson, Alden Bryan
The Christian Century and the Manchurian crisis, 1931-33; a protestant journal reacts to the threat to peace ... 202 p.
3710. Roe, Jay Thomas
The Roosevelt purge: F. D. R. challenges Senator Walter F. George in the 1938 Georgia Democratic senatorial primary ... 122 p.
3711. Saide, Frederick
The ambiguous legacy of Munich: Anglo-German policies in North Central Europe, October 1938 - May 1939 158 p.
3712. Tyler, Lyon Gardiner
Slow steps for survival: federal civil-defense planning for the atomic age, 1946-50 168 p.
3713. Weeks, Karen Hanke
The Peruvian Apristas: failure of collaboration, 1945-1948 ... 115 p.

Ph.D.

3714. Bowers, Paul Chadwick, 1934-
Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress: 1774-1779 ... 363 p.
3715. Briceland, Alan Vance, 1939-
Ephraim Kirby, Connecticut Jeffersonian, 1757-1804: the origins of the Jeffersonian Republican Party in Connecticut ... 389 p.
3716. Burris, Craven Allen, 1929-
Arthur James Balfour as a political leader: party, power, and the constitution, 1891-1905 ... 416 p.
3717. Cell, John Whitson, 1935-
British colonial policy in the 1850's: a study of the decision-making process ... 384 p.



H I S T O R Y

1965

Ph.D.

- 3718. Duly, Leslie Clement, 1935-
British land policy at the Cape, 1795-1844 ...293 p.
- 3719. Gates, Rosalie (Prince) 1928-
The Tibetan policy of George Nathaniel Curzon, Viceroy
of India; January 1899-April 1904, December 1904-November 1905 ...
372 p.
- 3720. Hagerman, Edward Hayes, 1939-
The evolution of trench warfare in the American Civil War ...
441 p.
- 3721. Hodgins, Bruce Willard
The political career of John Sandfield Macdonald to the fall
of his administration in March, 1864; a study in Canadian
politics ... 456 p.
- 3722. Hohner, Robert Arthur, 1935-
Prohibition and Virginia politics, 1901-1916 ...
203 p.
- 3723. Hyatt, Albert Mark John, 1934-
The military career of Sir Arthur Currie ...309 p.
- 3724. Jones, Houston Gwynne, 1924-
The public archives of North Carolina, 1663-1903 ... 429 p.
- 3725. Kirkland, John Dermont, 1939-
The universe of the mind. A study of the quest for reality
in late nineteenth century thought ... 300 p.
- 3726. Kriegel, Abraham David, 1938-
The Whig government and Ireland, 1830-1835 ... 387 p.
- 3727. Kubicek, Robert Vincent, 1935-
Joseph Chamberlain and the Colonial Office: a study in
imperial administration ... 252 p.
- 3728. Manarin, Louis Henry, 1932-
Lee in command: a strategical and tactical policies ...
623 p.
- 3729. Porter, Henry Powell, Jr., 1933-
Strategy, speculation, and capitulation:
the background to British East Africa, 1873-1890 ...
421 p.

H I S T O R Y

1965

Ph.D.

3730. Roller, David Charles, 1937-
The Republican Party of North Carolina: 1900-1916 ...
345 p.
3731. Seale, William, 1939-
Margaret Lea Houston, 1819-1867: the first lady of Texas ...
476 p.
3732. Traylor, Idris Rhea, 1935-
The double-eagle and the fox: the dual monarchy and
Bulgaria, 1911-1913 ... 367 p.
3733. This number not used.
3734. Williams, William Hayes, 1934-
The priest in history: a study in divided loyalties in
the French lower clergy from 1776 to 1789 ... 354 p.
3735. Yost, John K., 1935-
The Christian humanism of the English reformers, 1525-
1555: a study in English renaissance humanism ... 494 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1926

- M.A. 3736. Clarkson, John Montgomery
Types of collineation in space. 31 p.

1927

- M.A. 3737. Williams, Lina Elizabeth
A note on Green's functions. 39 p.

1928

- M.A. 3738. Boyd, James Emory
A study of plane cubic curves. 72 p.
3739. Carson, Thomas Coleman
Some historical investigations into the parallel postulate.
51 p.
3740. Maness, Levi Rufus
The value of the study of intuitive and plane demonstrative
geometry and their place in the high school curriculum.
90 p.
3741. Turnipseed, Marie
Illustrations and applications of vectors. 64 p.

1929

- M.A. 3742. Elliott, Enmet Roach
Some notes on Hadamard's theorem for the maximum value of a
determinant. 34 p.
3743. Powell, Mary Ellen
Notes on some unusual types of elementary functions. 76 p.
3744. Rayner, Kenneth Tyson
An analysis of the failures in mathematics in the high
schools of North Carolina. 91 p.
3745. Stewart, Sara
Historical development of analytical geometry. 108 p.

1930

- M.A. 3746. Gillock, Emmie May
Problems in maxima and minima. 37 p.
3747. Griffin, Mabel Jeanette
A note on the uniform convergence of infinite series. 39 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1931

M.A.

3748. Cox, Henry Miot
The solution of algebraic and differential equations by successive approximations. 49 p.
3749. Crook, Dorothy Louise
Legendre's equation and polynomials. 56 p.
3750. Kapp, Mary Eugenia
Some properties of determinants and their applications. 36 p.
3751. McAllister, James Gray
Approximations and approximation processes. 65 p.
3752. McDowell, Gladstone Wadley
Existence theorems for differential equations. 30 p.
3753. Monyer, Henry William
Theory of averages. 71 p.

Ph.D.

3754. Stokes, Ruth Wyckliffe
A geometric theory of solution of linear inequalities. 42 p.

1932

M.A.

3755. Harrington, Annie Mae
Transcendence of e . 19 p.
3756. Peck, Alice Amanda
An analytical discussion of the trigonometric functions. 46 p.
3757. Schuppan, Irma Margaret
Some mathematical problems of geophysical prospecting. 38 p.

1933

M.A.

3758. Brant, George Ezekiel
A note on differential systems of the first and second orders. 27 p.
3759. Fulmer, Mary Eunice
The linear transformation. 45 p.
3760. Journey, William Howard
Differential systems, involving a system of ordinary linear differential equations of the first order. 37 p.
3761. McGavock, William Gillespie
Abstract and binary group determination. 41 p.

Ph.D.

3762. Dressel, Francis George
A boundary value problem for the heat equation. 19 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1933

Ph.D.

3763. Griffin, Mabel Jeanette
Invariants of Pfaffian systems. 28 p.

1934

M.A.

3764. Ball, Ruth Stella
Pringsheim's theory of convergence of infinite series of positive terms. 51 p.
3765. Glick, Rudolph Alfred
Some applications of vector analysis to differential geometry. 49 p.
3766. Massey, Winston Louis
The Dirichlet and Neumann problems for the circle. 54 p.
3767. Mumford, Carey Gardner
Integration with respect to functions of limited variation. 45 p.
3768. Peterson, Daniel McLeod
Existence theorems for partial differential equations of the first order. 24 p.
3769. Witt, Catherine
Foundations of Lobachevskian plane geometry. 38 p.

1935

M.A.

3770. Dean, Charles Wesley, Jr.
The theorem of Miquel and related theorems. 63 p.
3771. Roberts, Beatrice Thelma
Bernoulli numbers, 36 p.
3772. Stradley, Reese Gillespie
Line configurations. 42 p.
3773. Stuart, Charles Morgan
Some properties of simple continued fractions with applications to solutions of diophantine problems. 58 p.
3774. Tillery, Doris Katherine
Necessary and sufficient conditions for the convergence of the Cauchy product of two infinite series. 35 p.
3775. Tyler, George William
The invariants and covariants of a pair of conics. 29 p.
3776. Vandivere, Edgar Filmore, Jr.
Hermitian operators in Hilbert space. 34 p.
3777. Williams, Harvey Page
Some problems involving geometric inversion. 46 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1935

Ph.D.

3778. Elliott, Emmet Roach
A mixed boundary value problem for the heat equation. 22 p.

1936

M.A.

3779. Black, Elma Jeanette
A note on Green's functions for compatible differential systems of equations of first order. 28 p.
3780. Bond, Wita Avis
An introduction to algebraic invariants. 55 p.
3781. Buchanan, Evelyn
The gamma function. 40 p.
3782. Clarkson, Helen Elizabeth
Continued fractions. 101 p.
3783. George, Theodore Samuel
Modern theory of difference equations. 42 p.
3784. Markham, Eleanor Mallory
Fourier series. 81 p.
3785. Nickerson, Virginia Howard
Invariant factors with applications to pairs of conics. 21 p.

Ph.D.

3786. Dearborn, Donald Curtis
Inequalities among the invariants of Pfaffian systems. 21 p.

1937

M.A.

3787. Fike, Cora Ruth
Concerning Desargues' and Pascal's theorems. 53 p.
3788. Hedeman, Emma Ruth
Young-Stieltjes integrals and Volterra-Stieltjes integral equations. 70 p.
3789. Kimler, Verna
Tracing of algebraic curves. 27 p.
3790. Lanckton, Arthur Leroy, Jr.
Zero order summability of Fourier series by generalized Riesz means. 24 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1937

M.A.

3791. Miller, Paul
Concerning the existence of midpoints in a certain non-metrical geometry. 37 p.
3792. Moore, Katherine Boude
Integration of algebraical functions. 57 p.
3793. Turquette, Atwell Rufus
Strict implication as a system of pure mathematics. 24 p.
3794. Winton, Lowell Sheridan
Compatible integro-differential systems. 62 p.

1938

M.A.

3795. Baucom, Thomas Victor
Total differential equations. 32 p.
3796. Hair, Clifton LeCroy
Topics in conformal mapping. 29 p.
3797. Simmons, Edgar B.
General elimination. 21 p.

1939

M.A.

3798. Brewster, James Pendleton
Power series, by James Pendleton Brewster. 46 p.
3799. Erckman, William James
Quadratic and related forms. 30 p.
3800. Gunson, Mildred Sneed
The representation of a number as the sum of squares. 41 p.
3801. Marston, Helen Mount
Finite projective geometries. 31 p.
3802. Miles, Ernest Percy
Taylor's series for functions of a real variable, by Ernest Percy Miles, Jr. 35 p.
3803. Myers, Carl Francis
Linear differential equations. 32 p.
3804. Russ, Alexander
Postulates for groups, rings, fields and boolean algebras. 34 p.
3805. Smith, A. Lee
Heaviside's operational calculus. 50 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1939

M.A.

3806. Walters, Eleanor Boyd
The expansion of algebraic functions. 63 p.

Ph.D.

3807. McGavock, William Gillespie, 1909-
Annihilators of quadratic forms with applications to Pfaffian systems. 26 p.

1940

M.A.

3808. Caskey, James Edward
Tschirnhaus transformations. 53 p.
3809. Heilman, Carl E.
Maxima and minima. 42 p.
3810. Murphy, Maude Alice
The Weierstrass theorem of approximation by polynomials. 44 p.
3811. Rand, Robert Collom
Continuity theorems for summable Fourier series. 19 p.
3812. Styer, Mildred M.
Commutative matrices. 28 p.
3813. Tolbert, Nancy U.
Alternants. 47 p.
3814. Warren, Ida Leane
Permutable functions. 40 p.

Ph.D.

3815. Canaday, Ernest Franklin, 1893-
The sum of the divisors of a polynomial. 2 v.
3816. Gilbert, Paul Wilner, 1916-
n-To-one mappings of linear graphs. 39 p.
3817. Martin, Abram Venable, 1912-
Monotone transformations of non-compact two-dimensional manifolds. 33 p.
3818. Morris, William Lind, 1909-
Kinetic-harmonic systems. 108 p.
3819. Mumford, Carey Gardner, 1903-
Topics in double Fourier series. 64 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1941

M.A.

3820. Civin, Paul
Inequalities for trigonometric integrals. 34 p.
3821. Johnson, Oscar Floyd
The order of infinity of a function of one variable satisfying
an algebraic differential equation. 59 p.
3822. Meserve, Bruce Elwyn
The development of Euclidean plane geometry from projective
geometry. 110 p.
3823. Thompson, Clarence Edward
Cauchy's integral theorem. 53 p.

Ph.D.

3824. Lee, Herbert Leonard, 1901-
Power sums of polynomials in a Galois field. 30 p.
3825. Seward, Donald Monfort, 1905-
Harmonic continuation in space. 38 p.
3826. Wade, Luther Irwin, 1916-
Certain quantities transcendental over the field $GF(p^n, x)$. 32 p.

1942

M.A.

3827. Haag, Vincent Harold
Location by parallax, 34 p.
3828. Hahn, Samuel Wilfred
Interpolation formulas. 39 p.
3829. Pushard, Gladys Garrett
The representation of integers by certain binary quadratic
forms. 79 p.
3830. Rasor, Ellen Frances
Arithmetic of quaternions. 40 p.
3831. Reynolds, Thomas Davies
Summation of double Fourier series by elliptic means. 28 p.

Ph.D.

3832. Civin, Paul, 1919-
Two-to-one mappings of manifolds. 17 p.
3833. George, Theodore Samuel, 1911-
Concerning the equilibrium point of the Green's function for
 n -dimensional spherical annulus. 15 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1944

M.A.

3834. Pirkle, Eva Ann
Geometric representation of linear inequalities, especially
by means of nomograms. 24 p.
3835. Pressly, Eleanor Crockett
Legendre functions. 39 p.

1945

M.A.

3836. Barstow, Betty Dick
Sigma-monogenic functions. 30 p.
3837. Cohen, Eckford L.
Applications of the Galois theory. 25 p.

1946

M.A.

3838. Beaman, Mary Elizabeth
Moduli of the roots of algebraic equations. 30 p.
3839. Clark, Frank Eugene
Identically vanishing polynomials. 31 p.
3840. Sowder, Ellie Mae
Verification of numerical computations. 25 p.

1947

M.A.

3841. Asbury, Jean Gray
Foundations of Lobatchewskian trigonometry. 44 p.
3842. Biggers, Ruth Evans
Positive representation of polynomials. 19 p.
3843. Blackburn, Jacob Floyd
Invariant methods in the differential geometry of surfaces. 29 p.
3844. Brokaw, Ruth W.
The intersection of two conics. 25 p.
3845. Fulton, Lewis McLeod, Jr.
Projective conformal mapping. 31 p.
3846. Garrett, James Richard
The distribution of prime numbers. 36 p.
3847. Gentry, Ivey Clenton
Elementary point set properties used in function theory.
23 p.

1947

M.A.

3848. Langwell, Patricia Ann
Nomograms of genus zero. 22 p.
3849. Rudin, Walter
Divergent Fourier series. 43 p.
3850. Vause, Robert Zeno
Introduction to transfinite cardinal numbers. 22 p.

Ph.D.

3851. Cohen, Eckford, 1920-
Sums of an even number of squares in $GF(p^n, s)$. 30 p.
3852. Meserve, Bruce Elwyn, 1917-
Inequalities of higher degree. 35 p.

1948

M.A.

3853. Brown, Jonas William
Lattices. 23 p.
3854. Sloan, John Lindsay
Differences equations. 33 p.
3855. Soltero, Mercedes
Picard's first and second theorems. 30 p.
3856. Spencer, Stephen Marion
Valuations for the rational number field. 30 p.
3857. Stark, LLOYD William
Polyadic numbers. 24 p.

Ph.D.

3858. Clark, Frank Eugene, 1919-
Muirhead's theorem and its extension... 67 p.
3859. Hahn, Samuel Wilfred, 1921-
Universal spaces under strong homeomorphisms. 28 p.
3860. Reynolds, Thomas Davies, 1919-
Analytic solutions of integral equations having non-analytic
kernels ... 37 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1949

- M.A.
- 3861. Burnside, Dunklin Sullivan, Jr.
A survey of algebraic manifolds and polynomial ideals. 32 p.
 - 3862. Butcher, Mary Bright
Introduction to configurations. 38 p.
 - 3863. Gantt, Ben T.
Real semi-continuous functions of a real variable. 16 p.
 - 3864. Harrington, Alfred Harold
The theory of the multiplication nomogram. 27 p.
 - 3865. Martinelli, Robert Owens
Some properties of pseudo-valuations. 21 p.
 - 3866. Pegram, Howard McIever
Descriptive exposition of collineations in the projective plane.
42 p.
 - 3867. Reed, Frederick Venable
Some properties of Green's function. 30 p.
 - 3868. Silva, Joseph A.
General ideal theory for commutative rings. 42 p.
 - 3869. Stancik, Edwin Edward
Boundary value problems associated with the elliptic
difference equation. 39 p.
- Ph.D.
- 3870. Gentry, Ivey Clenton, 1919-
On extending a homomorphism defined over subsets of 2-
dimensional orientable manifolds. 22 p.
 - 3871. Jarnagin, Milton Preston, 1909-
Open non-alternating at most two-to-one transformations on
connected linear graphs. 71 p.
 - 3872. Miles, Ernest Percy, 1919-
A minimal problem for harmonic functions in space. 57 p.
 - 3873. Rudin, Walter, 1921-
Uniqueness theory for Laplace series. 57 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1950

- M.A.
- 3874. Cato, Benjamin Ralph
A fundamental solution of the self-adjoint elliptic differential equation. 33 p.
 - 3875. Rosenthal, Louis
Algebraic functions and Riemann surfaces. 17 p.
 - 3876. Sharp, Henry
A projective plane in which Desargues' theorem is not valid. 20 p.
 - 3877. Thiel, Goodrich August
The definition of an analytic function. 25 p.

- Ph.D.
- 3878. Fulton, Lewis McLeod, 1918-
Decompositions induced under finite-to-one closed mappings ... 21 p.
 - 3879. Garrett, James Richard, 1917-
Normal equations and resolvents in fields of characteristic p. 49 p.

1951

- M.A.
- 3880. Hardison, David Caleb
Probability theory: the law of large numbers. 42 p.
 - 3881. Pfeiffer, Mary Margaret
An extension of a theorem concerning residues. 19 p.
 - 3882. Turner, William Calhoun
Postulates for projective geometry. 20 p.
 - 3883. Wallace, James Neill
The f-sigma sum theorem in dimension theory. 20 p.
 - 3884. Witt, Fountain Joel
Theory of perspective drawing. 31 p.
 - 3885. Young, James Howard
Conics in the complex plane. 44 p.
- Ph.D.
- 3886. Herbst, Robert Taylor, 1926-
Reduction of passive orthonomic differential systems to passive systems of the first order. 27 p.
 - 3887. Silva, Joseph Andrew, 1920-
Representation of arithmetic functions in $GF(p^n, x)$ with values in an arbitrary field. 46 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1951

Ph.D.

3888. Spencer, Stephen Marion, 1920-
Transcendental numbers over certain function fields. 31 p.

1952

M.A.

3889. Coles, William Jeffrey
Canonical form for collineations. 23 p.
3890. Hiers, Billie Jean
Independent arcs of a regular curve. 15 p.
3891. Pohrer, Robert George
Modular lattices. 36 p.
3892. Smythe, William Rodger
Duhamel's principle and related theorems. 27 p.

Ph.D.

3893. Brewster, James Pendleton, 1915-
Initial conditions for differential systems. 25 p.
3894. Sharp, Henry, 1923-
Strongly homeomorphic imbedding of F/b in a set of E_n . 27 p.

1953

M.A.

3895. Herron, E. Warren
The fixed-point theorem for Banach spaces ... 15 p.
3896. Hodges, John Herbert, 1928-
Classes of matrices and quadratic ideals ... 26 p.
3897. Marschka, Edwin Howard
Relaxation methods applied to linear systems ... 41 p.
3898. Milburn, John William
Stability and convergence properties of numerical solutions
of the heat-flow equation ... 48 p.

Ph.D.

3899. Byers, Gordon Cleaves, 1918-
Class number relations for quadratic forms over GF $[q, x]$...
30 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1954

- M.A.
3900. Willcox, Annette Veva
Diophantine equations of the third and fourth degree ... 29 p.

- Ph.D.
3901. Coles, William Jeffrey, 1929-
Linear and Riccati systems ... 33 p.
3902. Olson, Frank Roland, 1922-
Arithmetic properties of Bernoulli number of higher order ...
36 p.
3903. Pohrer, Robert George, 1928-
On the solution of equations in a finite field ... 71 p.

1955

- M.A.
3904. Sward, Gilbert Leinbaugh
The definition of zero, successor, and natural number in
Terms of logical symbols... 26 p.

- Ph.D.
3905. Hodges, John Herbert, 1928-
Some matric equations in a finite field ... 48 p.
3906. Smythe, William Rodger, 1927-
A theorem on upper semi-continuous decompositions ... 30 p.

1956

- M.A.
3907. Brooks, Charles Edward
Paracompact spaces ... 19 p.
3908. Johnson, Julius Robert
Euclid's algorithm in quadratic fields ... 27 p.
3909. Monteabaro, John Greenwood
The Laplace transformation and some of its applications ...
35 p.
3910. Van Meter, Robert G.
Properties and applications of the Riemann function for a
linear hyperbolic partial differential equation ... 42 p.

- Ph.D.
3911. Cocke, John, 1925-
The regular point ... 22 p.

1957

- M.A.
3912. Shawver, William Rowley
The hypergeometric function ... 32 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1957

M.A.

3913. Sperry, Marvin Gene
The logic and development of the digital computer ... 57 p.

Ph.D.

3914. Corson, Harry Herbert
Systems of equations in a finite field ... 23 p.
3915. Jackson, Robert Bruce, 1929-
Dependent solutions ... 27 p.
3916. Johnson, Julius Robert, 1932-
Congruence properties of certain difference equations ... 36 p.

1958

M.A.

3917. Lawrence, Martha Eugenia
Methods of matrix inversion ... 35 p.

Ph. D.

3918. Al-Salam, Waleed A., 1926-
The Bessel polynomials and some related functions ... 56 p.
3919. Gropen, Arthur Louis, 1932-
Special homeomorphisms in the functional space $C(X, l_{2n+1})$...
24 p.

1959

M.A.

3920. Berger, Edward Paul
Cubic congruences to a prime modulus ... 28 p.
3921. Gibbons, Jean Dickinson
Judgments concerning applications of measures of central
tendency ... 69 p.
3922. Goode, George Edgar
Solution of equations by iteration methods ... 28 p.
3923. Horsfield, Christopher Henry
Some basic properties of Markov chains ... 31 p.
3924. Moore, Eldridge Hord
Normal matrices ... 22 p.
3925. Saadaldin, Mohammed Jawad
Nets and filters ... 21 p.
3926. Stone, Margaret Jones
Farey series ... 27 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1959

Ph.D.

3927. Forge, Auguste, 1931-
Three theorems in dimension theory ... 24 p.
3928. Herron, Eugene Warren, 1931-
Schlaefli's theorem ... 19 p.
3929. Kwak, Nosup, 1931-
Imbedding of compact metric spaces in cubes ... 30 p.
3930. Robinson, Stewart Marshall, 1934-
Some properties of the fundamental solution of the parabolic equation ... 40 p.

1960

M.A.

3931. Fletcher, Nancy Turnbull
Introduction to conformal mapping ... 57 p.
3932. Johnson, Everette Keith
Partitions ... 37 p.
3933. Mack, Edwin S.
A necessary and sufficient condition that the Riemann integral exists ... 23 p.
3934. Williams, Henry Gordon
An elementary proof of the Jordan curve theorem ... 21 p.

Ph.D.

3935. Saadaldin, Mohammed Jawad, 1933-
A generalized Lebesgue covering theorem ... 34 p.
3936. Stevens, Harlan Riley, 1929-
The Hurwitz product of sequences satisfying a generalized Kummer's congruence ... 41 p.

1961

M.A.

3937. Cavior, Stephan Robert, 1938-
The fundamental theorem of Galois theory ... 23 p.
3938. Edelstein, Warren Stanley
Some problems associated with ordinary differential equations ... 49 p.
3939. Reid, Louis Jean
Schur functions ... 45 p.

M A T H E M A T I C S

1961

Ph.D.

3940. Lowengrub, Morton, 1935-
Stress in the vicinity of a crack in a thick elastic plate ...
37 p.
3941. Williams, Leland Hendry, 1930-
Extended algebra of polynomials in several variables for
a digital computer ... 73 p.

1962

M.A.

3942. Blacka, Edwin Herbert
Compactness and some related properties ... 28 p.
3943. Mackey, Thomas Andrew
Implementation of procedure declarations in an ALGOL translator ...
37 p.
3944. Rosenstein, George Morris
Oriented 2-manifolds having prescribed boundaries ... 47 p.

Ph.D.

3945. Anderson, David Richard, 1936-
On nested ordinal recursive functions and a subrecursive
hierarchy ... 98 p.
3946. Hodel, Richard Earl, 1937-
Open functions and dimension theory ... 33 p.
3947. McConnel, Robert Merriman, 1936-
Pseudo-ordered polynomials over a finite field ... 40 p.
3948. Parrish, Gene Blanco, 1928-
Truncation error for simultaneous reduced wave equations ...
76 p.
3949. Roth, Rodney Jack, 1927-
The structure of near-rings and near ring modules ... 72 p.

1963

M.A.

3950. Carroll, Jane Helen
An arithmetical theory of certain numerical functions ...
41 p.
3951. Kaplan, Ellen Brauer
A method for determining the solvable sub-groups of a finite
group ... 43 p.
3952. Meister, Lynn Louise
The calculation of the Galois group and equations with a
symmetric group ... 49 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1963

- M.A.
3953. Purcell, Wilbur Hallam, 1938-
A convergence theorem of Kantorovitch for the Bernstein
polynomials of an analytic function ... 33 p.
3954. Watson, James Donald
The error of the Runge-Kutta ... 59 p.
- Ph.D.
3955. Cavior, Stephan Robert, 1938-
Equivalence classes of functions over a finite field ...
34 p.
3956. Hayes, David Ryan, 1937-
The distribution of irreducibles in $GF[q, x]$... 79 p.
3957. King, Lunsford Richardson, 1937-
On \mathbb{A} -compactifications ... 32 p.
3958. Rosenstein, George Morris, 1937-
Generalizations and an extension of Lebesgue's covering
theorem ... 31 p.
3959. Van Meter, Robert Guy, 1931-
The number of solutions of certain systems of equations in
a finite field ... 45 p.

1964

- M.A.
3960. Abdul-Halim, al-Salam, Nadhla, 1937-
Orthogonal polynomials of hypergeometric type ... 31 p.
3961. Batten, Robert Winslow
Interpolation polynomials ... 35 p.
3962. Bolen, David Winton
Primitive rings ... 57 p.
3963. Dowling, Ruth Ellen
Rectification in the reduction of real symmetric matrices ...
46 p.
3964. Flemister, Jane Lamarr
Derivations and field extensions ... 37 p.
3965. Williams, Jack Caldwell
On the condition of a linear system ... 47 p.
- Ph.D.
3966. Purcell, Wilbur Hallam, 1938-
A calculus-of-variations approach to the eigenvalues of a
finite difference equation ... 52 p.
3967. Wenner, Bruce Richard, 1938-
A Nagata-type metric on infinite-dimensional spaces ... 44 p.



M A T H E M A T I C S

1965

M.A.

- 3968. Anderson, Thomas William
Recursion and recognition of well-formed formulas defined by
a Backus Normal Form grammar ... 49 p.
- 3969. Nasiruddin
Fields with valuations ... 63 p.
- 3970. Owens, Calvin Irwin
An introduction to stability by Liapunov's direct method ...
43 p.
- 3971. Patel, Kanti Ashabhai
The Carathéodory extension theorem for conformal mappings
of Jordan domains ... 20 p.
- 3972. Shepherd, Warren Lee
Symmetric pfaffians ... 21 p.
- 3973. Ullman, Frederick David
Inversion theorems for the Hankel transform ... 51 p.

Ph.D.

- 3974. Abdul-Halim al-Salam, Nadhla, 1937-
A class of hypergeometric polynomials... 46 p.
- 3975. Church, Charles Alexander, 1932-
Some permutations with restricted positions ... 46 p.
- 3976. Fray, Robert Dutton, 1939-
Congruence properties and generating functions ... 61 p.
- 3977. Menon, Korandattil Venugopalan, 1931-
Inequalities for symmetric functions ... 20 p.
- 3978. Rosell, David Paul, 1939-
Generalized Eulerian functions and a problem in partitions ...
40 p.
- 3979. Vaughan, Jerry Eugene, 1939-
A modification of Morita's characterization of dimension ...
27 p.
- 3980. Wells, Charles Frederick, 1937-
Permutation polynomials over finite fields ... 60 p.
- 3981. Winslow, Leon Edward, 1934-
Jordan structures for bounded linear transformations in Hilbert
space ... 108 p.



MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

1960

- M.S.
3982. Bell, Robert Glenn
The analysis of a hydraulic shock absorber ... 79 p.
3983. Buzzard, Gale Herbert
The dynamic response of a non-linear hydraulic damping device ...
54 p.
3984. Zubieta, Agustin Diaz
Growth and tensile properties of metallic whiskers ... 43 p.

1961

- M.S.
3985. Arnas, Ozer Ali
Torsional analysis of a diesel engine ... 114 p.
3986. Cebeci, Tuncer
A study of the effects of engine variables on detonation
in internal combustion engines ... 56 p.
3987. Glenn, John Spellman
Analysis of random time functions by analog methods ... 80 p.

1962

- M.S.
3988. Wright, Donald
Determination of the frequency response and transfer function
of the aortic artery ... 106 p.
- Ph.D.
3989. George, Dick Leon, 1936-
Boussinesq's problem for a heated punch ... 34 p.

1963

- M.S.
3990. Gwaltney, Richard Clarke
Elasticity of the dog thoracic aorta ... 88 p.
3991. Hu, Cheng-Chang
Mechanical properties of sulphur ... 41 p.
3992. Smith, Philip Cox
An elastomeric model applied to the intact dog aorta ...
125 p.

1964

- M.S.
3993. Alexander, Robert Newell
Pressure drop of fluids oscillating in circular tubes ... 49 p.
3994. Bengel, Paul Robert
Design and analysis of a three componenet double flip-flop
system using bistable fluid amplifiers ... 47 p.



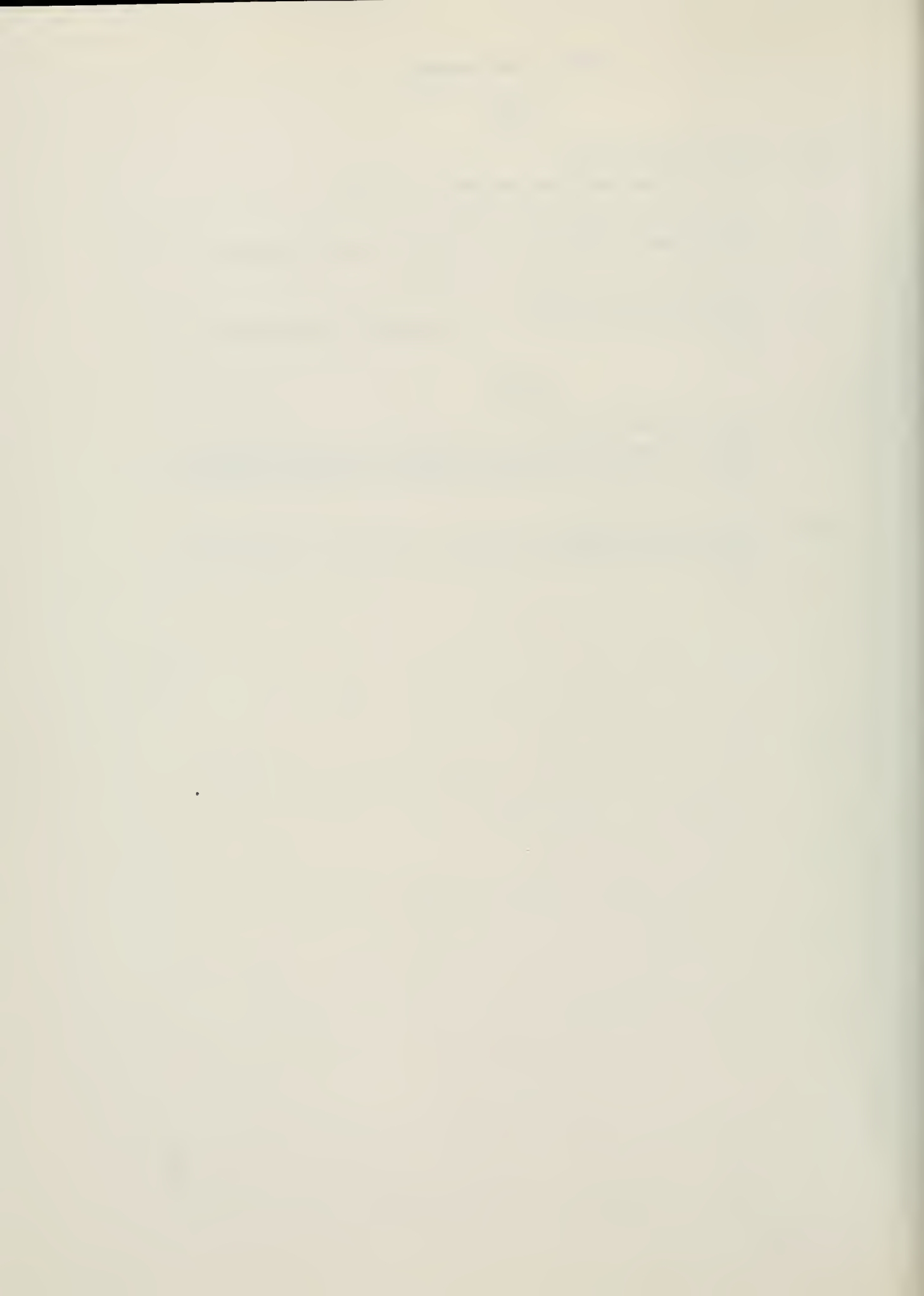
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

1964

- M.S.
- 3995. Bresee, Louis Bowles
Pulse testing nonlinear systems ... 75 p.
 - 3996. Burow, Richard Wilcox
Experimental and analytical methods for predicting sound
transmission in air ducts ... 91 p.
 - 3997. Kendrick, William Turner
Characteristic behavior of a bi-stable fluid amplifier ...
65 p.

1965

- M.S.
- 3998. Biggers, Robert Price
The determination of natural frequencies and normal mode
shapes of vibrating structures through transient analysis ...
135 p.
 - 3998a. Titus, George Joseph
The dynamics and thermodynamics of hydraulic accumulators ...
36 p.



M I C R O B I O L O G Y

1951

Ph.D.

- 3998b. Eckert, Edward Arthur, 1920-
Host response to the transmitting factors of avian erythro-
myeloblastic leucosis. 68 p.

1953

M.A.

3999. Hawkins, Jean Ellen
Niacin metabolism of virulent and avirulent strains of the
tubercle bacillus ... 59 p.

Ph.D.

4000. Christison, Isabel, 1922-
The antifungal activity of some organic compounds against
fungi pathogenic for man ... 72 p.
4001. Halde, Carlyn Jean, 1924-
The relation of nutrition to the growth and morphology of
trichophyton concentricum Blanchard 1896 ... 35 p.
4002. Hardin, Hilliard Frances, 1917-
Studies of quantitative differential agglutination and
quantitative differential hemolysis of human erythrocytes ...
66 p.
4003. Shepard, Maurice Charles, 1916-
The significance of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in
non-gonococcal urethritis ... 78 p.

1957

Ph.D.

4004. Cress, Hertha Ramsey, 1920-
A comparative study of ten strains of nocardia asteroides ...
55 p.

1958

Ph.D.

4005. Affronti, Lewis Francis, 1928-
Purified protein derivatives (PPD) and other antigens from
a typical acid-fast bacilli and nocardia asteroides: the
biological and chemical properties... 65 p.

1959

M.A.

4006. Nowalk, Mary Janice
Morphologic and cytologic studies of Histoplasma capsulatum
Darling, 1906 ... 49 p.

1960

Ph.D.

4007. Stim, Thomas Bernard, 1929-
Nutritional factors influencing synthesis of the myeloblastosis
virus by the myeloblasts of avian myeloblastosis in tissue
culture ... 88 p.



M I C R O B I O L O G Y

1962

Ph.D.

4008. Buchanan, Bob Branch, 1937-
Studies on the physiology and metabolism of actinomyces
naeslundii ... 154 p.
4009. Eiring, Armand Gilbert, 1928-
Electron microscope studies of normal and vaccinia
infected tissue culture cells ... 82 p.

1963

M.A.

4010. Langlois, Alphonse Joseph
Growth of erythroblasts of virus-induced avian erythroblastosis
in tissue culture ... 65 p.
4011. McGregor, Frank Hamilton
Histochemical localization of adenosinetriphosphatase by
electron microscopy of myeloblasts infected with the B.
A. I. strain A avian tumor virus (myeloblastosis) ... 58 p.

1964

M.A.

4012. Ashbrook, Beulah Mae
Studies on antigens from Sporotrichum Schenckii ... 83 p.
4013. Godoy, Gerardo A.
Identification of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis in culture
and mouse tissue by the fluorescent antibody technique ...
45 p.

1965

M.A.

4014. Lucas, Linda Susan
Biological characterization of strain ES4 avian tumor virus
and immunologic comparison with other avian tumor viruses ...
93 p.

Ph.D.

4015. Landay, Marshall Edwin, 1927-
A serological comparison of the three morphological phases
of Coccidioides immitis ... 119 p.
4016. Thacore, Harshad Rai, 1939-
The effect of various agents on the cell wall of Mycobacterium
tuberculosis ... 110 p.
4017. Webster, Robert Edward, 1938-
Studies in the α -isopropylmalate synthetase of neurospora ...
86 p.



SCHOOL OF NURSING

1959

M.S.N.

4018. Cassady, June Reece
Identification of pre-operative patients' concerns about
their surgery ... 37 p.
4019. Gleason, Elaine Mygrant
The relationship of verbal preparation to patients' reactions
to bone marrow aspirations... 43 p.

1960

M.S.N.

4020. Black, Marcia Carolina
The influence of the diabetic's knowledge of his disease
on the degree of control ... 46 p.
4021. Brown, Joan Claudette
A comparison of the degree of knowledge and understanding
among three groups of nurses regarding four post-operative
surgical conditions ... 86 p.
4022. Caddell, Elinor Brooks
Graduate nurse education as viewed by medical personnel ...
43 p.
4023. Dalton, Jo Ann Baughan
How the ward personnel spend their time ... 52 p.
4024. Hill, Rebecca Ridgely
The following or not following of medicine orders and the
relation of social factors to the taking of medicine ...
59 p.
4025. Hogue, Carol Clarke
Mothers' expectations of cure in pediatric allergy treatment
at Duke University Medical Center ... 83 p.
4026. Martin, Shirley Davis
The differences in the ideals of freshmen and senior student
nurses ... 45 p.
4027. Mitchell, Jo Anne Chavis
The effect of pre-procedural explanation on patients'
anxiety levels during electrocardiography ... 49 p.

1961

M.S.N.

4028. Elgin, Barbara Yates
The "good" and "bad" patients: an identification of major
characteristics ... 46 p.
4029. Riddle, Ida Belle
Factors associated with the prestige of collegiate schools
of nursing ... 76 p.



SCHOOL OF NURSING

1961

M.S.N.

4030. Stephenson, Mary Elizabeth
Collegiate and non-collegiate schools of nursing: an
evaluation of their general images ... 46 p.

1962

M.S.N.

4031. Betz, Catherine Teresa
Patients' understanding of x-ray diagnostic studies in
a medical clinic ... 51 p.
4032. Kishpaugh, Barbara Florence
Choice of nursing as a career: a comparison of Negro and
white diploma freshman nursing students ... 77 p.
4033. Lewis, Gladys Shorrock
Senior student nurses' plans for first service experience
and attitudes toward future profession ... 74 p.

1963

M.S.N.

4034. Meddaugh, Winifred Joan
Mothers' perceptions of the compulsory rooming-in program
at Duke University Medical Center ... 82 p.
4035. Taylor, Patricia Lloyd
An exploratory study of the effects of swaddling on the
newborn infant's adaptation to his environment as manifested
in his behavior ... 117 p.

1964

M.S.N.

4036. Anderson, Nancy Walker
The effect of the first graduate nursing experience upon
the opinions and attitudes of nurses toward their profession ...
101 p.
4037. Merrow, Dorothy Lillian
The role of the mother with her hospitalized child as per-
ceived by pediatric nurses and by mothers of hospitalized
children ... 69 p.



P H A R M A C O L O G Y

1944

Ph.D.

4038. Erickson, John Otto, 1915-
Physico-chemical and immunological studies on protein
denaturation. 59 p.

1947

M.A.

4039. Levitas, Nora
The determination of the pyridine coenzymes of the
blood by a chemical method. 28 p.
4040. Zimmerberg, Helen Yarmush
The in vitro metabolism of phenolic compounds; the inactivation
of diethylstilbestrol and certain dyes. 21 p.

Ph.D.

4041. Volkin, Elliot, 1919-
The chemical and serologic analysis of sera which give rise
to false positive reactions in the tests for syphilis. 85 p.

1949

M.A.

4042. Donnan, Sara Kathryn
A study on fat oxidation by means of the thiobarbituric
acid test. 39 p.

1951

M.A.

4043. Richter, Melissa Lewis, 1920-
The effect of carbon tetrachloride poisoning upon some
aspects of rat liver metabolism. 37 p.

1952

M.A.

4044. Gale, Glen Roy, 1929-
The intermediary metabolism of benzoic acid by various
mycobacteria. 45 p.

Ph.D.

4045. Zauder, Howard L.
The role of the adrenal cortex in the action and fate of
several analgesic drugs. 82 p.

1954

Ph.D.

4046. Gale, Glen Roy, 1929-
The effects of Beta-propiolactone on the metabolism of
certain pathogenic fungi ... 77 p.



P H A R M A C O L O G Y

1963

Ph.D.

4047. Utley, John Dewent, 1930-
The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat
behavior and rat brain gamma aminobutyric acid, nore-
pinephrine, and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations ...
35 p.



P H I L O S O P H Y

1931

- M A.
4048. Carter, Frances Claire
Evolution and history. 72 p.

1932

- M.A
4049. Fort, William Edwards, Jr.
The philosophy of George Holmes Howison. 77 p.
4050. Godcharles, Charles Augustus
Henri Berr's theory of synthesis in history. 84 p.

1933

- M A
4051. Flinn, Lawrence
A comparative study of some of the aesthetic ideas of Mr.
Ivor Armstrong Richards. 111 p.
Ph.D.
4052. Cutter, Walter Airey
The philosophy of religion in America since 1900. 369 p.
4053. Meier, Frederick William
A translation of Erwin Panofsky's "Idea", with a critical
introduction. 161 p.
4053a. Fort, William Edwards, Jr.
A philosophical examination of some contemporary theories of
history. 251 p.

1935

- M A.
4054. Beck, Lewis White
Moral judgment according to Aristotle, Kant and Butler. 85 p.
Ph.D
4055. McLarty, Furman Gordon
Conscience and the ethical oecumene: a study in the moral
philosophy of stoicism. 110 p.

1936

- M.A.
4056. Ryder, Katherine Scribner
The philosophy of Hebbel's minor works. 59 p.

1937

- M.A
4057. Few, Lyne Starline
Aspects of William McDougall's philosophy. 84 p.
4058. Reichert, Albert Phillips
Ethical implications of some psychological theories of
Butler, Martineau, and McDougall. 88 p.



P H I L O S O P H Y

1937

Ph.D.

4059. Beck, Lewis White
Synopsis: a study in the theory of knowledge. 252 p.
4060. Brody, Leon
The testing and analysis of certain types of verbal and non-verbal reasoning. 83 p.
- 4060a. Godcharles, Charles Augustus
Some contemporary political theories philosophically considered ... 258 p.

1938

M.A.

4061. MacInnes, Donald Boyer
The role of force in the political philosophies of Heinrich von Treitschke, Leo Tolstoi, and William Ernest Hocking. 110 p.
4062. Martin, James Alfred
The philosophy of religion of James McCosh. 124 p.

1939

M.A.

4063. Hausser, Harry Edward
Philosophical ideas and implications in the literary criticism of Andrew Cecil Bradley. 120 p.

Ph.D.

4064. Creegan, Robert Francis, 1915-
Human individuality, philosophically considered. 211 p.

1940

M.A.

4065. Brown, Mary Ellen
The ethics of Nicolai Hartmann. 121 p.
4066. Helm, Robert Meredith
The philosophy of religion of William Ralph Inge. 102 p.

Ph.D.

4067. Plantinga, Cornelius A., 1908-
The personalist philosophies of William Stern and Philip Kohnstamm. 254 p.

1942

Ph.D.

4068. Gardner, Ralph Ahiga, 1910-
A philosophical examination of measurement in physics. 85 p.



P H I L O S O P H Y

1946

M.A.

4069. Barbee, John Martin
The implications of the concepts of natural rights and social contract for political philosophy. 93 p.

1947

Ph.D.

4070. Hester, William, 1915-
A critical examination of the philosophy of Charles Bernard Renouvier, with particular reference to his metaphysics. 228 p.

1948

Ph.D.

4071. Levitsky, Thor Alexander, 1915-
The concept of measurement in the social sciences. 107 p.

1949

M.A.

4072. James, Keith Warren
Dewey's application of the logic of inquiry to ethical theory. 93 p.

1950

Ph.D.

4073. Helm, Robert Meredith, 1917-
A critique of the ethics of philosophical idealism. 266 p.
4074. Smart, Hugh Robert George, 1922-
The theories of space and time found in Hume's writings. 120 p.

1951

Ph.D.

4075. Vonk, Paul Kenneth, 1913-
The concept of divine revelation in the philosophy of religion. 282 p.

1952

Ph.D.

4076. Munster, Ralf Friedrich William, 1912-
The development of ethics in the philosophy of Max Scheler; a study in personalistic phenomenology. 276 p.



P H I L O S O P H Y

1953

M.A.

4077. Lemos, Ramon Marcelino, 1927-
The metaphysical basis of Green's ethics ... 115 p.

Ph.D.

4078. Richter, Peyton Elliott, 1927-
The metaphysical foundations of Jordan's aesthetics ...
167 p.

1954

M.A.

4079. Reid, Charles Lloyd
The doctrine of the soul in Gregory of Nyssa ... 197 p.

1955

M.A.

4080. Blackstone, William Thomas
An examination of Hume's philosophy of religion ...
197 p.

Ph. D.

4081. Hobbs, Grimsley Taylor, 1923-
Personality and the self in the views of Francis Herbert
Bradley and Bernard Bosanquet... 356 p.
4082. Lemos, Ramon Marcelino, 1927-
A critical exposition of Green's Prolegomena to Science... 251 p.
4083. Nielsen, Kai Edward, 1926-
Justification and morals ... 265 p.
4084. Stucky, Elizabeth Jane, 1926-
Basic data and prima facie physical objects ... 172 p.

1956

Ph.D.

4085. Khatchadourian, Haig Apraham, 1925-
The coherence theory of truth; a critical evaluation ... 280 p.

1958

M.A.

4086. King-Farlow, John
The inference of ought from is ... 80 p.
4087. Ratte, Rena Josephine, 1928-
Critical common-sensism; a study in the philosophy of
Charles Sanders Peirce ... 107 p.
4088. Severens, Richard Hoxie, 1934-
Mental verbs ... 103 p.
4089. Thomas, John Edward
Present truth and future contingency ... 65 p.



P H I L O S O P H Y

1958

M.A.

4090. West, Henry Robison
Grading and value ... 83 p.

Ph.D.

4091. Blackstone, William Thomas, 1931-
The ethics of Francis Hutcheson ... 237 p.

1959

M.A.

4092. Grimm, Robert Henry
Berkeley on the self and self-knowledge ... 98 p.

Ph.D.

4093. Ratte, Rena Josephine, 1928-
George Berkeley's theory of language ... 210 p.

1960

M.A.

4094. Atkinson, Donald Lee
A case for negative facts ... 79 p.
4095. Casey, Dayle Alan
Plato and the sophists; a study in the origins of Plato's
philosophy ... 103 p.
4096. Martell, Charles
The proper object of aesthetics ... 60 p.

Ph.D.

4097. Reid, Charles Lloyd, 1927-
The epistemological value of the concept of the given ...
187 p.
4098. Severens, Richard Hoxie, 1934-
Ontological commitments in categorical systems ... 207 p.

1961

M.A.

4099. Rabossi, Eduardo A.
Reduction chains, theoretical entities and coordinative
rules ... 74 p.

Ph.D.

4100. Lewis, Allison L., 1930-
A critical examination of three contemporary aesthetic theories ...
190 p.
4101. Talbutt, Palmer Cummins, 1927-
The emotive interpretation of metaphysics ... 214 p.



P H I L O S O P H Y

1962

- M.A.
4102. Dien, To Thi
Instance, role, and signification of "causality" in Descartes ...
97 p.
4103. Pfeiffer, Walter Mark
The Cratylus: Plato's investigation of names ... 87 p.

1963

- M.A.
4104. Stuart, William Morley
An investigation into the relation between Sophistic thought
and the Platonic ethic ... 119 p.
- Ph.D.
4105. Curley, Edwin Munson, 1937-
Spinoza's metaphysics: an interpretation ... 145 p.
4106. Grimm, Robert Henry, 1963-
Subject-predicate sentences ... 378 p.
4107. Peterson, Philip Leslie, 1937-
A property instance theory of particulars ... 237 p.

1964

- Ph.D.
4108. Moline, Jon Nelson, 1937-
Ethical justification and knowledge ... 265 p.
4109. Sitton, Robert McConnell, 1937-
The ontological status of the work of art: three con-
temporary views ... 196 p.
4110. Snyder, Donald Paul, 1933-
Causation, predication, and modal logic ... 226 p.
4111. Thomas, John Edward, 1926-
Analogy and the meaningfulness of religious utterances ...
183 p.

1965

- Ph.D.
4112. Carnes, Robert Darrell, 1936-
The analytic/synthetic distinction: a defense of its
plausibility ... 244 p.
4113. Heintz, John William, 1936-
Subjects and predicables ... 118 p.
4114. Morgareidge, Clayton Clarke, 1939-
The nature, function, and acquisition of concepts ... 142 p.



P H Y S I C S

1926

- M.A. 4115. Carpenter, David Williams
The production and measurement of high vacua. 41 p.

1928

- M.A. 4116. Ader, Olin Blair
The fraction of mass of various types of springs that is accelerated in simple harmonic motion. 35 p.
4117. Edwards, Mrs. Sophia (Ryman)
An investigation of instruction in physics in some of the high schools of North Carolina. 72 p.
4118. Kirkpatrick, Donald Everette
A study of quantitative methods in spectrographic analysis. 33 p.

1929

- M.A. 4119. Rogers, Henry Harper
The precise determination of the earth's magnetic constants at Durham, N. C. 17 p.
4120. White, Gladys Ruth
A study of ultra-violet radiation transmitted by the earth's atmosphere. 34 p.

1930

- M.A. 4121. Fry, Glenn Ansel
Observations in visual perception. 85 p.
4122. Stephens, H. W.
The absorption of light. 16 p.

1932

- M.A. 4123. Morgan, Jasper Eugene
Plasmoid formation and red fluorescence in high frequency discharge. 15 p.
- Ph. D. 4124. Fry, Glenn Ansel
An experimental basis for a wave theory of color-vision. 79 p.



P H Y S I C S

1933

M.A.

4125. Manget, Jeanne Logan
The transmission of the 4358\AA line and the 4047\AA group
of mercury by filters. 15 p.
4126. Mann, Marvin Mellard
The effect of electron temperature on the spectrum of a
luminous stream of mercury vapour. 19 p.
4127. Moore, Daniel Houston
Diamagnetic and paramagnetic susceptibilities for high
fields. 27 p.

Ph.D.

4128. Carpenter, David Williams
The effect of temperature on the diffusion of metastable
mercury atoms. 44 p.

1934

Ph.D.

4129. Hanson, Isabel
A study of the Raman effect in carbon dioxide at different
temperatures. 61 p.
4130. Morgan, Karl Ziegler
Some secondary effects accompanying the absorption of
cosmic radiation. 83 p.

1936

M.A.

4131. Hopkins, John Isaac
The development and operation of a cloud chamber. 19 p.

Ph.D.

4132. Morgan, Jasper Eugene
Cosmic ray shower production in various elements. 32 p.

1937

M.A.

4133. Dickerson, Robert Turpin
A high intensity thyatron controlled photographic lamp
and associated apparatus for control of a Wilson cloud
chamber. 15 p.
4134. Jacobs, Donald Harry
Absorption spectra of SnCl_4 and SiCl_4 . 26 p.
4135. Key, Francis Bromley
The adjustment, calibration, and testing of a concave grating
spectrograph in eagle mounting. 18 p.

P H Y S I C S

1937

M.A.

4136. Kirby-Smith, John Selden, 1914-
A high intensity light source for the excitation of
Raman spectra. 15 p.
4137. Townes, Charles Hard
Design and construction of a source of high-velocity ions.
16 p.
4138. Zimmerman, Carroll Louis
Arc and spark spectra of molybdenum in the ultra-violet.
40 p.

1938

M.A.

4139. Feister, Irving
A comparative study of neutron sources. 48 p.

Ph.D.

4140. Coy, Nettie Helena, 1909-
Investigation of the emission spectra of antimony nitride
and bismuth nitride. 45 p.
4141. Hopkins, John Isaac, 1912-
A Wilson cloud chamber study of cosmic ray particles. 22 p.

1939

M.A.

4142. Ayers, Archie Raymond
A study of the positive ion yield from a hydrogen discharge
source operating at relatively low pressures. 21 p.
4143. Formwalt, John McClellan
An investigation of ferromagnetic impurities. 22 p.
- 4143a. Scarborough, Henry Baldwin
The development of an apparatus for the study of weak
absorptions. 21 p.

Ph.D.

4144. Cleaves, Alden Parker, 1910-
The infrared absorption spectrum of methylamine vapor. 44 p.
4145. Kirby-Smith, John Selden, 1914-
The Raman spectra of the gaseous methyl amines. 34 p.
4146. Sharp, David Gordon, 1909-
A study of certain effects of short ultraviolet rays on
several species of bacteria. 42 p.

P H Y S I C S

1940

- M.A.
4147. George, Charles W.
Rossi transition curve for small angle cosmic ray showers. 23 p.
4148. Roberg, Jane
The multiplicative theory of showers. 43 p.

1941

- M.A.
4149. Barnes, William Speight
The Raman spectra of some organic sulphur compounds. 17 p.
4150. Patterson, James Reid
A study of the relative meson stopping power of carbon and lead. 13 p.
4151. Faires, Robert Edgerton
The effects of heat treatment on ferromagnetic impurities in copper, brass and silver. 19 p.
- Ph.D.
4152. Park, Robert DeForest
Evidence against the existence of an excited state of He^3 .
46 p.
4153. Wollman, Seymour Horace, 1915-
The near ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated benzenes.
42 p.

1942

- Ph.D.
4154. Hall, Maurice Barker, 1914-
A study of the near ultra-violet absorption spectra of phenol and 1, 3, 5-trichlorobenzene. 58 p.
4155. Richards, James Austin, 1916-
The energy distribution in cosmic ray showers. 65 p.
4156. Roberg, Jane, 1915-
The lateral spread of cosmic ray showers. 49 p.

1943

- M.A.
4157. Bass, Arnold Marvin
The near ultra-violet absorption spectra of ortho and meta-chlorofluorobenzene. 45 p.
4158. This number not used.

P H Y S I C S

1943

- M.A.
4159. Knight, Walter David
The effect of hydrogen on chromel-alumel thermocouples. 26 p.
4160. Young, Worth John
An investigation of ferromagnetic films deposited on aluminum. 13 p.

1944

- M.A.
4161. Stallcup, Mary Jane
The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of mesitylene. 25 p.
- Ph.D.
4162. Soodak, Harry
Effects of heat transfer between gases and solids. 94 p.

1947

- M.A.
4163. Barbour, Ian Graeme
An automatic low frequency analyzer and its application to electroencephalograms. 44 p.
4164. Soltero, Luz Eloísa
The isotope effect in vibrational spectra of simple polyatomic molecules. 67 p.

1948

- M.A.
4165. Bennett, William Sabin
Design of electronic components for a microwave spectroscopy. 62 p.
4166. Hopke, Ernest Rudolph
Vapor pressures of the trimethylbenzenes in a low pressure region. 43 p.
4167. Howard, Raydeen Roland
Determination of the structure of sulfur dioxide from its microwave spectrum. 27 p.
4168. Lowe, Donald Scott
The near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of benzotrifluoride. 33 p.
- Ph.D.
4169. Garcia de Quevedo, Jose Luis, 1920-
Frequency stabilization of microwave oscillators by spectrum lines. 63 p.
4170. Kessler, Myer, 1917-
The design of a microwave spectroscopy and its application to the study of the rotational spectra of molecules. 67 p.

P H Y S I C S

1948

Ph.D.

4171. Simmons, James Wood, 1916-
Determination of molecular and nuclear constants from the
microwave spectra of the methylhalides. 87 p.

1949

M.A.

4172. Cooper, Charles Dewey
The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of naphthalene
and anthracene. 56 p.
4173. Hones, Edward Wheeler
The photo-multiplier cosmic-ray detector. 59 p.
4174. Stephenson, Harold Patty
The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of certain organic
compounds in liquid solution. 66 p.

Ph.D.

4175. Bass, Arnold Marvin, 1922-
Florescence spectra of some monosubstituted benzenes in the
near ultraviolet. 69 p.
4176. Carter, Robert LeRoy, 1918-
Saturation effect in the microwave spectrum of ammonia. 67 p.
4177. Ring, Harold Francis, 1920-
Determination of the nuclear spins and nuclear quadrupole
moments of B^{10} and B^{11} . 51 p.
4178. Smith, Alexander Goudy, 1919-
Microwave spectra of some cyanogen halides. 89 p.

1950

M.A.

4179. Brownell, Robert Foote
An investigation of the lower rotational transitions of a
series of planar XY_2 molecules. 28 p.
4180. Chait, Donald Carl
The agglutination and shape changes of human erythrocytes
sugar solutions. 54 p.
4181. Parker, William Alonzo
Resonant absorption of microwaves by paramagnetic sub-
stances. 28 p.

P H Y S I C S

1950

Ph.D.

4182. Burkhalter, James H., 1922-
The microwave spectrum of oxygen. 85 p.
4183. Edwards, Howard Dawson, 1923-
Microwave spectra and molecular constants of methyl alcohol
and methyl amine. 40 p.
4184. Gilliam, Otis Randolph, 1924-
Microwave investigations of methyl fluoride, fluoroform,
and phosphorus trifluoride. 56 p.
4185. Howard, Raydeen Roland, 1923-
Pressure broadening of ammonia lines polar and non-polar
foreign gases. 55 p.
4186. Knight, Walter David, 1919-
The effect of electronic paramagnetism on nuclear magnetic
resonance frequencies in metals. 58 p.
4187. Lewis, Harold Walter, 1917-
Cosmic-ray "bursts" in ionization chambers of different
materials. 97 p.
4188. Rush, Joseph Harold, 1911-
Adsorption studies of the vapors of the isomeric picolines
in the near ultraviolet. 57 p.
4189. Unterberger, Robert R.
A stark-effect microwave spectrograph and a microwave frequency
standard; their application to the investigation of chloroform.
94 p.

1951

M.A.

4190. Bailey, Jep Harmon
Determination of the structures of silicochloroform and
methyl silicon trichloride by means of their microwave spectra.
34 p.
4191. Bebout, Donald Edward
Vapor pressures of several pyridine derivatives in the low
pressure region of 0.01-0.50 mm Hg. 53 p.
4192. Webb, Edwin Hull
A proportional counter fast neutron detector. 33 p.

Ph.D.

4193. Anderson, Roy Stuart, 1921-
Line-breadth studies of the microwave spectrum of oxygen. 130 p.

P H Y S I C S

1951

Ph.D.

4194. Brysk, Henry, 1928-
Nuclear matrix elements of beta-decay. 55 p.
4195. Cooper, Charles Dewey, 1924-
Absorption studies of ortho-, meta- and para-xylene in the
near ultraviolet and corresponding comparison with di-
substituted benzenes. 91 p.
4196. Crable, George Francis, 1922-
An investigation of sulfur dioxide by means of a stark effect
microwave spectrograph. 93 p.
4197. Good, Myron Lindsay, 1923-
The study of beta and gamma radiation with a scintillation
counter. 104 p.
4198. Hopke, Ernest Rudolph, 1922-
Studies on the vapor pressure below 1 mm. hg. of several
aromatic compounds. 70 p.
4199. Johnson, Charles Minor, 1923-
Microwave spectroscopy in the region from two to three
millimeters ... 50 p.
4200. Lancaster, Forrest Wesley, 1902-
Resonance absorption spectra of paramagnetic salts at
microwave frequencies. 58 p.
4201. Meeks, Marion Littleton, 1923-
Electron-neutrino angular correlation. 43 p.
4202. SeEVERS, Delmar Oswell, 1919-
The development of a cloud-ion chamber and its application
to a study of the secondary particles of cosmic ray stars.
95 p.

1952

M.A.

4203. Henchie, Janet Hamilton
A photographic study of the range and angular distribution
of muons. 21 p.
4204. Joyner, Weyland T.
A fast scintillation spectrometer for (γ, n) correlations.
60 p.
4205. Pierce, John Arthur
A study of the mechanics of the ankle joint. 30 p.
4206. Slaughter, Grimes Gibbons
The operation and application of the diffusion cloud chamber.
24 p.

P H Y S I C S

1952

Ph.D.

4207. Greenhow, Charles Richard, 1920-
A theoretical calculation of the quadrupole moment of
several simple molecules. 62 p.
4208. Hones, Edward Wheeler, 1922-
A sea-level study of the nuclear disintegrations produced in
argon by cosmic radiation. 54 p.
4209. Sastri, Mantrala L. N., 1925-
Spectroscopic studies of some substituted benzenes in
the near ultraviolet. 48 p.
4210. Stephenson, Harold Patty
Spectroscopic studies of certain heterocyclic compounds.
/ 151 p.
4211. Williams, Joel Quitman, 1922-
Microwave spectra and molecular structures of POF_3 , PSF_3 ,
and PSCl_3 . 167 p.

1953

M.A.

4212. Heckman, Richard Cooper
The near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of thianaphthene...
44 p.
4213. Peyton, Philip Barbour
The Zeeman effect in the microwave spectra of methyl
fluoride and methyl acetylene ... 18 p.
4214. Simmons, Bowen Eugene
The production of characteristic x-rays proton bombard-
ment... 56 p.

Ph.D.

4215. Hill, Robert Matteson, 1926-
Line, line width and Zeeman studies of oxygen absorption
spectra ... 50 p.
4216. King, William Connor, 1927-
Microwave spectroscopy in the region from one to two
millimeters ... 50 p.

1954

M.A.

4217. Bernstein, Eugene Merle
L-shell ionization by protons of 1.5 to 4.25 mev energy...
27 p.
4218. Corson, Harry Herbert
On the magnitudes of the β -decay nuclear matrix elements...28 p.

P H Y S I C S

1954

- M.A.
4219. Hinnov, Einar
A study of the intensity-density relationship of spectral lines in a flame source ... 91 p.
- Ph.D.
4220. Cox, John Thomas, 1925-
Nuclear moments of I^{131} ... 36 p.
4221. Gibbons, John Howard, 1929-
High resolution measurements of neutron cross sections ... 74 p.
4222. Goad, Walter B., 1925-
A theoretical study of extensive cosmic ray air showers ... 83 p.
4223. Knipe, Richard Hubert, 1927-
A critical discussion of the molecular orbital method with reference to the π -moments of some halogen-substituted benzenes ... 85 p.
4224. Mockler, Richard Calvin, 1925-
The microwave spectra and structures of symmetric top molecules $H-Si-Cl_3$, $H-Ge-Cl_3$, $CH_3-Si-Cl_3$ and $(CH_3)_3-Si-Cl$... 53 p.
4225. Robinson, Hugh Gettys, 1928-
Pure nuclear quadrupole couplings of Bi^{209} , I^{127} , $Br^{79,81}$, and Hg^{201} in solids ... 56 p.
4226. Rohrer, Robert Harry, 1918-
Neutron resonances in selected nuclides ... 118 p.
4227. Zweifel, Paul Frederick, 1929-
Capture-positron branching ratios ... 52 p.

1955

- M.A.
4228. Fujii, Otomi
A stark effect microwave spectrometer for the shorter millimeter wave region ... 33 p.
4229. Smith, Ray George
Total neutron cross sections of even intermediate elements ... 24 p.
4230. Wyman, James Harschel
Propagation of millimeter waves through the earth's atmosphere... 44 p.

P H Y S I C S

1955

Ph.D.

4231. Ard, William Bryant, 1927-
The temperature dependence of the nuclear susceptibility
of liquid He^3 between 4.2°K and $.23^\circ\text{K}$... 50 p.
4232. Burrus, Charles Andrew, 1927-
Microwave spectroscopy in the shorter millimeter and
sub-millimeter-wave region ... 54 p.
4233. Cox, Samson Arthur, 1925-
Angular distribution and angular correlation measurements
in Be^9 (d,p) Be^{10} , Be^{10} (d,p) B^{11} , and Mg^{24} (d,p) Mg^{25} ...
59 p.
4234. Goldburg, Walter Isaac, 1927-
A theoretical and experimental study of the coulomb
excitation process ... 76 p.
4235. Grayson, William Curtis, 1929-
Unfavored factors for allowed beta transitions ... 87 p.
4236. Joyner, Weyland Thomas, 1929-
Energy levels in Al^{25} from Mg^{24} (p,p')... 49 p.
4237. Patterson, James Reid, 1918-
Neutron resonances in fluorine, phosphorus, and chlorine...
79 p.
4238. Toller, A. Louis, 1917-
Neutron resonances in sodium, aluminum, and potassium ...
38 p.

1956

M.A.

4239. Chern, Bernard
A contribution to the analysis of neutron transmission
experiments ... 34 p.
4240. Crutchfield, Paul Washington
Interpretation of various nuclear resonances ... 46 p.
4241. Hwang, Chester F.
Thermal conductivity of He^3 - He^4 solutions ... 31 p.
4242. Karriker, Fuller Parham
Total neutron cross sections of titanium, chromium and
iron ... 43 p.
4243. Lynch, Eugene J. M.
On the lambda point in liquid helium ... 44 p.

1956

Ph.D.

4244. Bernstein, Eugene Merle, 1931-
Internal conversion electrons from coulcomb excited nuclei...
54 p.
4245. Block, Robert Charles, 1929-
Neutron differential cross sections at 90° and 180° 117 p.
4246. Dessler, Alexander Jack, 1928-
The amplitude dependence of the velocity of second sound... 62 p.
- 4246a. Duncan, Marion Mahan, 1927-
An investigation of the Brueckner theory of nuclear saturation .. 70 p.
- 4246b. Heckman, Richard Cooper, 1928-
Phosphorescence studies of some heterocyclic and related organic
molecules ... 70 p.
- 4246c. Hinnov, Einar, 1930-
A study of optical cross-sections of various elements based on
line intensity and temperature measurements in a flame source ... 82 p.
- 4246d. Luck, Clarence Frederick, 1925-
Paramagnetic resonance in certain irradiated organic compounds ... 55 p.
- 4246e. Marshak, Harvey, 1927-
Neutron resonances in odd-intermediate nuclei ... 94 p.
- 4246f. Shields, Howard William, 1931-
Paramagnetic resonance of x-irradiated amino acids, fatty acids,
and proteins ... 64 p.
- 4246g. van Roggen, Arend, 1928-
Electron resonances in the lower millimeter wavelength range
... 57 p.
- 4246gg. Walters, Geoffrey King, 1931-
Nuclear resonance experiments on HE^3 below 1°K ... 50 p.

1957

Ph.D.

- 4246h. Blevins, Gilbert Sanders, 1927-
Superconductivity at millimeter wave frequencies ... 108 p.
- 4246i. Chen, Tien Chi, 1928-
A generalized united-atom approach for the evaluation of molecular
electronic energy levels and its mechanization by means of an
electronic digital computer ... 107 p.

P H Y S I C S

1957

Ph.D.

- 4246j. Morton, Perry Wilkes, 1923-
The beta-decay of N^{16} ... 81 p.
4247. Olness, John William, 1929-
Virtual states of Cl^{33} from $S^{32}(p,p)^{32}$ and $S^{32}(p,p\gamma)^{32}$...
104 p.
4248. Rexroad, Harvey Nixon, 1925-
Paramagnetic resonance studies of free radicals produced by
x-rays and by ultraviolet radiation ... 94 p.
4249. Slaughter, Grimes Gibbons, 1925-
V particle production by 1.9μ - means ... 116 p.
4250. Vorona, Jack, 1931-
The elastic scattering of protons from Si^{28} and N^{14} ...
57 p.

1958

M.A.

4251. Bowman, Charles Daniel
Neutron total cross sections of calcium and strontium ...
16 p.
4252. Mitchell, Gary Earl
Fast neutron cross sections of carbon and calcium ... 61 p.
4253. Whitten, Robert Craig
 $\gamma\pi^-$ P scattering at 1.85 bev/c ... 40
4254. Wilenzick, Raymond Morris
Neutron total cross sections by time-of-flight ... 56 p.

Ph.D.

4255. Bhattacharya, Brojo Nath, 1928-
Stark and Zeeman effect studies of HCN ... 72 p.
4256. Blackwell, Lawrence Avery, 1931-
Phosphorescence studies of ortho-, meta- and para-xylene
at low temperatures ... 56 p.
4257. Blevins, Maurice Everett, 1928-
 $\gamma\pi^+-p$ scattering at 500 mev... 64 p.
4258. Elkin, Sanford, 1932-
A semi-empirical lcao-mo calculation of the near ultraviolet
 $\pi-\pi$ transitions in some halogenated benzenes ... 71 p.
4259. Garrison, Allen Kenneth, 1931-
Millimeter wave spectroscopy of molecular beams at high
temperature ... 47 p.

P H Y S I C S

1958

Ph.D.

4260. McCormick, Carroll Gene, 1931-
Electronic paramagnetic resonance in irradiated organic
solids ... 53 p.
4261. Nichols, Paul Frothingham, 1931-
High resolution neutron spectroscopy in the kilovolt
region ... 57 p.

1959

M.A.

4262. Mortenson, John Harry
Magnetic field regulation by proton resonance ... 25 p.

Ph.D.

4263. Cowan, Monroe Joseph, 1933-
Microwave spectroscopy in the 0.5 to 1.5 millimeter wave
region: HI, DCl, DBr, DI, and Co... 79 p.
4264. Kawasaki, Kyozi, 1930-
The statistical mechanics of irreversible processes ...
62 p.
4265. Lynch, Eugene J. M., 1927-
Light scattering from liquid helium ... 25 p.
4266. McCormick, William Devlin, 1931-
Nuclear magnetic resonance in solid hydrogen at high
pressure ... 44 p.
4267. Whitten, Robert Craig, 1926-
Double beta-decay with incompletely polarized majorana
neutrinos ... 76 p.
4268. Wisseman, William Rowland
Coulomb excitation of germanium and selenium ... 57 p.

1960

M.A.

4269. Remley, Winslow Rodeck
Dielectric losses of ethyl and methyl alcohols in dilute benzene
solutions at 12 and 6 millimeters wavelength ... 37 p.

Ph.D.

4270. Adams, Earnest Dwight, 1933-
Nuclear magnetic susceptibility of solid He^3 below 1°K ...
50 p.

P H Y S I C S

1960

Ph.D.

4271. Bevington, Philip Raymond, 1933-
A time-of-flight measurement of neutron yields from the
 $\text{Li}^7(p,n)\text{Be}^7$ reaction ... 114 p.
4272. Goodkind, John Morton, 1934-
Nuclear spin relaxation in solid He^3 ... 58 p.
4273. Hofmann, Fritz Walter, 1931-
The determination of optical cross sections for resonance
lines of atoms in flames under conditions of partial thermal
ionization ... 121 p.
4274. Kellers, Charles Frederick, 1930-
The specific heat of liquid helium near the lambda point ...
89 p.
4275. Kidder, John Newell, 1932-
The flow of superfluid helium in a 1.1 mm. capillary ... 56 p.
4276. Meltzer, Carl Martin, 1934-
Hyperfragment production in helium; the $K^- \Lambda$ relative parity ...
61 p.
4277. Patten, Francis Walter, 1935-
Primary and secondary free radicals in irradiated biochemicals ...
74 p.
4278. Weston, Lawrence Wilson, 1932-
Neutron capture cross sections in the Kev region ... 94 p.

1961

M.A.

4279. Gerke, David George
 $\text{C}^{12}(d,p)\text{C}^{13}$ angular distributions ... 53 p.

Ph.D.

4280. Bowman, Charles Daniel, 1935-
Neutron resonances in intermediate nuclei ... 114 p.
4281. Chang, Chuen-chuen, 1930-
The lifetime of Λ^0 hyperon ... 56 p.
4282. Drew, Russell Cooper, 1931-
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of γ -irradiated
polypeptides ... 84 p.
4283. Fletcher, Neil Russel, 1933-
Proton-gamma angular correlations: the $\text{C}^{12}(d,p)$ reaction ...
102 p.

P H Y S I C S

1961

Ph.D.

4284. Kikuchi, Tadashi, 1934-
The rho value for the beta decay of the negative muon ...
32 p.
4285. Larkin, Declan M., 1920-
Stark effect studies of methyl fluoride ... 66 p.
4286. Olness, Dolores Urquiza, 1935-
Lifetime studies of phosphorescence in aromatic compounds
under various conditions at low temperatures ... 92 p.
4287. Patten, Raymond Alexander, 1937-
Electronic spin resonance studies of irradiated proteins
and nucleic acids ... 111 p.
4288. Spangler, John David, 1936-
Effects of environment on the near ultraviolet benzene
absorption in a cyclohexane crystalline matrix at 77°K
and 4.2°K ... 124 p.

1962

M.A.

4289. King, Creston Alexander
The specific heat of aluminum near the transition
temperature ... 53 p.
4290. Meyer, Donald Theodore
The propagation of pulses of evaporated helium: molecular
beams and sound waves at low temperatures ... 68 p.

Ph.D.

4291. Bouldin, Walter Virgil, 1935-
Electron spin resonance studies of free radicals produced
by irradiation at 4.2°K ... 67 p.
4292. Furr, Aaron Keith, 1932-
Average resonance parameters near $A = 100$... 106 p.
4293. Lontz, Robert Jan, 1936-
Fluorine hyperfine interaction in electron spin resonance
of free radicals ... 105 p.
4294. Olness, Robert James, 1933-
Polarization of elastically scattered neutrons ... 72 p.
4295. Rives, John Edgar, 1933-
Some thermodynamic properties of liquid helium three
below 1.0° absolute ... 101 p.

P H Y S I C S

1962

Ph.D.

4296. Rusk, James Rogers, 1934-
Millimeter wave spectroscopy of the alkali halides
in high temperature molecular beams ... 110 p.
4297. Wilenzick, Raymond Morris, 1934-
Elastic and inelastic scattering of 6 mev neutrons ...
107 p.

1963

M.A.

4298. Kapadia, Cyrus Jamasp
Inelastic scattering of fast neutrons from Co, Cu, Ga,
As, and Br ... 100 p.
4299. Suri, Kanwal Kishore
The scattering of electromagnetic wave from a perfectly
conducting sphere ... 61 p.
4300. Wend, George
Application of microwave lenses to a free space spectrometer ...
31 p.

Ph.D.

4301. Buccino, Salvatore George, 1933-
Elastic and inelastic scattering of fast neutrons from
medium weight nuclei ... 102 p.
4302. Hollandsworth, Clinton Edward, 1930-
Elastic and inelastic scattering of fast neutrons from
heavy weight nuclei ... 118 p.
4303. Hadley, Joseph Howe, 1934-
Electron spin resonance studies of irradiated biological
sulfur compounds ... 106 p.
4304. Huffaker, James Neal, 1937-
A spherical tensor treatment of Gell-Mann's "weak magnetism"
effect in nuclear beta-decay spectra ... 91 p.
4305. Kovacs, Arthur Zoltan, 1935-
Charge symmetry of K^+ and K^0 mesons in associated production ...
48 p.
4306. Parks, Paul Blair, 1934-
Properties of (p,n) reactions in tenuous gases ... 74 p.
4307. Rolland, William Woody, 1931-
A study of the $N^{14}(d,n)O^{15}$ reaction ... 106 p.

P H Y S I C S

1963

Ph.D.

4308. Thomson, Alexander Low, 1936-
Nuclear magnetic susceptibility of liquid and solid helium
three ...163 p.

1964

M.A.

4309. Andress, William Dozier
Polarization of neutrons from the $\text{Li}^7(p,n)\text{Be}^7$ reaction
for 3 to 4 MeV protons ... 66 p.
4310. Kim, Sung Kyu
Induced effects in beta-decay and calculation of recoil
momentum spectra ... 35 p.
4311. Lai, Hwa Wen
Effect of isotopes on low-temperature thermal conductivity ...
37 p.

Ph.D.

4312. Baird, Gordon Edward, 1938-
An investigation into operator structures on SU_n with application
to a generalization of the Racah-Wigner angular momentum
algebra ... 79 p.
4313. Clouser, Paul Lee, 1938-
Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the
alkali chlorides ... 98 p.
4314. Dickson, Samuel Adrian, 1937-
Nuclear resonance of some solidified gases under high
pressure ... 117 p.
4315. Farrell, John Alden, 1935-
Neutron resonances in the nickel isotopes and other
intermediate nuclei ... 88 p.
4316. Gerke, David George, 1935-
 $\text{C}^{12}(d,p)\text{C}^{13}$: distorted wave born approximation analysis of
proton angular distributions and proton-gamma angular
correlations ... 105 p.
4317. Jones, Gordon Ervin, 1936-
Submillimeter wave spectra of HBr, HCl, and CO ... 74 p.

P H Y S I C S

1964

Ph.D.

4318. Katman, Thomas Sidney, 1934-
Proton-gamma angular correlations in the $C^{12}(d,p)C^{13}$
reaction at low energies ... 85 p.
4319. Kyker, Granvil Charles, 1938-
Proton resonances in intermediate nuclei ... 139 p.
4320. Olds, Dan W., 1935-
Polarized phosphorescence of hexachlorobenzene and
para-dichlorobenzene crystals at 77° K ... 53 p.
4321. Reynolds, John Terrence, 1937-
Theoretical considerations of the investigation of nuclear
structure by inelastic electron scattering ... 168 p.
4322. Richardson, Betty (McCarthy) 1936-
Studies of the triplet-singlet decay lifetime for certain
organic crystals at low temperatures ... 72 p.
4323. Rorer, David Cooke, 1937-
Thermodynamic properties of superconducting and normal
molybdenum ... 116 p.
4324. Snipes, Wallace Clayton, 1937-
Free radicals and paramagnetic ions in biological systems...
107 p.

1965

M.A.

4325. Suttle, Jimmie Ray
Electron spin resonance study of bromine hyperfine interaction
in free radicals ... 58 p.

Ph.D.

4326. Beard, Percy Morris, 1936-
A high resolution study of the $O^{18}(p,n)F^{18}$ reaction ... 126 p.
4327. Bertman, Bernard Theodore, 1933-
Thermal transport in helium crystals ... 174 p.
4328. Chattarji, Dipankar, 1933-
Some applications of the symmetric Dirac-Coulomb Hamiltonian ...
135 p.
4329. Kim, Sung Kyu, 1939-
A gauge-invariant treatment of induced effects in beta-decay
and an analysis of the Li^6 recoil spectrum ... 64 p.

P H Y S I C S

1965

Ph.D.

4330. Morehouse, Roger Lyman, 1939-
Electron spin resonance studies of some simple radicals
trapped in krypton ... 111 p.
4331. Petitt, Gus A., 1937-
Elastic and inelastic neutron scattering by silicon and
sulfur ... 121 p.
4332. Pruden, Brenda Lamont, 1939-
Electron spin resonance studies of irradiated nucleic acids
and constituents of nucleic acids ... 113 p.
4333. Steiner, Pinckney Alston, 1938-
Stark effect studies of CH_3F , CD_3F , CH_3CN , and CD_3CN ...
94 p.
4334. Veazey, Sidney Edwin, 1937-
Rotational spectroscopy of the alkali fluorides ... 83 p.
4335. White, Kevin Joseph, 1936-
The stark effect for slightly asymmetric rotors ... 107 p.

P H Y S I O L O G Y

1937

Ph.D.

4336. Webster, Margaret Dorothy
The oxidation of amino acids by certain bacteria. 71 p.

1938

M.A.

4337. Beamer, Celestine Marie
The effect of certain antipyretics on metabolism. 52 p.
4338. Snyder, William Ulrich
The effect of benzedrine, caffeine, and sodium amytal on binocular rivalry and figure-ground alternation. 48 p.

1941

Ph.D.

4339. Cuyler, W. Kenneth, 1900-
Studies of the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in physiologic and pathologic states of woman. 89 p.
4340. Yarbrough, Mary Elizabeth, 1904-
A study of dark adaptation as related to the carotene and vitamin A content of human blood. 41 p.

1942

M.A.

4341. Hughes, Ann Miriam
The inhibition of amylase by quintine in vitro. 33 p.

1950

Ph.D.

4342. Hull, Wayland E., 1918-
A study of certain factors which influence the pattern of breathing in the anesthetized dog. 111 p.

1951

M.A.

4343. Foreman, Charles William
Body fluid changes in rabbits following short exposure to low barometric pressures. 44 p.
4344. Gavey, John
The influence of discontinuous exposure to reduced barometric pressure on erythropoiesis. 32 p.

1953

M.A.

4345. Breibart, Sidney, 1928-
Hormonal effects on respiratory activity of adipose tissue as measured in vitro ... 37 p.

P H Y S I O L O G Y

1953

M.A.

4346. Frayser, Regina
Oxyhemoglobin dissociation curves in pathologic conditions ...
36 p.
4347. Murphy, Frederick Francis
Some effects of sodium barbital and dialurethane on the
blood picture of rabbits exposed to reduced barometric
pressure... 38 p.

1954

M.A.

4348. Barker, June Northrop, 1928-
A study of the respiratory function of the blood and
the hypoxia tolerance of normal, infant, and altitude-
acclimatized mammals ... 86 p.
4349. Kepchar, John Howard
The influence of exposures to simulated altitudes on the
relative size of certain organs in the white rat ... 47 p.

Ph.D.

4350. Cole, Benjamin Theodore, 1921-
A study of the oxidative products of unsaturated fatty acid
in various normal embryonic and adult tissues of the golden
hamster and pathologic tissues of rats and mice as estimated
by the thiobarbituric acid test... 110 p.
4351. Foreman, Charles William, 1923-
A comparative study of the oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium in
local rodents ... 56 p.

1956

M.A.

4352. Alphin, Reeves Stancil
The effects of various preservatives on the osmotic fragility,
sodium-Potassium content and other properties of erythrocytes...
50 p.
4353. Hartman, John Leo
Relative volume changes of the plasma and interstitial fluid
in dogs exposed to simulated high altitudes... 43 p.

Ph.D.

4354. Barker, June Northrop, 1928-
A study of the respiratory function of the blood and the
hypoxia tolerance of normal, infant and altitude-acclimatized
mammals ... 201 p.
4355. Zechman, Fred William, 1928-
The effects of graded impedance to tracheal air flow on
the pattern of breathing and alveolar gas composition of
man ... 68 p.

P H Y S I O L O G Y

1958

Ph.D.

4356. Trout, David Linn
I. Effects of centrally acting drugs on the reactions of fish to a stress situation. II. Estimation of unsaturated fatty acids in the total fat and phospholipids of blood plasma ... 107 p.

1960

M.A.

4357. Crawford, Eugene Carson
A study of the oscillation mechanics of the respiratory system as related to panting in dogs ... 58 p.

1961

Ph.D.

4358. Novick, William Joseph, 1931-
The effect of oxygen tension and thyroid hormones on monoamine oxidase ... 79 p.

1962

4359. Scarpelli, Emile Michael, 1931-
Cardiovascular-pulmonary dynamics of ventricular asystole and acute complete heart block ... 127 p.

1964

M.A.

4360. Hampton, Judith Allen
Influence of isometric grip strength and endurance development on forearm blood flow ... 39 p.

1965

M.A.

4361. Blackburn, Norma Marie
The effects of follicle stimulating hormone on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis by the rabbit ovary ... 63 p.

4362. Tate, Lucille Ann
The relation between chloride and kinin levels in sweat from children with cystic fibrosis ... 101 p.

Ph.D.

4363. Crawford, Eugene Carson, 1931-
Temperature regulation in the Ostrich, *Struthio camelus* ... 112 p.

4364. Kuohung, Ping-Wen, 1936-
An analysis of the reversible effects of long-term stimulation on the peak isometric tension developed in contractions of rabbit papillary muscle ... 92 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1928

M.A.

4365. Coltrane, James Elbridge
Southern state courts and the validity of hours-of-labor
and minimum-wage laws. 126 p.
4366. Orfield, Lester Barnhardt
The use of equity by international arbitral and judicial
bodies. 245 p.
4367. Simpson, William Hays
A project of an international prize court: its relation to
the general problem of an international jurisdiction. 108 p.

1929

M.A.

4368. Britton, George Taylor
Movements for the codification of international law since
1900. 157 p.

1930

M.A.

4369. Gathings, James Anderson
International law and American policy relating to alien
property, 1917-1928. 113 p.
4370. Gibson, William Marion
Development of international serial regulation and the
international commission for air navigation. 156 p.
4371. Hodges, Wiley Edward
Constitutional development in the southern states since
1900. 125 p.

1932

Ph.D.

4372. Sawyer, Roma Elizabeth
The pardoning power of the governor of North Carolina with
an additional chapter on parole under legislative authority.
244 p.

1933

M.A.

4373. Calhoun, Robert Lyon
Suffrage qualifications in Mississippi under the constitutions
of 1869 and 1890. 129 p.
4374. Dillon, Conley Hall
Unemployment insurance and the international labor organi-
zation. 94 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1933

M.A.

4375. Fish, Laurens Hull
International adjudications involving bond claims, 1918-1930. 119 p.
4376. McEntire, Weldon Davis
Bases of arguments in selected cases before the Permanent Court of International Justice. 143 p.
4377. Searcy, Hubert
Congressional redistricting in the solid South. 208 p.
4378. Walker, Herman, Jr.
The most favored nation treatment of consular officers in American usage. 105 p.
4379. Whitman, William Tate
Pardons and the pardoning power under the Constitution of the United States. 131 p.

Ph.D.

4380. Hagan, Charles Banner
The anglo-American doctrine of the act of state. A study in the competence of national courts. 213 p.

1934

Ph.D.

4381. Mitchell, Nicholas Pendleton, Jr.
State interests in American treaties. A study in the making and substantive content of certain international agreements. 462 p.

1935

M.A.

4382. Bennett, Walter Hartwell
The United States tariff act of 1934. A study of the question of constitutionality of the act and of the reciprocity program inaugurated under it. 109 p.
4383. Bishop, Maurice Fugh
County consolidation. A study of the movement with the submission of a proposal for Alabama. 152 p.
4384. Newcomer, Richard Seyler
Courts of appeal in provincial Pennsylvania to 1700. 86 p.
4385. Phillips, Edward Lindsey
Workmen's compensation acts before selected state courts; a study in judicial review. 147 p.
4386. Roberson, Paul Dawson
Letters rogatory in American usage; a study of international judicial assistance in obtaining evidence. 145 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1935

M.A.

4387. Simpson, Robert Sisson
Interstate compacts and the regulation of the production
of cotton. 105 p.
4388. Williams, Stanton Pender
The problem of redistricting in North Carolina. 288 p.

Ph.D.

4389. Riddick, Floyd Millard
Political and parliamentary procedure in the House of
Representatives. 447 p.
4390. Simpson, William Hays
American executive agreements. 257 p.
4391. Whaley, Otis
Interstate boundary disputes before the United States
Supreme Court. 261 p.

1936

M.A.

4392. Caldwell, John Tyler
Operations of the Mississippi State Tax Commission. 234 p.
4393. Fluegel, Edna Rose
A critical study of the method of removing the mayor of
New York City as demonstrated in the proceedings against
James J. Walker. 302 p.
4394. Henderson, Mary Elizabeth
Liability for torts of municipal corporations in Georgia. 120 p.
4395. Horn, Herman Lionel
Congressional redistricting in Virginia. 290 p.
4396. Illich, Mary Virginia
The case of Colonel Luke Lea. 176 p.
4397. Palmer, James Edward
Carter Glass: an interpretation of his early life and his
political ideas. 165 p.
4398. Purcell, Mae Maxine
The use of the writ of habeas corpus in interstate
rendition. 161 p.

Ph.D.

4399. Dillon, Conley Hall
The interpretation and revision of international labor con-
ventions. 387 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1936

Ph.D.

4400. Gibson, William Marion
Some legal aspects of the national treatment of aliens in the United States. A study of the definition and protection of personal rights accorded aliens in the United States. 284 p.

1937

M.A.

4401. Alexander, Ruth
Congressional redistricting in Tennessee from 1796 to 1936. 153 p.
4402. Cummings, Wiletta Bernadine
A comparative study in county government as typified by Clinton County. 206 p.
4403. Foster, Hazel Elizabeth
The development of conventional law relating to fisheries, 1910-1936. 132 p.
4404. Hallowell, John Hamilton
The German National Chamber of Culture. 261 p.

Ph.D.

4405. Searcy, Hubert
The use of the congressional joint resolution in matters relating to foreign affairs. 307 p.
4406. Walker, Herman, Jr.
The most-favored-nation treatment of consular officers. 236 p.

1938

M.A.

4407. Flory, William Evans Sherlock, 1914-
Some developments in the treaty law concerning prisoners of war, 1907-1929. 156 p.
4408. Vernon, Sarah Elizabeth
A study of the laws and judicial decisions of North Carolina in regard to marriage. 190 p.

Ph.D.

- 4409.. Burnside, Maurice Gwinn
Pardon, parole, and indeterminate sentence with special reference to South Carolina. 415 p.
4410. DeLancy, Frances Priscilla
The licensing of professions in West Virginia. 212 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1938

Ph.D.

4411. Fluegel, Edna Rose, 1912-
Concepts of economic liberty and the United States Supreme Court: a study in judicial thought. 446 p.

1939

M.A.

4412. Baxter, James E.
Congressional redistricting in Mississippi from 1817 to 1938. 225 p.
4413. Flory, Anne Putney
A comparative study of political rights of British and French civil servants. 170 p.
4414. Halsall, Earl B.
Some aspects of international law in connection with the blockade of Charleston, South Carolina, 1861-1865. 160 p.
4415. Munster, Ralf Friedrich William
The German National Economic Council: a reconsideration. 202 p.
4416. Phillips, Paul L.
Applications of international law of peace by New York state courts, by Paul L. Phillips. 142 p.

1940

M.A.

4417. Richards, Claud Henry
Advisory bodies in British administration, 1919-1939. 133 p.
4418. Rutledge, Ivan Cate
Some aspects of the doctrine of Swift v. Tyson. 142 p.
4419. Stewart, Paul Dekker
Interstate rendition, 1917-1939. 204 p.
4420. Sturm, Albert L.
The legal basis of martial law in the United States, 1928-1938. 178 p.

Ph.D.

4421. Bennett, Walter Hartwell, 1907-
American concepts of federalism from the colonial period to 1900. 252 p.
4422. Nelson, Melvin Frederick, 1907-
The international status of Korea, 1876-1910. 434 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1941

M.A.

4423. Brown, Norman Ralph
The Civil Aeronautics Authority as a problem in administrative regulation. 168 p.
4424. Gervin, Spencer Rex
The interstate validity of divorces. 234 p.
4425. Griffin, Joseph Earle
The Buzzard Roost case(a study of an attempt to restrain the federal government from making loans to local units for public utility purposes.) 135 p.

Ph.D.

4426. Flory, William Evans Sherlock, 1914-
The development of international law relating to prisoners of war through 1929 ... 306 p.
4427. Foster, Hazel Elizabeth, 1914-
The development of public international law relating to fisheries interests of selected major states, 1910-1938. 425 p.

1942

Ph.D.

4428. Sturm, Albert Lee, 1911-
Presidential powers and national emergency, 1933-1941. 450 p.

1944

M.A.

4429. Lewis, Ralph La Verne
A study of the organization and administration of the Pennsylvania (state) motor police. 212 P.
4430. Wood, Virginia Loraine
Some Latin American concepts of denial of justice. 98 p.

Ph.D.

4431. Hodges, Wiley Edward, 1903-
Laissez-faire in Virginia, 1789-1836. 365 p.

1945

Ph.D.

4432. Evans, Alona Elizabeth, 1917-
The concept of self-executing treaties in the United States. 307 p.
4433. Richards, Claud Henry, 1917-
Jehovah's witnesses: a study in religious freedom... 304 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1947

M.A.

4434. Dugger, Fowler
The "Williams cases" and their effect on the interstate validity of divorces. 109 p.
4435. Gavriloff, Gantcho G.
Bulgaro-Yugoslav relationships, 1919-1946, with special attention to the question of federation. 158 p.
4436. Troutman, William Fife
The evolution of the federal Indian law. 114 p.

Ph.D.

4437. Wood, Virginia Loraine, 1917-
Some aspects of the Supreme Court's interpretation of "due process of law", 1932-1945. 474 p.

1948

M.A.

4438. Bollens, Jack C.
The municipal league of Seattle; an analysis of a citizen supported local governmental research organization. 116 p.

Ph.D.

4439. Stewart, Paul Dekker, 1918-
The impeachment and trial of governors. 327 p.

1949

M.A.

- 4439a. Canon, Alfred Orville
The law of gubernatorial succession with special reference to Georgia. 209 p.
4440. Walter, Eugene Victor
The legal philosophy of Roscoe Pound. 188 p.

1950

M.A.

4441. Benedict, Margaret Ann
International law relating to involuntary military service by aliens with special reference to United States practice. 139 p.
4442. Caskey, Ann Jourdan
Women as jurors in the United States, 1939-1949. 94 p.
4443. Cook, Francis K.
Presidential succession in the United States. 141 p.
4444. Elliott, Don Ringgold
James F. Byrnes: The congressional period. 192 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1950

M.A.

4445. Gordon, Harold Dunbar
Functional developments in English local government, 1939-1949. 165 p.
4446. Peters, Frank Anthony
The governor in Delaware and Pennsylvania in the seventeenth century. 100 p.
4447. Spearman, Eloise
Leslie L. Biffle: presidential adviser from Arkansas. 97 p.

Ph.D.

4448. Hathorn, Guy Bramlett, 1918-
The political career of C. Bascom Slemp. 355 p.
4449. Horn, Herman Lionel, 1902-
The growth and development of the Democratic Party in Virginia since 1890. 493 p.
4450. Oglesby, Roscoe Ralph, 1903-
Applications of international law under conditions of civil strife. 628 p.

1951

M.A.

4451. Shear, William Merrill
The background and operation of the council-manager system in Durham, North Carolina. 124 p.

Ph.D.

4452. Deener, David Russell, 1920-
International law and practice in the official opinions of the United States attorneys general. 560 p.
4453. Drennon, Herbert Neal, 1921-
The industrial relations policy of the Canadian dominion government, 1939-1948. 298 p.
4454. Hosack, Robert Ewing, 1911-
Shantung: an interpretation of a Chinese province. 292 p.
4455. Williams, John Rodney, 1919-
The Conservative Party of Canada: 1920-1949. 507 p.

1952

M.A.

4456. Brandon, Elvis Denby
The background and operation of the commission system in Memphis, Tennessee. 173 p.
4457. Hamrick, James L.
Canadian veterans' rehabilitation, 1939-1951. 175 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1952

Ph.D.

4458. Seyler, William Charles, 1921-
The rise and decline of the Socialist Party in the United States. 581 p.

1953

M.A.

4459. Bunn, Ronald Freeze
The administration of the Canadian family allowances act...
164 p.
4460. Hart, Joseph Tate
The Communist Party of Canada ... 183 p.
4461. Noble, Lawrence Everman
The right to counsel under the Constitution of the United States ... 174 p.
4462. Roberts, Charles Buck
Unification of the armed forces - a problem in administration...
144 p.

Ph.D.

4463. Canon, Alfred Orville, 1922-
The constitutional thought of Wiley Rutledge ... 528 p.

1954

M.A.

4464. Carter, Patricia Jean
The Labour Party and the House of Lords, 1945-1951... 159 p.
4465. Easley, Esther Ann
The nature of the union as reflected is the thought of Calhoun, Webster, and Lincoln ... 149 p.
4466. Ulmer, Shirley Sidney
Freedom of assembly as interpreted by United States' courts, 1932-1952... 160 p.
4467. Wright, Robert Ross
Coerced confessions in the federal courts ... 182 p.

Ph.D.

4468. Blagg, Mary Evelyn, 1922-
Tory political theory in America: 1765-1776... 243 p.
4469. Howell, John McDade, 1922-
The development of the concept of domestic jurisdiction...
304 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1954

Ph.D.

4470. Phillips, Claude S., 1923-
Questions of international law in the consideration of
selected issues by the United States Congress, 1937-1941 ...
296 p.
4471. Scarrow, Howard Albert, 1928-
The higher public service of the Commonwealth of Australia...
382 p.

1955

M.A.

4472. Carter, Nelle Ada
A critical study of the functioning of the electoral college
system in presidential elections from 1900 to 1952 with
suggestions for its reform ... 122 p.
4473. Denning, Joyce Georgia
An analysis of Norman Thomas's views on capitalism, fascism,
and communism ... 224 p.
4474. Heffernan, Wilbert Joseph
Antifederalist political thought in Virginia as reflected
in the Virginia federal convention of 1788 ... 111 p.
4475. Soonthornsaratoon, Dumrong
The government of the city of Durham, North Carolina; a
study of the council-manager form of government in theory
and in practice ... 198 p.
4476. Stewart, Alva Ware
The operation of the council-manager plan of government
in four North Carolina cities ... 207 p.

Ph.D.

4477. Jumper, Roy E., 1927-
The recruitment and training of civil administrators for
overseas France: a case study in French bureaucracy ...
249 p.
4478. Keith-Lucas, Alan, 1910-
Decisions about people in need; a study of administrative re-
sponsiveness in public assistance ... 476 p.
4479. Manley, Harry Stockwell, 1920-
The extension of federal criminal jurisdiction in the
United States, 1910-1954; a study in federalism... 286 p.
4480. Noble, Lawrence Everman, 1926-
The registration of subversives in the United States ...
309 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1955

Ph.D.

4481. Thames, Harold Stanley, 1925-
An analysis of representative ideological criticism of the
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
in the United States, 1946-1954...329 p.
4482. Winter, Arthur Bruce, 1918-
Special governmental districts in Tennessee ... 726 p.

1956

M.A.

4483. Ford, Joel Clarence
The development of Japanese naval administration in World
War II with particular reference to the documents of the inter-
national military tribunal for the Far East ... 146 p.
4484. Goode, George Edgar
Some questions of international law in the discussions of the
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 1946-1952 ... 115 p.
4485. Singer, Stephen Sloane
A study of the industrial relations and disputes investi-
gation act of 1948 ... 102 p.

Ph.D.

4486. Bunn, Ronald Freeze, 1929-
The organization, activities, and ideology of the federation
of German employers' associations ... 309 p.
4487. Hapala, Milan Ernest, 1919-
The evolution of Czechoslovak political parties and the
Russian question, 1918-1921 ... 232 p.
4488. Milburn, Josephine Fishel 1928-
The Fabian Society and the British Labour Party ... 300 p.
4489. Ulmer, Shirley Sidney, 1923-
The South Carolina delegates to the Constitutional Convention
of 1787: an analytical study ...442 p.

1957

M.A.

4490. Coffee, Florence Marie
The South Pacific Commission as an instrument of Aus-
tralian and New Zealand administration of dependent areas
in the Pacific, 1944-1955 ... 174 p.
4491. Dildy, Felton Jane
The Korean issue: international negotiation and conflict,
1950-1954 ... 143 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1957

M.A.

4492. Thomas, Theodore Hubert
The aims, organization and administration of the trust
territory of the Pacific islands ... 149 p.

Ph.D.

4493. Barnes, Samuel Henry, 1931-
The ideologies and policies of Canadian labor organizations ...
304 p.
4494. Bernd, Joseph Laurence, 1923-
A study of primary elections in Georgia, 1946-1954 ... 407 p.
4495. Canavan, Francis P., 1917-
The role of reason in politics according to Edmund Burke ...
433 p.
4496. Gervin, Spencer Rex, 1915-
Rule by executive decree under statutory delegations,
1789-1956 ... 441 p.

1958

M.A.

4497. Austin, Ledford Louis
Some aspects of criminal jurisdiction over American military
personnel abroad ... 115 p.
4498. Bucher, Richard Henry
Latin-American concepts of non-intervention advanced in
international conference discussion, 1933-1948 ... 106 p.
4499. Clark, Paul Wilson
The doctrine of cabotage in public international air law ...
112 p.
4500. Drake, Thomas Mitchell
Denazification in the United States zone of Germany: a case
study in administration ... 144 p.
4501. Graham, Thomas Bell
The Kashmir dispute before the United Nations Security Council,
January-April, 1948 ... 132 p.
4502. Mithoefer, William Coleman
The church and the state in the thought of Marsilius of
Padua ... 147 p.
4503. Secor, Philip Bruce
Thomas Jefferson's theory of revolution 1760-1776: an
interpretation ... 187 p.
4504. Soriano, Avelina C. F.
Administration of the expanded technical assistance program
of the United Nations ... 97 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1958

M.A.

4505. Sweet, David Emery
The political thought of Franklin D. Roosevelt: the pre-presidential years ... 200 p.

Ph.D.

4506. Clute, Robert Eugene, 1924-
The international legal status of Austria, 1938-1955 ... 294 p.

1959

M.A.

4507. Bassett, Robert Van Rensselaer
The development of independence in the Philippines, 1934-1953 ... 151 p.
4508. Morgan, John Andrew
The Supreme Court and the meaning of the Taft-Hartley non-communist affidavit and collective bargaining requirements ... 165 p.
4509. Tilman, Robert Oliver
Modern Islamic-state theory: the Pakistan constitution of 1956 ... 123 p.
4510. Willhoit, Fred Hale
Albert Camus' political thought ... 213 p.

Ph.D.

4511. Beck, Carl, 1930-
Contempt of Congress: a study of the prosecutions initiated by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1945-1957 ... 420 p.
4512. Campbell, Enid Mona, 1932-
John Austin and jurisprudence in nineteenth century England ... 2 v.
4513. Finlay, James Charles, 1922-
Charles de Montalembert and the decline of liberal Catholicism ... 358 p.
4514. Hull, William Henry Nelles, 1929-
A comparative study of the problems of ministerial responsibility in Australian and Canadian broadcasting ... 404 p.
4515. Kelson, Robert Nathaniel, 1927-
The private member of parliament and the formation of public policy: a New Zealand case study ... 374 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1959

Ph.D.

4516. Secor, Philip Bruce, 1931-
Richard Hooker and the Christian commonwealth ... 416 p.
4517. Troutman, William Fife, 1918-
Respecting the establishment of religion in colonial
America ... 586 p.

1960

M.A.

4518. Dugliss, Roderick Bruce
Legal-constitutional features of church-state relations in
South Africa, 1652-1909 ... 216 p.
4519. Huss, John David
Socialism in the United States: an inquiry into its lack of
success ... 125 p.
4520. Irby, Alice Joyner
The Socialist Party and organized labor, 1901-1912 ...
140 p.
4521. Milnor, Andrew Johnson
The election of 1948 in the Union of South Africa, with
special reference to the origin and development of the
reunited National Party ... 133 p.
4522. Sanguannam, Anant
Public safety as a function of a municipality with
particular reference to Durham, North Carolina ... 168 p.
4523. Stone, Clarence Nathan
State action: the development of a constitutional concept ...
152 p.
4524. Stone, Mary Niemi
Chinese communist control of Tibet: 1950-1959 ... 165 p.

Ph.D.

4525. Dallmayr, Winfried Reinhard, 1928-
Equal protection of the laws; a comparative study of its
background and early development, 1750-1850 ... 525 p.

1961.

M.A.

4526. Coleman, Frank McGill
The philosophy of artifice ... 128 p.
4527. Grotppeter, John Joseph
President Roosevelt's fireside chats: direct line to
the people ... 144 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1961

M.A.

- 4528. Mendenhall, Warner
Problems and prospects of American technical assistance
in South Asia ... 154 p.
- 4529. Robins, Robert Sidwar
Major aspects of government stimulated rural development
in India ... 94 p.
- 4530. Vibhatakarasa, Jin
The Tennessee Valley Authority: administrative development of
the last two decades, 1940-1960. 174 p.
- 4531. Wray, George Anthony
Charles A. Beard's idea of national interest and its
reflection in his evaluation of Thomas Jefferson and Franklin
D. Roosevelt ... 109 p.

Ph.D.

- 4532. Hatcher, William Hamilton, 1922-
The political and legal theories of Westel Woodbury Willoughby ...
350 p.
- 4533. Piper, Don Courtney, 1932-
The international law of the Great Lakes ... 282 p.
- 4534. Tilman, Robert Oliver, 1929-
The public services of the Federation of Malaya ... 434 p.
- 4535. Watt, Edward David, 1934-
Acton's concept of freedom ... 315 p.
- 4536. Willhoite, Fred Hale, 1936-
"The consent of the governed": an analysis of some
representative theories ... 384 p.
- 4537. Wright, Edward Reynolds, 1931-
The social and political thought of William Temple ... 220 p.

1962

M.A.

- 4538. Ahmed, Fatema
Pakistan's foreign policy; its courses and implications ...
131 p.
- 4539. Gadbois, George Harold
Fundamental rights, constitutional remedies, and the Supreme
Court of India ... 376 p.
- 4540. Hayes, William Summerville
The fugitive felon act ... 149 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1962

M.A.

4541. Kelly, David Barry
The Congress Party, linguistic policies, and Indian unity ... 115 p.
4542. Kizilbash, Mirza Hamid H.
Commonwealth states and international conferences on the law of the sea ... 122 p.
4543. Lovink, Johannes Anton Alexander
Australian policy and practice in New Guinea since World War II ... 138 p.
4544. Mead, Waldo Bruce
The National Review: a crusade in journalism. A study of the right wing in American journalism ... 259 p.
4545. Samuels, Norman
Some approaches to the study of totalitarianism ... 123 p.
4546. Smith, David Edward
Emergency government in Canada, 1914-1918 ... 139 p.

Ph.D.

4547. Black, Edwin Robert, 1929-
Canadian concepts of federalism ... 305 p.
4548. Boyce, Peter John, 1935-
Australia and Malaya: a preliminary study in Commonwealth regional relations, 1941-1961 ... 483 p.
4549. Chaudhri, Mohammed Ahsen, 1926-
The Sixth Committee of the General Assembly and international law ... 336 p.
4550. Milnor, Andrew Johnson, 1936-
Agrarian protest in Saskatchewan, 1929-1948: a study in ethnic politics ... 241 p.

1963

M.A.

4551. Barkat, Anwar Masih
The political and social theories of G. D. H. Cole ... 166 p.
4552. Dove, Robert Britton
The administration of the Hill-Burton Hospital survey and construction act in North Carolina; a pattern for grants-in-aid. 110 p.
4553. Gordon, John Starke
The development of the position of the British Labour Party regarding Britain's entry into Europe ... 130 p.
4554. Hodgkin, Douglas Irving
The Democratic landslide: Maine elections, 1948-1960 ... 130 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1963

M.A.

4555. Huntley, Joyce Clydene Miller
The just war theory speaks to the problem of total war ...
155 p.
4556. Khalaf, Nadia
The Republic and Walden Two: a comparison of Plato and
Skinner ... 84 p.
4557. Marty, William Ray
The meaning of rebellion as seen by Fyodor Dostoevsky ...
155 p.
4558. Pilant, Denny E.
Military jurisdiction over civilians accompanying the
United States armed forces: a study of the implications of the
Reid v. Covert and Kinsella v. Krueger decisions ...
210 p.
4559. Sullivan, Eugene Redmond
The legal theory of Lon L. Fuller ... 92 p.

Ph.D.

4560. Morgan, John Andrew, 1935-
Judicial freedom in statutory interpretation; the use of
the concept of congressional intent in United States Supreme
Court opinions during the 1958, 1959, and 1960 terms ...
257 p.
4561. Robins, Robert Sidwar, 1938-
Rural self-government in Uttar Pradesh, India ... 370 p.
4562. Stone, Clarence Nathan, 1935-
The city manager and community power: leadership and policy
making in a council-manager city ... 243 p.

1964

M.A.

4563. Kernaghan, William David Kenneth
The Canadian bill of rights ... 141 p.
4564. Larocque, Andre J.
The problem of state intervention in the social encyclicals
as seen through Quebec social thought ... 100 p.
4565. Maris, Gary Leroy
Justice Clark: the due process clause of the fourteenth
amendment and civil liberties ... 128 p.
4566. Rooks, Charles Stanley
Federalism and education in Nigeria ... 126 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1964

M.A.

- 4567. Summitt, Paul Clayton
Application of the first amendment to electronic surveillance...
109 p.
- 4568. Wills, George Robert
An interpretation of C. Wright Mills's conception of democracy
in America ... 104 p.
- 4569. Yarborough, Charles Hill
Thomas Walter Bickett, the making of a governor, 1869-
1917 ... 79 p.

Ph.D.

- 4570. Courtney, John Childs, 1936-
Canadian Royal Commissions of Inquiry, 1946 to 1962: an
investigation of an executive instrument of inquiry ... 207 p.
- 4571. Dugliss, Roderick Bruce, 1936-
The Church of England as a pressure group in recent British
politics, 1950-1960: the effectiveness of establishment ...
307 p.
- 4572. Pilant, Denny Eugene, 1937-
A peacetime dilemma: the legal status of American civilians
accompanying the armed forces abroad ... 389 p.
- 4573. Smith, David Edward, 1936-
Emergency government in Canada and Australia, 1914-1919: a
comparison ... 314 p.

1965

M.A.

- 4574. Altenstetter, Christa
Nigeria: a study of regionalism (1914-1963)... 117 p.
- 4575. Berry, Willard Miller
Aspects of the frontier crimes regulation of Pakistan ...
147 p.
- 4576. DuRant, Edward Wilson
An analysis of administration of the Naval Reserve Officers
Training Corps at Duke University ... 158 p.
- 4577. Edmondson, Patricia Bailey
Sartre: an existential perspective of freedom ... 102 p.
- 4578. Gamelin, Timothy Robert
Effects of formal education on political development: the
case of Pakistan ... 142 p.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

1965

M.A.

- 4579. Harlan, Douglas Sloan
Soviet Cuba: an examination of the ties binding Cuba and the Soviet Union ... 100 p.
- 4580. Husain, Asrar
Distribution of legislative powers between the centre and the units in India and Pakistan ... 234 p.
- 4581. Kammer, William Nolan
A cluster-bloc analysis of southern senatorial voting behavior, 1947-1963 ... 105 p.
- 4582. Moore, Helen Ruth Blair
Newspaper editorial response to Baker v. Carr... 150 p.
- 4583. Nickell, James Minor
The concept of alienation in the early writings of Karl Marx ... 106 p.
- 4584. Phillips, Colette Simpson
Aspects of contempt power in Pakistan ... 96 p.
- 4585. Phillips, Jeffrey Travis
Supervision and control of nyaya panchayats in five Indian states ... 124 p.
- 4586. Pierce, John Louis
Change and continuity in the legal philosophy of Gustav Radbruch ... 120 p.
- 4587. Washburn, John Loren
Education in Plato's Republic ... 112 p.

Ph.D.

- 4588. Barkat, Anwar Masih, 1934-
The fellowship of Socialist Christians and its antecedents ... 294 p.
- 4589. Gadbois, George Harold, 1936-
The paramount judiciary in India: 1937-1964 ... 368 p.
- 4590. Maris, Gary Leroy, 1940-
Some aspects of international law in United States - Cuban relations: 1898-1964 ... 404 p.
- 4591. Reshaur, Kenneth Morton, 1938-
Michael Polanyi: the political relevance of his thought... 277 p.
- 4592. Zikmund, Joseph, 1937-
Suburban vote patterns in the Northeast: 1948 to 1960 ... 196 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1927

M.A.

4593. Stevenson, Arthur Linwood
The relation between religious education and juvenile delinquency
in Durham, North Carolina. 58 p.

1928

M.A.

4594. Russell, Marcia Rachel
Recent studies in personality. 112 p.

1929

M.A.

4595. McCulloch, Thomas Logan
A critical survey of the more important recent attempts to
construct an adequate social psychology from the standpoint
of mechanistic behaviorism. 82 p.

4596. Westerhor, Anthony Cornelius
The absence of photophobia in the offspring of albino rats
trained to avoid light. 16 p.

1930

M.A.

4597. Anderson, Mildred Everett
A critical survey of modern psychiatric thought. 66 p.
4598. Cutter, Walter Airey
Psychological aspects of postmedieval mysticism. 128 p.
4599. Doob, Leonard William
The importance of the motor habit as a determinant of the
behavior of the white rat. 80 p.
4600. Godard, James McFate
An investigation concerning the relationship between reading
deficiencies and study difficulties among freshmen with low
psychological scores, Duke University, 1929-30. 88 p.

1931

M.A.

4601. Frick, Harvey Lee
Extra-sensory cognition. 158 p.
4602. Hamilton, Charles Everette, Jr.
A comparison of the intelligence of three social classes in
North Carolina. v. p.
4603. Poag, Frederick Vaughan
Personality traits as revealed by experimental methods. 124 p.
4604. Seeley, Emetta Weed
Sublimation and the instinctive tendencies of childhood. 70 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1931

M.A.

4605. Sharp, Eron Malcolm
The religious development of subnormal children. 111 p.

1932

Ph.D.

4606. George, Robert Wilfred
An experimental investigation of the chemical theory of
temperament as applied in introversion - extroversion. 158 p.

1933

M.A.

4607. Ownbey, Sara Elizabeth
Auto-hypnotic relief treatment of pain. An experimental
study of its effects on dysmenorrhea. 19 p.
4608. Pratt, Joseph Gaither
The role of conflict in learning. An addendum to current
theories of learning. 82 p.

Ph.D.

4609. McCulloch, Thomas Logan
A study of the cognitive abilities of the white rat with special
reference to Spearman's theory of two factors. 154 p.
4610. Thomas, John Frederick
An evaluative study of the mental content of certain trance
phenomena. 2 v.

1934

M.A.

4611. Zirkle, George Anderson
A study of the meaning of conglomerate pictures to persons
experiencing moods. 67 p.

Ph.D.

4612. Wright, Herbert Fletcher
The influence of barriers upon strength of motivation. 211 p.

1935

M.A.

4613. Wilkerson, Helen Elizabeth
Differences in the spontaneous behavior of white and Negro
children in a situation presenting a variety of attractive
objects. 40 p.

Ph.D.

4614. Westerhof, Anthony Cornelius
Survey and critical examination of the use of teleology in
modern psychology. 247 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1936

M.A.

4615. Hammons, John William
The significance of the gregarious tendency in the psychology of religion. 130 p.
4616. Hudson, Lucile Burruss
An experimental study of delayed reactions in hooded rats. 26 p.
4617. Watson, Karl Brantley
A study of the similarity factor in retroaction 79 p.

Ph.D.

4618. Harton, John James
The influence of effort, persistence and types of goal organization on the estimation of time. 306 p.
4619. Porterfield, Austin Larimore
The function of imagination in social research. 341 p.
4620. Pratt, Joseph Gaither
Experimental investigations of discriminative learning in rats. 228 p.

1937

M.A.

4621. Creegan, Robert Francis
Some methodological and ethical implications of the psychology of Sigmund Freud. 160 p.
4622. Farmer, Thomas Wohlsen
The personal significance of social and individual fantasies among adolescents. 104 p.
4623. Finan, John Lincoln
Some dynamical implications of the theory and technique of word-association. 28 p.
4624. Pegram, Margaret Hanner
Some psychological relations of extra-sensory perception. 33 p.
4625. Smith, Burke McGuire
The effect of benzedrine sulfate on extra-sensory perception. 23 p.

Ph.D.

4626. MacColl, Sylvia Hazelton
A comparative study of the systems of Lewin and Koffka with special reference to the interpretation of memory phenomena. 282 p.
4627. This number not used.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1938

M.A.

4628. Bennett, Georgia Belle
The relation of the organization of the situation to the manifestation and extinction of conditioned finger withdrawal and psychogalvanic reactions. 86 p.

Ph.D.

4629. McCord, William Fletcher
The delayed reaction and memory in rats. 108 p.
4630. McCurdy, Harold Grier, 1909-
Psychological analysis of literary productions as a revelation of personality. 262 p.
4631. Schoolland, John Bernard
An experimental investigation of constitutionally differentiated cognitive behavior of chicks and ducks. 265 p.

1939

M.A.

4632. Woodruff, Joseph Leroy
Size of stimulus symbols in extrasensory perception. 49 p.

Ph.D.

4633. Christenson, James Andreas, 1914-
A questionnaire analysis of personality in terms of certain motivational categories. 114 p.
4634. Watson, Karl Brantley, 1911-
An experimental study of musical meanings. 163 p.

1940

M.A.

4635. Carper, Doris Viola
Social concepts of children of widely different environments. 70 p.
4636. Goertz, Clare Marian
Predicting success in plane geometry. 114 p.
4637. Hutchinson, Lois Bernice
Variations of time intervals in preshuffle card-calling tests. 32 p.
4638. Prouty, Leonard A.
A further application of the topological method to psychology. 38 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1940

M.A.

4639. Tripp, Marian Lucille
The effect of the injection of thymocrescin upon the sex drive
of the female hooded rat. 24 p.

Ph.D.

4640. Waite, Alexander
Effects of varied instructions on the learning of a certain
motor skill. 131 p.

1941

Ph.D.

4641. Bennett, Georgia Belle, 1913-
Structural factors affecting the substitute value of activities
in normal and schizophrenic persons. 124 p.
4642. Stuart, Charles Edward, 1907-
An analysis to determine a test predictive of extra-chance
scoring in card-calling tests. 56 p.
4643. Woodruff, Joseph Leroy, 1913-
The effects of certain factors on visual form discrimination
at near-liminal levels. 151 p.
4644. Zirkle, George Anderson
An experimental study of success and failure in serial
learning. 148 p.

1942

M.A.

4645. Lundberg, Donald Emil
An experiment in suggestibility. 35 p.
4646. Mowshowitz, Israel
Self-rating and intelligence. 37 p.
4647. Siegel, Paul Shafer
Externalization of drive, a conceptual analysis and criticism.
28 p.

1943

M.A.

4648. Bevan, William
Some effects of past experience on limens of visual form
perception. 63 p.
4649. Luborsky, Lester B.
A psychometric study of electro-shock treatment. 56 p.
4650. Martin, Mary Mercedes
Certain effects of motivation on perception. 43 p.

Ph.D.

4651. Koch, Sigmund, 1917-
Spontaneous fixation in rats. 220 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1945

M.A.

4652. Saltzman, Irving Jackson
The effect of low intensities of hunger on the behavior
mediated by habit of maximum strength. 38 p.

Ph.D.

- 4652a. Luborsky, Lester Bernard, 1920-
Some factors involved in short exposure visual perception
with special reference to aircraft recognition training. 144 p.
4653. McAndrew, Florence Helton, 1913-
The relation of some physical factors to rigidity. 107 p.
4654. Stainbrook, Edward John, 1912-
A study of the effects of various kinds of induced convul-
sive reactions upon the general and maze behavior of the
rat. 223 p.

1946

M.A.

4655. Cummings, Anne S.
The effect of different degrees of hunger on the learning of
a bar-depression reaction. 46 p.

Ph.D.

4656. Humphrey, Elizabeth Marie, 1917-
Discrimination between high- and low- scoring subjects in ESP
tests on the basis of the form quality of their response
drawings. 104 p.
4657. Salomon, Ann Douglass, 1917-
A quantitative investigation of the effects of certain visual
field factors upon the perception of direction. 113 p.

1947

M.A.

4658. Anglin, Milton
An experimental study on the relationship between insecurity
and suggestibility. 72 p.
4659. Bindrim, Edward Paul
Consistency of displacement trend in ESP: methods and results.
25 p.
4660. Sterne, Richard Stephen
An investigation of the relation between psychological
insecurity and intolerance toward Negroes. 98 p.

Ph.D.

4661. Smith, Burke McGuire, 1912-
Effects of sodium amytal on visual perception of forms at
the lumen. 161 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1948

M.A.

4662. Bevan, John Morgan
The relation of attitude to success in ESP scoring ... 40 p.
4663. Cannon, William Maury
A study of the effect of hypnotically induced anesthetics upon the electroencephalogram. 67 p.
4664. Clay, Leo Roderick
A comparison of the effects of different levels of organization, motivation, and repetition upon learning. 59 p.
4665. Curry, Lois Mae
Growth in language skills in a revised English programs in grade seven. 68 p.
4666. Davidson, William David
A method for studying religious cult and healing ceremonies and its application to a Guatemalan Indian curing ceremony. 145 p.
4667. Griffin, James Edward
The effects of central nervous system stimulation on curare paralysis. 26 p.
4668. Hornaday, John Albert
Two investigations of the law of effect. 72 p.
4669. McMahan, Betty Anne
An investigation of the psychokinetic effect on discs. 73 p.
4670. McMillan, John Johnson
The relationship of a social factor to individual judgments of visual extent. 101 p.
4671. Moss, Beverly Carradine
An examination of the indices of anxiety on the Wechsler-Bellevue test of adult intelligence. 67 p.
4672. Scherer, Wallace Brown
Spontaneity as a factor in extrasensory perception. 42 p.

Ph.D.

4673. Bevan, William, 1922-
The influence of figural after-effects upon visual intensity thresholds. 149 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1949

M.A.

4674. Huntsman, Carmen
An experimental study in the use of tests as a hiring procedure in the laundry industry. 81 p.
4675. Jones, Ora Melinda
A survey of employee attitudes in a textile mill. 132 p.
4676. Shuford, Haywood Rhyne
The limitations of morality in the philosophy of George Santayana ... 63 p.

Ph.D.

4677. Cohen, Louis David, 1912-
Level of aspiration behavior in certain psychosomatic disorders. 251 p.
4678. Roseman, Morris, 1919-
An analysis of differences in closure behavior between normal and neuropsychiatric subjects. 210 p.

1950

M.A.

4679. Sulzer, Richard Lee
The effect of strength of drive on learning. 53 p.

1951

M.A.

4680. Boardman, William K.
An investigation of autonomic reactivity related to selective sensitization. 41 p.
4681. Greenberg, Arthur
The effect of strength of hunger on the acquisition, retention, and transfer of a maze habit... 78 p.
4682. Little, Sue Allen Warren
Level of aspiration of asthmatic children compared with the goal level setting of the mother for her child. 32 p.
4683. Murray, Edward James
Some factors influencing initial response frequency in the Skinner box. 34 p.
4684. Robinson, James Thompson
Some indications of personality differences among clinical psychologists as revealed in their reports on patients. 75 p.

Ph.D.

4685. Hallow, William Charles, 1914-
Effects of intravenous sodium amytal medication on Rorschach performance. 145 p.
4686. McMillan, John Johnson, 1922-
The relationship of an aspect of group structure to conformity of individual judgments. 140 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1952

M.A.

4687. David, Farilla Bode
The effect of anxiety on school progress: a comparative study of anxiety in two children, particularly as revealed in their drawings. 55 p.

Ph.D.

4688. Barger, Benjamin, 1920-
Anxiety as a determinant of differential responsivity to reward and punishment. 72 p.
4689. Barlow, John Alfred, 1924-
Secondary motivation through classical conditioning. 63 p.
4690. Birge, William Root, 1920-
An experimental inquiry into the measurable handwriting correlates of five personality traits. 57 p.
4691. Gordon, Hiram Landor, 1914-
A comparative study of dream analysis and the thematic apperception test as projective techniques. 225 p.
4692. Kao, Katherine Chun Ch'un, 1912-
A psychological study of conscientious objectors. 222 p.
4693. Kapchan, Jack Albert, 1922-
The effects of pain on intellectual efficiency and level of aspiration. 167 p.
4694. Michaux, William Whitehead, 1919-
Some relationships between hunger and word-completion responses in normal and in schizophrenic subjects. 240 p.
4695. Strain, Edward Richard, 1925-
An experimental analysis of a mechanism of transfer mediating a gradient of avoidance under non-reinforcement conditions. 108 p.
4696. Webb, Warren Wright, 1924-
Conceptual ability of schizophrenics as a function of threat of failure. 73 p.

1953

M.A.

4697. Adams, Henry Bethune
The stimulus value of the Murray TAT picture for a college population ... 199 p.
4698. Hausman, Carl Ransdell
R. G. Collingwood's theory of method and its application to esthetics ... 104 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1953

M.A.

4699. Marley, Francis William
A Rorschach analysis of a group of physicians ... 124 p.

Ph.D.

4700. Bevan, John Morgan, 1924-
Effects of stress upon certain physiological mechanisms and behavior of the albino rat ... 85 p.
4701. Bleke, Robert Charles, 1927-
Reward and punishment as determiners of reminiscence effects in schizophrenic and normal subjects ... 76 p.
4702. Bramlette, Carl Allen, 1926-
Some relationships between the self-concept, the thematic apperception test, and personality adjustment ... 69 p.
4703. Colvin, Ralph Whitmore, 1920-
An experimental analysis of attitudinal determinants underlying behavior to color stimuli in psychoneurotic subjects ... 241 p.
4704. Dunn, William Lawrence, 1924-
Changes in the visual discrimination behavior of schizophrenic subjects as a function of the meaning content of the stimulus ... 91 p.
4705. Edgerton, Jesse Wilbert, 1918-
A study of the effects of prolonged psychological stress upon blood pressure in rats predisposed toward hypertensive levels by early acute choline deficiency ... 112 p.
4706. Girdner, John Byron, 1921-
An experimental analysis of the behavioral effects of a perceptual consequence unrelated to organic drive states ... 101 p.
4707. Goldstone, Sanford, 1926-
The relationship between flicker fusion measurements and anxiety level... 106 p.
4708. Hutt, Paul Jonas, 1909-
Rate of bar-pressing by the white rat during periodic reinforcement as a function of the quality and quantity of the food reward ... 89 p.
4709. Mowshowitz, Israel, 1914-
A study of the perception of Jewish and non-Jewish faces as it is related to prejudice ... 78 p.
4710. Scott, Harley Augustus, 1919-
The empirical assessment of self acceptance ... 115 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1954

Ph.D.

- 4711. Bleke, Priscilla Dattman, 1927-
Determination of relationships between distributions of stimuli and distributions of judgments under instructions of differing specificity ... 32 p.
- 4712. Clarke, Mary Gill, 1918-
Schizophrenic and normal language behavior from the point of view of semiotic ... 79 p.
- 4713. Hester, Ruport, 1922-
Application of the type a series to critical ratio tests ... 68 p.
- 4714. Hornaday, John Albert, 1923-
A method of developing a series of objective-type questions for measuring the extent to which an individual deceives himself about his personal characteristics... 292 p.
- 4715. Kish, George Bela, 1927-
The onset and cessation of stimulus energy as conditioned stimuli in shock avoidance learning in the albino rat ... 56 p.
- 4716. Kubzansky, Philip Eugene, 1928-
Visual discrimination and anxiety level under stress and non-stress conditions ... 81 p.
- 4717. Parsons, Oscar Albert, 1920-
Status needs and performance under failure: the interrelationships among performance, perception, and social behavior ... 143 p.
- 4718. Rochlin, Alan M., 1928-
The quantitative effects of tilt of visual stimuli upon perception of parallelness ... 46 p.
- 4719. Sulzer, Richard L., 1925-
A determination of several functions relating sensitivity of perception of parallelness to stimulus dimensions ... 56 p.
- 4720. Tamkin, Arthur S., 1928-
The retention of schizophrenics for completed and incomplete puzzles and its relation to ego strength ... 132 p.

1955

Ph.D.

- 4721. Harris, Jesse Graham, 1926-
A study of the mother-son relationship in schizophrenia ... 177 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1956

M.A.

- 4722. Hilborn, Edwin H.
A study of certain determinants of the visual "straight ahead" ... 59 p.
- 4723. Boardman, William Kilbourne, 1925-
The utilization of object structure in prerecognition responses ... 93 p.

Ph.D.

- 4724. Dufort, Robert Hamilton, 1932-
Associative and motivational factors in eyelid conditioning ... 39 p.
- 4725. Friedman, Edward Leonard, 1924-
Level of aspiration and some criteria of adjustment in an aged population ... 88 p.
- 4726. Grace, Nelson Burton, 1926-
A developmental comparison of word usage with structural aspects of perception and social adjustment ... 258 p.
- 4727. Gynther, Malcolm Donald, 1927-
A study of the variables affecting differential eyelid conditioning ... 45 p.
- 4728. Hanson, Harley Myles, 1931-
The effects of discrimination training on stimulus generalization ... 80 p.
- 4729. Hart, Irvin, 1916-
Maternal child-rearing practices and authoritarian ideology ... 136 p.
- 4730. Mallet, John Jacques, 1927-
Verbal recall of hostile and neutral thematic contents by schizophrenic and normal subjects ... 83 p.
- 4731. Jones, Ora Melinda, 1918-
The relationship between visual and auditory discrimination and anxiety level ... 122 p.
- 4732. L'Abate, Luciano, 1928-
Transfer and manifest anxiety in paired-associate learning ... 32 p.
- 4733. Wagoner, Robert Adair, 1923-
Response variability and response latency in anxious and non-anxious groups ... 68 p.
- 4734. Zahn, Theodore Paul, 1927-
Acquired and symbolic affective value as determinants of size estimation in schizophrenic and normal subjects ... 138 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1957

M.A.

4735. Miller, Paul Nelson
A comparison of visual and auditory discrimination in multiple
sclerotic and normal subjects ... 68 p.

Ph.D.

4736. Alvarez, Robert Ruifernandez, 1922-
A comparison of the preferences of schizophrenic and normal
subjects for rewarded and punished stimuli ... 211 p.
4737. Boneau, Charles Alan, 1926-
The effect of changing the interstimulus interval on the
conditioned eyelid response ... 65 p.

1958

M.A.

4738. King, Margaret Skeel, 1931-
Anxiety and eyelid conditioning: the effect of a ready
signal ... 36 p.

Ph.D.

4739. Becker, Joseph, 1927-
An analysis of manic-depressive character in terms of
achievement and conformity ... 71 p.
4740. Farina, Amerigo, 1927-
Patterns of role dominance and conflict in the interaction of
parents of schizophrenic patients ... 174 p.
4741. Honig, Werner K., 1932-
Prediction of preference, transposition, and transposition-
reversal from the generalization gradient ... 111 p.
4742. Sindberg, Ronald Max, 1932-
Effects of rotation speed and exposure time on perception
of the negative spiral aftereffect in brain damaged and
non-brain damaged subjects ... 84 p.

1959

M.A.

4743. Bercaw, David Meade
A synoptic analysis of insight in client-centered counseling
and religious conversion ... 80 p.
4744. James, Fleming
The stability of the civil, electrical, and mechanical engi-
neering scales of the Kuder preference record occupational,
form D, and some implications for counseling ... 46 p.
4745. Mayfield, Peter Nelson
Psychogenic need perception and the role of religious beliefs
and practices in meeting psychogenic needs ... 85 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1959

Ed.M.

4746. Mossor, Mary Gail
Empathy in student nurses ... 45 p.

Ph.D.

4747. Butter, Charles Miller, 1934-
Stimulus generalization and discrimination along the
dimensions of wavelength and angular orientation ... 118 p.
4748. Cannon, William Maury, 1923-
A study of the responses of blind and sighted individuals
to the Kuder preference record ... 153 p.
4749. Dunham, Richard Marshall, 1929-
Sensitivity of schizophrenics to parental censure ... 96 p.
4750. Engelhart, Roland S., 1930-
Semantic correlates of interpersonal concepts and parental
attributes in schizophrenia..... 216 p.
4751. Huse, Mary Kathleen Martin, 1923-
Pursuit-rotor performance in the brain-damaged: the role of
reactive and conditioned inhibition in cartical dysfunction ...
118 p.
4752. Kelty, Edward John, 1930-
Normalelectrocortical activity in relation to personality
factors ... 59 p.
4753. King, Richard Austin, 1929-
The effects of training and motivation on the components of
a learned instrumental response ... 55 p.
4754. Kreinik, Phyllis Sally, 1931-
Parent-child themas and concept attainment in schizophrenia ...
166 p.
4755. Levin, Saul, 1932-
The effects of awareness on verbal conditioning.... 86 p.
4756. Nickerson, Kenneth Stanford, 1930-
The relationship of leveling-sharpening cognitive controls and
manifest anxiety to the accuracy of visual size judgments ...
153 p.
4757. Taylor, John David, 1933-
The meaningfulness of three hundred and twenty words and
paralogs ... 53 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1960

M.A.

- 4758. Crovitz, Elaine Kobrin, 1936-
Rote learning in the aged ... 37 p.
- 4759. Davis, Herbert Stephen
Age differences in learning and retention of verbal material ...
37 p.
- 4760. Keys, Noel Wiley
Generalization and fixed interval reinforcement ... 24 p.
- 4761. Vega, Arthur
A quantitative method of localizing brain lesions based on
flicker-fusion perimetry ... 43 p.

Ph.D.

- 4762. Arenberg, David Lee, 1927-
The relations between delayed breathing at birth (apnea
neonatorum) and subsequent intellectual, visual-motor, and
motor development of children ... 95 p.
- 4763. Crovitz, Herbert Floyd, 1932-
Patterns of relative localization of an odd element within a
visual grouping as a function of laterality characteristics
and tendencies to eye movement ... 71 p.
- 4764. Evans, Wayne Orien, 1931-
The dimensional bases of stimulus generalization ... 88 p.
- 4765. Freedheim, Donald Koperlik, 1932-
An investigation of masculinity and parental role patterns . . .
105 p.
- 4766. Gottlieb, Ann (Lodge) 1931-
Effects of facilitating, neutral and inhibiting instructions
on visual perception in brain damage ... 166 p.
- 4767. Gottlieb, Gilbert, 1929-
The following response of wild and domestic ducklings of the
same species (anas platyrhynchos) ... 124 p.
- 4768. Greenberg, George, 1935-
Visual induction of eye torsion, as measured with an after-image
technique, in relation to visual perception of the vertical...
102 p.
- 4769. Langston, Robert Dorn, 1930-
Children's overt and fantasy aggression toward peers as a function
of perceived severity of parental punishment ... 74 p.
- 4770. Ost, John William Philip, 1931-
Interstimulus interval and proportion of non-reinforced
trials in differential eyelid conditioning ... 87 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1961

M.A.

4771. Day, Charles Raymond
Some consequences of increased reward following establishment
of output-reward expectation level ... 38 p.
4772. Grossman, Bruce David, 1936-
The cessation of opinion comparison and the arousal of derogation ... 46 p.

Ph.D.

4773. Burstein, Kenneth Richard, 1928-
The intensity of the unconditioned stimulus and eyelid
conditioning ... 68 p.
4774. Clarke, Alan Rogers, 1932-
Conformity behavior of schizophrenic subjects to maternal
figures ... 157 p.
4775. Culver, Charles Marriott, 1934-
The effect of cue value on size estimation in schizophrenic
subjects ... 137 p.
4776. Thomas, David Rolf, 1933-
Stimulus generalization and operant discrimination as a
function of level of motivation ... 111 p.

1962

M.A.

4777. Dyer, Charles James
The effect of task attractiveness on liking for the group:
a dissonance analysis ... 42 p.

Ph.D.

4778. Canestrari, Robert E'Milio, 1932-
The relationship of vigilance to paced and self-paced
learning in young and elderly adults ... 104 p.
4779. Cooper, George David, 1935-
Changes in ego strength following brief social and perceptual
deprivation ... 64 p.
4780. Denny, John Peter, 1934-
The effects of anxiety and intelligence on concept formation ...
93 p.
4781. Dickoff, Hilda, 1935-
Reactions to evaluations by another person as a function of
self evaluation and the interaction context ... 143 p.
4782. Groman, William David, 1913-
Orientation, stimulus pattern, and head-eye position as
determinants of cognitive and experimental aspects of per-
ceived slant ... 129 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1962

Ph.D.

- 4783. Leventhal, Gerald Seymour, 1936-
Reward magnitude and liking for instrumental activity ...
79 p.
- 4784. Pennypacker, Henry Sutton, 1937-
External inhibition of the conditioned eyelid reflex ... 40 p.

1963

M.A.

- 4785. Hicks, Lou Ella
Some relationships between anxiety, task, and cognitive
style ... 81 p.
- 4786. Kowal, Katherine Ann
Perception of the helping relationship as a function of
age ... 70 p.

Ph.D.

- 4787. Behar, Lenore Marilyn Balsam, 1938-
The influence of cognitive dissonance on emotional
behavior ... 81 p.
- 4788. Brockhoff, Lois Ann, 1938-
Generalization, extinction, and acquisition of conditioned
eyelid responses following an increase in the interstimulus
interval ... 118 p.
- 4789. Daves, Walter Francis, 1935-
An experimental analysis of perceptual discrimination in the
cat: the effective properties of objects and the discriminatory
behavior of the animal ... 118 p.
- 4790. Davis, Keith Eugene, 1936-
Impressions of others and interaction context as determinants
of social interaction and perception in two-person discussion
groups ... 157 p.
- 4791. Dunham, Tessie Frances Yeager, 1930-
The effect of verbal and material flattery on the performance
of girls differing in reported extent of maternal love-oriented
discipline ... 121 p.
- 4792. Gergen, Kenneth Jay, 1934-
Interaction goals and personalistic feedback as factors affecting
the presentation of self ... 145 p.
- 4793. Katkin, Edward Samuel, 1937-
The relationship between self-report and physiological
indices of anxiety during differentially stressful conditions ...
73 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1963

- Ph.D.
- 4794. McConnell, Owen Link, 1933-
Perceptual and verbal mediation in the concept learning of children ... 77 p.
 - 4795. Masterton, R. Bruce, 1932-
The neutral mechanisms of sound localization: the effect of auditory cortex ablation on the ability of cats to discriminate binaural time disparities ... 84 p.
 - 4796. Parton, David Albert, 1931-
An experimental approach to the conflict model of aggressive response strength ... 86 p.
 - 4797. Rahman, Syed Matiur, 1929-
Attractiveness of goal objects as a function of dissonance deduction ... 111 p.
 - 4798. Turner, Barbara Jean Beavers, 1934-
The effects of a ready signal upon eyelid conditioning ... 86 p.

1964

- M.A.
- 4799. Fink, Leonard Sheldon
Number-guessing habits and conscious mediating processes in a problem-solving task ... 56 p.
 - 4800. Jani, Aurobindo J.
An analysis of certain basic psychological concepts in the Yoga system ... 69 p.
 - 4801. Rich, Edward Barry
Changes in the Köllner effect as a function of stimulus-size ... 30 p.
- Ph.D.
- 4802. Cole, James Lawrence, 1927-
The relationship between force gradients and rate gradients in stimulus generalization ... 66 p.
 - 4803. Crovitz, Elaine Kobrin, 1936-
Visual discrimination learning in elderly subjects ... 62 p.
 - 4804. DeNike, Lyman Douglas, 1937-
Awareness in verbal conditioning: the assessment of awareness from verbal reports written by subjects during conditioning ... 141 p.
 - 4805. Kemp, David E., 1936-
Personality and behavior in psychotherapeutic relationships: correlates of a scale of therapeutic effectiveness ... 121 p.

P S Y C H O L O G Y

1964

Ph.D.

4806. Opton, Edward Milton, 1936-
Electroencephalographic correlates of performance lapses
on an attention task in young and old men ... 110 p.
4807. Wohlford, Paul Frederick, 1938-
Determinants of extension of personal time ... 227 p.

1965

M.A.

4808. Cilluffo, Anthony Frank
Perception and personality: a study of the relation between
perceptual dependence, the KAE test, and certain measures of
personality ... 87 p.
4809. Morrissey, Sheila Noel
The psycholinguistic abilities of fourteen culturally deprived
children ... 48 p.
4810. Romine, Benjamin Houston
Tension in freshmen and seniors ... 57 p.

Ph.D.

4811. Fowler, William Randall, 1938-
The interstimulus interval and schedule of reinforcement
eyelid conditioning ... 68 p.
4812. Feather, Ben Wayne, 1930-
Human salivary conditioning ... 74 p.
4813. Grossman, Bruce David, 1936-
Parental warmth, child dependency and responsiveness to social
reinforcement ... 93 p.
4814. Holmstrom, Robert William, 1934-
Mediated transfer in paired-associate learning ... 102 p.
4815. Inglis, Richard, 1939-
The effects of personality similarity on empathy and
interpersonal attraction ... 152 p.
4816. Lipscomb, Donn Barry, 1939-
A comparative study of phenomenal suppression patterns in the
tachistoscopic binocular rivalry of chromatic, achromatic and
contour stimuli ... 87 p.
- 4816a. Lumsden, Ernest Asbury, 1931-
Characteristics of spectral discrimination gradients ... 97 p.
4817. Sandler, David, 1938-
Investigation of a scale of therapeutic effectiveness: trust
and suspicion in an experimentally induced situation ... 111 p.

RELIGION

1926

M.A.

4818. Blackwell, Henry Conrad
The contribution of Walter Russell Lambuth. n.p.
4819. Kelly, Walter Richard
A proposed plan for a system of religious education in
the rural districts of North Carolina. 56 p.

1927

M.A.

4820. Gobbel, Luther Lafayette
A survey and an evaluation of a standardization project in
the North Carolina Conference, M. E. Church, South. 108 p.
4821. Rose, Floyd Day
A study of the rural Sunday School of the Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, in the Durham district. 143 p.
4822. Wright, Cora Lee
The enlarged program of modern missions as related to the
messengers, the methods, and the message. 98 p.

1929

M.A.

4823. Croy, Oakley E.
The religious educational work of Calvin. 171 p.
4824. Cunningham, Marcus Earl
An examination of the conception of the Jewish scriptures
found in the New Testament writings. 79 p.
4825. Harris, Hyman LeRoy
Slave membership in the churches of South Atlantic region. 228p.
4826. Kolb, Ernest Connors
Four major efforts to change the polity of the Southern
Baptist Convention, 1900-1919. 201 p.
4827. Little, Lawrence Calvin
Religious education in the Methodist Protestant Church. 166 p.
4828. Spivey, Lucy
The history of the canon of the prophets and the writings
of the Old Testament. 170 p.
4829. Stem, Margaret
The Messiah: a comparison of the ancient and modern views of
Jesus Christ. 96 p.

RELIGION

1929

B.D.

4830. Fouts, Dwight Lang
Motion pictures in religious education. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, School of Religion, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 60 p.
4831. Herbert, Chesley Carlisle, Jr.
Jesus and the problem of suffering. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 84 p.
4832. Huggin, James George, Jr.
Bishop Francis Asbury's observations of the American people, 1771-1815. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 239 p.
4833. Jerome, Robert LeRoy
Adaptability in Jesus' method of teaching. Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in Duke University School of Religion. 60 p.
4834. Kyles, Alpheus Alexander
Persecution of early Christianity: from 64 to 313 A. D. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 179 p.
4835. Phillips, James Godfrey
The LOGOS doctrine in the Fourth Gospel, subsequent to the prologue. Presented to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity ... 95 p.
4836. Roberts, Ivon Leard
The modernist-fundamentalist fight among the Baptists and Presbyterians. A thesis presented to the faculty of the School of Religion in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in Duke University. 118 p.
4837. Southard, Paul Cornelius
Tendencies of the Disciples of Christ. Thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 156 p.
4838. Spence, Besse Whitted
The significance for religious education of an experiment conducted among high school girls concerning the relation of nutrition to physical health. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 92 p.

RELIGION

1929

- B. D.
 4839. Stott, Janadus Doane
 The development of monotheism in the Hebrew religion. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Durham, N. C. 82 p.

1930

- M.A.
 4840. Brown, Adrian Ernul
 The problem of education on the mission field. 138 p.
 4841. Carroll, James Elwood
 The rise of the Methodist Protestant Church. 236 p.
 4842. Clark, Helen Dearmin
 Jesus' conception of his mission. 111 p.
 4843. Coleman, Thomas Rupert
 The extent to which Paul after becoming a Christian continued to recognize the Jewish people as enjoying special privileges and prospects. 94 p.
 4844. Highfill, Thomas Guthrie
 The position and prospects of Buddhism in the modern world. 190 p.
 4845. Keever, Homer Maxwell
 A study of the attitude toward orthodoxy found in the pastoral epistles with a comparison with that found in the other writings attributed to Saint Paul. 94 p.
- B.D.
 4846. Branton, Razzie Ray
 Outstanding factors in Mississippi Methodism to 1844. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 154 p.
 4847. Cunningham, Marcus Earl
 An examination of the Synoptic Gospels to determine the extent to which Jesus was ascetic in His thought and practice. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 79 p.
 4848. Dawson, Robert Grady
 Evidence of immortality. Thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 160 p.

1930

B.D.

4849. Funk, Sherwood William
Jesus' attitude toward wealth. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 82 p.
4850. Gist, Joseph Andrew
Parent education agencies and methods affecting program in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 77 p.
4851. Green, Charles Sylvester
The teaching of Jesus on marriage and divorce. Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, Durham, N. C. 151 p.
4852. Guice, John Asa
American Methodism and slavery to 1844. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke Univ. 106 p.
4853. Holler, Adlai Cornwell
Reforming the pagan Sabbath. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 123 p.
4854. House, Robert Lee
A survey of the churches of the Christian denomination in North Carolina and Virginia, 1915-1930. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 107 p.
- 4854a. Johnson, Hugh Hanna
The personal religion of Jesus.
4855. Jones, Alvin Adelbert
A constructive study of the writings of James H. Leuba and Rufus M. Jones, with reference to the significance of their attitudes toward the meaning of mysticism for evangelical interpretation of Christian experience. A thesis submitted to the faculty, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, in the School of Religion, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 119 p.
4856. Lawrence, Marquis Wood
The life of Marquis Lafayette Wood as shown by his diary. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirement for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Durham, N.C. 403 p.
4857. McCastlain, Morris Sheppard
The significance of Jesus for the modern religious mind...106 p.

R E L I G I O N

1930

B.D.

4858. McLarty, James Brown
The Christian evangel: a study in modern methods of soul-winning. 161 p.
4859. Nelson, Fletcher
The presiding eldership of early Methodism. 109 p.
4860. Rainey, Lawyer James
The way of salvation in the major religions. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 104 p.
4861. Russell, Leon
The border controversy in American Methodism from 1844 to 1866. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 150 p.
- 4861a. Womack, Carlos Poynor
Jesus' teaching on forgiveness. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 61 p.

Ph.D.

4862. Chen, William Yuanlung
A psychological interpretation of Chinese culture, with special reference to its stability. 270 p.

1931

M.A.

4863. Ashley, George Norman
Salvation in the thought of the Reformation. 104 p.
4864. Barringer, Blanche
An examination of the historical evidence for the healing miracles of Jesus recorded in the four gospels. 123 p.
4865. Bowles, Charles Phillips
An examination of the New Testament writings in order to determine the economic status of the early Christian church. 88 p.
4866. Council, Raymond Ward
The relative importance in early Christian thinking of Jesus' earthly life and of the conception of Him as a Risen Lord. 113 p.
4867. Ledbetter, Margaret M.
The village church in North Carolina. 126 p.
4868. Moffitt, James William
The struggle of the Baptists of colonial New England for religious freedom. 133 p.
4869. Pool, Bob Lem
Normal religious development of the child through the program of religious education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 287 p.

RELIGION

1931

M.A.

4870. Rees, Edward Jeffries
Christian experience as interpreted by the people
called Methodists. 115 p.

B.D.

4871. Baker, Cecil Alexander
The struggle for religious liberty in Maryland, Virginia, and
the Carolinas to 1776. A thesis submitted in partial ful-
filment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of
Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 234 p.
4872. Brown, Adrian Ernul
The problem of education on the mission field ...Durham,
North Carolina. 138 p.
4873. Carper, John Howard
Celtic missions in relation to the church of Rome. Thesis
presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the
degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of
Duke University. 165 p.
4874. Carroll, James Elwood, 1904-
The rise of the Methodist Protestant Church. Thesis presented
in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of
Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University.
238 p.
4875. Chalfant, Vernon Elmer
Asceticism in the Old Testament. A thesis submitted to the
faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial
fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of
Divinity. 87 p.
4876. Clark, Helen Dearmin
Jesus's conception of His mission. A thesis presented in
partial fulfilment of the requirements of the degree of
Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke
University. 111 p.
4877. Coleman, Thomas Rupert
The extent to which Paul after becoming a Christian continued
to recognize the Jewish people as enjoying special religious
privileges and prospects. Thesis presented in partial ful-
filment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of
Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 94 p.
4878. Cutter, Walter Airey
Psychological aspects of postmedieval mysticism. Thesis
presented to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke
University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the
degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 128 p.

RELIGION

1931

B.D.

4879. Edwards, Earl Bowling
The nomad element in Hebrew history and culture. A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 106 p.
4880. Grigg, Womble Quay
An endeavor to determine the extent to which Paul was ascetic in thought and practice. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 102 p.
4881. Hunt, Dwight Russell
Educational endeavors of early American Methodism. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. Durham, N. C. 205 p.
4882. Jordan, Frank Booc
The rise and development of the doctrine of Satan in the Old and New Testaments. Thesis presented to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 86 p.
4883. Kale, William Arthur
The reality of communion with God. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Durham, N. C. 114 p.
4884. Kever, Homer Maxwell
A study of the attitude toward orthodoxy found in the Pastoral Epistles with a comparison with that found in the other writings attributed to Saint Paul. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion, Duke University. 94 p.
4885. Kincheloe, Marvin Smith
The theology of early American Methodism. A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 133 p.
4886. Minga, Taylor Herbert
Attitude of American Protestants toward war since 1914. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, Durham, N. C. 153 p.
4887. Murphy, Hugh Edwin
A study in the psychology of adolescent worship. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. Durham, N. C. 144 p.

RELIGION

1931

B.D.

4888. Nease, Edgar Harrison
The history of the Western North Carolina annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1890-1929. Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, Durham, N. C. 262 p.
4889. Shuller, Edgar Ralph
Jesus' conception of divine punishment. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Durham, N. C. 139 p.
4900. Waggoner, Albert Crews
The modern missionary apologetic. A thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Durham, N. C. 169 p.
4901. Walton, Aubrey Grey
Attempts toward unification of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1865-1926 ... Durham, North Carolina. 206 p.
4902. Wilkinson, Jesse Giles
The humanitarian contribution of the Society of Friends in America to the year 1861. A thesis submitted to the faculty of Duke University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. 244 p.

1932

M.A.

4903. Brown, James Witt
A critical analysis of the Gospel of Barnabas. 142 p.
4904. Carruth, John Robert
The angelology and demonology of the early Christians. 136 p.
4905. Evans, Garfield
The relation of church and state in Cuba. 254 p.
4906. George, LeRoy Brunson
Prophetic inspiration among the Hebrews. 133 p.
4907. Harrison, Eugene Myers
A curriculum for juniors in vacation schools of religion in Burma. 150 p.
4908. Hastings, Comer Henry
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, during the Reconstruction period. 148 p.
4909. Huckabee, Weyman Carlisle
The history and significance of the student volunteer movement for foreign missions. 205 p.

RELIGION

1932

M.A.

4910. Huffman, Norman Ara
The text of Mark in the Duke New Testament, work based on old manuscript purchased by Duke University. 59 p.
4911. James, Felthan Syreen
The attitude of the Christian church towards the use of drama in religious education. 172 p.
4912. Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt
Outstanding characteristics of the pioneer Methodist circuit riders in the Mississippi Valley region prior to 1844. 125 p.
4913. Lowell, C. Stanley
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, toward temperance and prohibition, 1845-1919. 275 p.
4914. Richards, Jane Leighton
Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in North Carolina. 170 p.
4915. Sanford, Marshall Stanfield
An endeavor to ascertain Jesus' conception of religious salvation. 131 p.
4916. Thrift, Charles Tinsley, 1911-
The history of theological education in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1915. 167 p.

B.D.

4917. Acey, Archie Everette
The relative importance of preaching in various types of Christian public worship. 193 p.
4918. Andrews, Chester
The debt of Mahatma Gandhi to Indian religion: thesis ...
B.D. School of Religion, Duke University, 1932. 132 p.
4919. Ashley, George Norman
Salvation in the thought of the Reformation: thesis ...
B. D. School of Religion, Duke University, 104 p.
4920. Atkinson, S. Marvin
The nature of the authority of Jesus. 135 p.
4921. Bowles, Charles Phillips
An examination of the New Testament writings in order to determine the economic status of the early Christian church. 88 p.

RELIGION

1932

B.D.

4922. Braxton, Jabus Walter
John Wesley's conception of the ideal Christian. 109 p.
4923. Brown, Cansau Delane
The present conception of salvation in American Protestantism ... 102 p.
4924. Clay, Charles Wesley
Education for Christian interracial adjustment in the South ... 219 p.
4925. Council, Raymond Ward
The relative importance in early Christian thinking of Jesus' earthly life and of the conception of Him as Risen Lord: thesis ... B. D. School of Religion, Duke University, 113 p.
- 4925a. Davis, Harvey L.
Jesus' teaching on human forgiveness: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 67 p.
4926. Harbin, Andrew Vandiver, Jr.
The rise of the Protestant denominations in colonial South Carolina. 124 p.
4927. Hardin, Harvey M.
John Wesley's experience and interpretation of the witness of the Spirit. 105 p.
4928. Hathaway, Offie Lemuel
Some of the outstanding characteristics of the Anglican church in colonial Virginia: thesis ... B.D. School of Religion, Duke University, 132 p.
4929. Hood, George Franklin
The idea of God in recent American Protestant theology: thesis B. D. School of Religion, Duke University. 132 p.
4930. Kolb, Ernest C.
Some outstanding characteristics of Southern Baptists since 1900 171 p.
4931. Pool, Bob Lem
Normal religious development of the child, through the program of religious education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South ... 287 p.
4932. Pope, Liston
The humanitarian ideals of Bahaism: thesis ... B. D. School of Religion, Duke University. 132 p.

RELIGION

1932

B. D.

4933. Root, Paul A.
The social significance of Toyohiko Kagawa and the Japanese
"Kingdom of God movement" ... Durham, North Carolina. 132 p.
4934. Rowland, John L.
The Apocalyptic element in the New Testament ... Durham,
North Carolina. 95 p.
4935. Sharpe, Ralph M.
The autonomous churches set up in foreign fields by the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South ... Durham, North Carolina.
148 p.
4936. Singleton, George Harbin, Jr.
History of the North Alabama Conference Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, 1890-1930... Durham, North Carolina. 155 p.
4937. Stafford, Garland Reid
Country church finance in the Methodist Episcopal Church,
South, in North Carolina... Durham, North Carolina. 128 p.
4938. Stokes, J. Lemacks II
The text of Acts in the Duke New Testament: thesis ... B.D.
School of Religion, Duke University, 1932. 53 p.
4939. Thompson, Lacy Hunter
The contribution of Francis Asbury to American Methodism:
thesis... B.D. School of Religion, Duke University, 119 p.
4940. Williams, Atticus Morris
The beginnings of Protestantism in colonial North Carolina:
thesis ...B.D. School of Religion, Duke University, 162 p.
4941. Williams, Benjamin Truman
The cultural and racial routes of the democratic tendencies
of the Hebrew people: thesis ... B.D. School of Religion
Duke University, 205 p.
4942. Wilson, Raymond E.
The participation of the American Protestant clergy in the
American Revolution ... Durham, North Carolina. 167 p.

1933

B.D.

4943. Barnwell, Myrtle Carver
Polygamy among the Mormons up to 1896 ...Durham, North
Carolina. 122 p.

R E L I G I O N

1933

B.D.

4944. Barnwell, Roy James
The bearing of the evolutionary theory on the Christian doctrine of sin with special reference to original sin... Durham, North Carolina. 132 p.
4945. Brown, James Witt
A critical analysis of the Gospel of Barnabas ...Durham, North Carolina. 142 p.
4946. Brown, Robert Edgar
A comparative study of the teaching on unbelief in the Gospel of John and in the Epistles of Paul... Durham, North Carolina. 108 p.
4947. Carruth, John Robert
The angelology and demonology of the early Christians: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, 1933. 136 p.
4948. Dean, William Eunice
The attitude of the leading Southern Protestant churches toward the freedment during the Reconstruction period: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 186 p.
4949. Denton, Ernest Sigler
The doctrine of divine forgiveness as presented by some recent English and American theologians ... 165 p.
4950. Donald, Samuel Everett
The emotional nature of mystical experience as reflected in the lives of three typical Christian mystics ... Durham, North Carolina. 172 p.
4951. Evans, Garfield
The relation of church and state in Cuba ...Durham, North Carolina. 254 p.
4952. Faulk, Roland William
The idea of sin in the monotheistic religions ...Durham, North Carolina. 169 p.
4953. Foster, George Adair
The attitude of Russian communism to religion ...Durham, North Carolina. 169 p.
4954. George, LeRoy Brunson
Prophetic inspiration among the Hebrews ... Durham, North Carolina. 133 p.

R E L I G I O N

1933

B.D.

- 4955. Giessen, Charles Henry
The history of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1890-1929...Durham, North Carolina. 221 p.
- 4956. Goldston, Cleo Wade
The atonement as interpreted by leading English and Scotch theologians from 1875 to 1925 ... 163 p.
- 4957. Hardee, Robert Marion
Conceptions of immortality current in liberal Christian thought in America ...Durham, North Carolina. 118 p.
- 4958. Hastings, Comer Henry
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, during the Reconstruction period...Durham, North Carolina. 148 p.
- 4959. Highfill, Thomas Guthrie
The position and prospects of Buddhism in the modern world ... Durham, North Carolina. 190 p.
- 4960. Holt, Doctor Dillon
Some evidences from psychical research for the survival of human personality after bodily death: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, 172 p.
- 4961. Huckabee, Weyman Carlisle
The history and significance of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions ...Durham, North Carolina. 205 p.
- 4962. Huffman, Mrs. Esther Wright
The aesthetic tendencies of children as a factor in religious education. 135 p.
- 4963. Huffman, Norman Ara
The Text of Mark in the Duke New Testament ...Durham, N. C. 59 p.
- 4964. Jackson, Fynes Berty
The history of the Holston Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1890-1929. 245 p.
- 4965. Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt
Outstanding characteristics of the pioneer Methodist circuit riders in the Mississippi Valley region prior to 1844 ...Durham, North Carolina. 125 p.

RELIGION

1933

B.D.

4966. Johnson, Henry Morrison
The activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the South during the Reconstruction period...Durham, North Carolina. 221 p.
4967. Lefler, Bayne Wesley
The attitude of the American Friends toward slavery prior to the Civil War: a thesis submitted to the faculty of the School of Religion of Duke University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Durham, North Carolina, 1933. 124 p.
4968. Maness, Madison Ward
The relation of farm income to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in rural North Carolina: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, 1933. 95 p.
4969. Prentis, Robert Brown
The place of asceticism in the thought of the second century church fathers: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. 158 p.
4970. Robbins, Cecil Wayne
The teaching and practice of charity in the Christian communities during the Apostolic period: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 125 p.
4971. Robinson, Harold Manson
Significant Protestant missionary conferences from Mildmay, 1878, to Jerusalem, 1928: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 329 p.
4972. Russell, Harrell McTeer
The objectives of the rural church in North Carolina in relation to the rural community: a thesis ...B.D. degree in the School of Religion of Duke University. 159 p.
4973. Sanford, Marshall Stanfield
An endeavor to ascertain Jesus' conception of religious salvation . 131 p.
4974. Still, Joseph Ragsdale
The missions of Nestorian Christianity: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, 125 p.

1933

B.D.

4975. Tew, William Alton
Galilee in the time of Christ and its influence of the
ministry and teachings of Jesus ... Durham, North Carolina.
154 p.
4976. Thompson, Arnold Chester
Jonathan Edwards' idea of God ... Durham, N.C. 98 p.
4977. Thrift, Charles Tinsley, Jr.
The history of theological education in the Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, 1845-1915 ... Durham, N. C. 167 p.
4978. Trammell, James Fletcher
Canaanite civilization at the time of the Hebrew conquest of
Palestine in the light of archaeology ... Durham, N.C. 149 p.
4979. Whitsett, Daniel Cleveland
Interpretations of the cross in twentieth century liberal
Christian thought in America ... Durham, N. C. 138 p.

1934

M.A.

4980. Warren, Marion
The integration of Protestant christianity in the South Atlantic
states through the revival of 1800. 222 p.

B.D.

4981. Adkins, A. Carl
James Arminius and the immediate effect of his teaching on
the doctrine of predestination ... 102 p.
- 4981a. Barbee, Carl W.
A comparative study of the preaching of John and Charles Wesley,
George Whitefield and Francis Asbury.
4982. Blakemore, J. H., Jr.
William Jennings Bryan as a factor in the Modernist-fund-
amendalist controversy: ... Durham, North Carolina. 184 p.
4983. Boggs, Clyde Stewart
The idea of God in mediaeval and modern Judaism ... Durham,
North Carolina. 132 p.
4984. Budd, Warren Candler
Changes and proposed changes in the Episcopacy of the Methodist
Episcopal Church, South since 1900 ... Durham, N. C. 150 p.
4985. Crook, William E.
An examination and appraisal of the Transactions of the Asiatic
Society of Japan ... Durham, North Carolina. 145 p.
4986. Harrison, Russell Sage
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South toward
the lynching of Negroes since 1885 ... 171 p.

RELIGION

1934

B.D.

4987. Hix, Clarince Eugene, Jr.
The idea of salvation as found in the writings of the
second century church fathers.
118 p.
4988. Huffman, Esther Wright
The aesthetic tendencies of children as a factor in religious
education . 136 p.
4989. Jackson, Fynes Berty
The history of the Holston Conference Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, 1890-1929. 245 p.
4990. Justus, John Henry
An historical study of the Foreign Missions Conference of
North America . 169 p.
4991. Lee, John David, Jr.
The separation of Vanderbilt University from the Methodist
Episcopal Church, South . 133 p.
4992. McLarty, Emmett Kennedy, Jr.
The factor of attention in the Protestant service of worship .
140 p.
4993. Matheny, Rolla John
The influence of the motion picture upon the character of
children . 146 p.
4994. Moyer, George Samuel
A century of progress in the Reformed church in the United
States: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the
requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the
School of Religion of Duke University, Durham, North
Carolina. 333 p.
4995. Nicholson, Waller S.
The hormic theory of the development of emotional control
as a factor in religious education .
111 p.
4996. Pearce, Hubert Edward, Jr.
The educational aspects of the Great Awakening in the middle
colonies . 149 p.
4997. Poole, Wiley Gordon
The background and culmination of the characterizing beliefs
of the Missionary Baptists in North Carolina: a thesis
submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for
the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion
of Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. 214 p.

R E L I G I O N

1934

B.D.

4998. Shewbert, John Edward, Jr.
The origin and significance of the Lord's Supper in the early Christian church . 143 p.
4999. Spell, Herbert Lee
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South towards Sabbath observance, 1900-1933 . 148 p.
5000. Stokes, James C.
Personal problems of the missionary and his family . 120 p.
5001. Swackhamer, T. Cecil
Naturalistic-humanism's contribution to religion: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. 143 p.
5002. Tarver, David Franklin
A social analysis of the Guilford Circuit . 297 p.
5003. Tuttle, Robert Gregory
The belief in contemporary divine inspiration and guidance of the early Christian movement found in the New Testament. 171 p.
5004. Twichell, Martell Herman
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, toward war and peace, 1900-1933 . 183 p.
5005. Weldon, Wilson Osbourne
The development of social ideals in early Christian ethics . 144 p.
5006. Wiley, Edward Emerson, Jr.
The contributions of Ephraim Emerson Wiley to Holston Methodism . 159 p.

1935

B.D.

5007. Anderson, Wilbur Kenneth
The psychological implications of the Christian doctrine of sanctification. 116 p.
5008. Barnett, Lee Page
A comparison between the liberalist's and fundamentalist's interpretation of five selected Christian doctrines . 131 p.
5009. Carriger, Thomas Pinckney
The religious and ethical aspects of recent Negro poetry...213 p.

R E L I G I O N

1935

B.D.

- 5010. Cook, Abner Ray
The teaching and technique of the Oxford group ... Durham,
North Carolina. 195 p.
- 5011. Cook, Pierce Embree
The relation of persecution to the writings of the New
Testament ... Durham, North Carolina. 156 p.
- 5012. Cooley, William Frank
Certain phases of the Oxford group movement compared with
corresponding phases of the early Methodist revival ...
Durham, North Carolina. 180 p.
- 5013. Council, Lowell Benjamin
Jesus' concept of sin in relation to contemporary Judaistic
and Hellenistic thought ... Durham, North Carolina. 224 p.
- 5014. Edens, Lacy Thomas
The history of Methodism in the Mount Airy district of the
Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church,
South, 1887-1934 ... Durham, North Carolina. 163 p.
- 5014a. Ervin, Everest LaMont
The meaning of salvation in current liberal Christian thought
in America.
- 5015. Gibbons, Kermit Field
History of theological education in the Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, 1900-1934 ... Durham, North Carolina. 208 p.
- 5016. Hardwick, Olen Leon
The position of women in New Testament Christianity ... Durham
North Carolina. 140 p.
- 5017. Howard, Fletcher Earl
Standards of conduct in American Methodism ... Durham, North
Carolina. 186 p.
- 5017a. Hutson, Harold Horton
The significance of baptism in the thought of Jesus and the
early church.
- 5018. Jordan, Howard Roy
The Mohammedan missionary penetration of Africa ... Durham,
North Carolina. 141 p.
- 5019. Kelley, Byron Elmo
Liberal Christian views of the efficacy of prayer ... Durham,
North Carolina. 128 p.
- 5020. Kesler, Archie Dean
The attitude of Bishop Warren A. Candler toward unification
of American Methodism ... Durham, North Carolina. 429 p.
- 5021. Lee, Lawrence Wolfe
The attitude of the leaders of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South
during the Presidential Campaign of 1928 ... 199 p.

R E L I G I O N

1935

B.D.

- 5022. McLamb, Howard McKinnon
The hospital movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church,
South ... Durham, North Carolina. 169 p.
- 5023. Nail, Lonnie Emerson
John Carlisle Kilgo as a Christian educator (1894-1910): a
thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of
Religion of Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. 161 p.
- 5024. Newton, Pliny Foster
The position of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South on pop-
ular amusements ... Durham, North Carolina. 167 p.
- 5025. Robertson, James Louis
The influence of Greek culture on Jewish life from 334 B.C.
to 70 A.D. ... Durham, North Carolina. 122 p.
- 5025a. Sensintaffar, James Clair
John Wesley's supervision of his lay preachers.
- 5026. Smith, Charles Moody
The fusion of Jewish apocalyptic beliefs and Hellenistic concepts
of salvation in the New Testament writings ... Durham, North
Carolina. 131 p.
- 5027. Spence, Floyd Vance
Outstanding policies sponsored by James Cannon, Jr., as editor
of the Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate, 1904-1918 ...
Durham, North Carolina. 278 p.
- 5028. Stokes, Marion Boyd, Jr.
Observations of Korean native religion and social practice ...
Durham, North Carolina. 106 p.
- 5029. Stowe, William McFerrin
John B. McFerrin, editorial controversialist, 1840-1858 ...
Durham, North Carolina. 275 p.
- 5030. Taylor, Raymond Herbert
A history of the idea of God among the Hebrews, culminating
in the teachings of Jesus ... Durham, North Carolina. 207 p.
- 5031. Tilley, Lester Archie
The development and character of Old Testament poetry ...
Durham, North Carolina. 90 p.
- 5032. Tucker, Kenneth Irby
Character education in the Eastern Carolina Training School
for Boys ... Durham, North Carolina. 96 p.
- 5033. Whitehead, Talton Johnson
A study of the rural features of the New Deal, 1933-1935 ...
Durham, North Carolina. 289 p.

RELIGION

1936

M.A.

5034. Baker, Virginia Kirk
James Henley Thornwell, Christian educator of the old South.
167 p.
5035. Peeler, Banks J.
The relation of sin, demons and disease in the first-century
Graeco-Roman world. 104 p.

B.D.

5036. Bennett, John Boyce
The Epistle of Jude: an historical introduction and critical
analysis ... Durham, North Carolina. 135 p.
5037. Bird, Robert Macbeth
The interpretation of the Holy Communion in Anglo-Catholic
theology ... Durham, North Carolina. 183 p.
5038. Brendall, Earl Hall
The persecution of Methodists in the time of John Wesley: a
thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of
Religion of Duke University. 132 p.
5039. Cody, Ray Spencer
The religion and theology of Francis Asbury ... Durham,
North Carolina. 126 p.
5040. Crow, William Addison
Religion and the recent evolution controversy, with special
reference to the issues of the John T. Scopes trial ...
Durham, North Carolina. 222 p.
5041. Eaker, William Franklin
Post-war American youth movements for peace. Recent peace
movements in American Protestantism with special reference
to youth activities: a thesis submitted in partial fulfill-
ment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of
Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 285 p.
5042. Furr, Lester Seymour
The philosophy of Dr. Albert Schweitzer and its exemplification
in his life ... Durham, North Carolina. 144 p.
5043. Grant, Nicholas Warnum
A study of the racial and denominational distribution of
the rural church membership in South Carolina from 1900-
1930 ... Durham, North Carolina. 101 p.

RELIGION

1936

B.D.

5044. Haley, Carl Wrenn
John Wesley's conception of the natural state of man: a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in the School of Religion of Duke University. 136 p.
5045. Hedden, Forrest Dearborn
The attitude of the North Carolina conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, toward the liquor traffic in North Carolina, 1872-1935 ... Durham, North Carolina 193 p.
5046. Holloway, Lewis Shannon
Recent American thought on Christian unity as reflected in the Christian Union Quarterly ... Durham, North Carolina. 148 p.
5047. Jackson, James Fauntleroy
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on temperance and prohibition since 1928 ... Durham, North Carolina. 293 p.
5048. Jones, Hurlan Eura
The liberal reconstruction of the career of Jesus ... Durham, North Carolina. 157 p.
5049. McKellar, Ella Clare
The emotional factor in the social process ... Durham, North Carolina. 227 p.
5050. Mayo, Louis Allen
The pastor's personal relations in the modern parish ... Durham, North Carolina. 133 p.
5051. Peace, Clifford Hinshaw
The modern conservative interpretation of the person and works of Jesus Christ ... Durham, North Carolina. 186 p.
- 5051a. Smith, Hampden Harrison, Jr.
Liberal factors in the environment of Jesus.
5052. Spears, Robert Wright
The attitude of the Southern Methodists of South Carolina in regard to the textile industry in South Carolina... Durham, North Carolina. 183 p.

1937

M.A.

5053. Autry, John Duncan Asbury
The history of the organization of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from 1910 to 1936. 100 p.

RELIGION

1937

M.A.

5054. Bowman, Clarice Margaret
The contribution of Isaac Watts to christian education. 203 p.
5055. Depew, Arthur McKinley
History of missionary organization in the Disciples of Christ.
197 p.
5056. Gilmer, Lula Jane
Some aspects of the ethical and religious thought of
Thomas Jefferson. 214 p.
5057. Moorman, Claude Thurman
The idea of the future life in Zoroastrianism, Judaism, and
Islam. 128 p.
5058. Wilson, Graves Humbert
Matthew Arnold and the Bible. 125 p.

B.D.

5059. Andrus, William Darwin
The liberal view of Jesus as reflected in contemporary religious
education ... Durham, North Carolina. 199 p.
- 5059a. Breazeale, James Branson
The ethical ideal of Jesus ...
5060. Burns, Lacy Harvey
The social elements in the thought and practice of John
Wesley ... Durham, North Carolina. 122 p.
5061. Copeland, James Marion
The action of the Holy Spirit in the experience of salvation
as held in the New Testament church... Durham, N.C. 261 p.
5062. Cox, Abram Jones
The opposition of the Methodist circuit rider to the prevalent
vices of America, 1784 to 1844 ... Durham, N.C. 223 p.
5063. Duffie, George Summers
Methodism in South Carolina during the Reconstruction period ...
Durham, North Carolina. 237 p.
5064. Dunn, Millard Charles
The Arminianism of John Wesley ...
5065. Ellenberg, John Vinson
Conceptions of the Christian ministry as set forth in the
writings of Charles Edward Jefferson ... Durham, N.C. 238 p.
5066. Fast, Jennings Howard
Theodore Parker: Christian social reformer ... Durham, N.C.
140 p.

RELIGION

1937

B.D.

- 5067. Gruver, Esdras Stuart
Christian education as reflected in the writings of George Albert Coe ... Durham, North Carolina. 176 p.
- 5068. Hartz, Edwin R.
Paul's concept of immortality ... Durham, N.C. 130 p.
- 5069. Hozendorf, Connie Ray
The homiletical characteristics of the American Methodist circuit riders, 1784-1844 ... Durham, North Carolina. 203 p.
- 5070. Jones, Sam Bruce
Judaistic influences upon the Christian sacraments ... Durham, North Carolina. 138 p.
- 5071. Kimbrell, Charles Wesley
The camp meeting as a factor in the growth of early American Methodism, 1794-1844 ... Durham, North Carolina. 148 p.
- 5072. Lee, Robert Steele
The domestic life of the American Methodist circuit riders, 1784-1844. Durham, N. C., 1937. 235 p.
- 5072a. Lewis, Henry Barton
The relation of the ethical and eschatological elements in Jesus' idea of the kingdom.
- 5073. Mullis, Dwight Bruton
John Wesley's view of the seat of authority in religion ... Durham, North Carolina. 290 p.
- 5074. Phibbs, Andrew Frank
John Wesley's conception of scriptural holiness ... Durham, North Carolina. 152 p.
- 5075. Pledger, William Ferrell
The text of the Apocalypse in the Duke New Testament ... Durham, North Carolina. 63 p.
- 5076. Randall, Eugene Boyd
Non-religious factors in the period of advance and arrest in Japanese Christian history ... Durham, N. C. 147 p.
- 5077. Reese, Malcolm Cephus
The time limit of the itinerancy in the polity of the Methodist Episcopal Church ... Durham, N.C. 217 p.
- 5078. Shinn, Fred Harris
The inspiration of the Jewish scriptures as viewed by the New Testament writers ... Durham, North Carolina. 108 p.
- 5079. Townsley, Inman Ueber
Contemporary agencies for the promotion of cooperation and unity in the mission field: history of the movement for cooperation and unity in the mission field since 1910 ... Durham, N. C. 196 p.

RELIGION

1937

B.D.

5080. Willis, Sidney L.
The publishing interests of American Methodism, 1784-1844 ...
Durham, N. C. 246 p.

1938

M.A.

5081. Frazer, Emmet M.
The development of a ministry in the Religious Society of
Friends. With special attention to the effects of missionary
operations. 96 p.
5082. Jones, Melville Lewis
Baptist beginnings in higher education in the Carolinas. 190 p.
5083. Olliff, Martha Walker
Booker Taliaferro Washington: builder of character through
Tuskegee Institute. 150 p.

B.D.

5084. Bearden, Robert Edward Lee, Jr.
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the southern states during
the Civil War and Reconstruction period ... Durham, N.C. 157 p.
- 5084a. Budd, Allen Clark
The relation between the ethics of Jesus and the ethics of the
wisdom literature of the Old Testament.
5085. Greene, Johnnie Thomas
The implications for Christian education of Shailer Mathews'
theory of liberal Christianity, by John Thomas Greene. Durham,
North Carolina. 135 p.
5086. Hardin, Elliott Wannamaker
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in
North Carolina toward the textile industry in North Carolina ...
Durham, N. C. 117 p.
5087. Holmes, John Julian
Some Christian influences in the establishment of the Chinese
Republic ... Durham, N.C. 125 p.
5088. Hyde, Forrest Ervin
The relationship between the ethical teachings of Paul and the
ethics of the wisdom literature ... Durham, N.C. 119 p.
5089. Keller, Albert Freed
A survey of stimulants and narcotics in relation to delinquency
in Durham ... Durham, N. C. 121 p.
5090. Kester, Grier Smith
Testimony of the Chinese Pilgrims as to the condition of
Indian Buddhism from 405 to 695 A.D. ... Durham, N.C. 110 p.

R E L I G I O N

1938

B.D.

5091. Lowman, Everett Herman
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church toward war and peace, 1917-1937 ... Durham, N. C. 130 p.
5092. Mathison, Ovie Wilson
Attitudes in the Methodist Episeopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on the question of the equity of salaries for ministers since 1900 ... Durham, North Carolina. 177 p.
5093. Miller, John Carlisle
Jesus' conception of the nature of man ... Durham, N. C. 103 p.
5094. Morris, Clarence Poe
The ideal of Christian eonduet in its social relation to the world as seen by Tertullian ... Durham, N. C. 127 p.
5095. Ormond, John Kern
The attitudes of the North Carolina Conferenees of the Methodist Episeopal Church, South, toward the rural ehureh 1875-1936 ... Durham, N. C. 125 p.
5096. Patterson, Floyd Merrill
Paul's eoneeption of the nature of man ... Durham, N. C. 113 p.
5097. Riekard, Harry Cleveland
A study of the Lord's Aere Movement.. Durham, N. C. 124 p.
5098. Rink, James Edward
Garrison's Liberator as an agency of Christian soeial edueation and action. Durham, N. C. 152 p.
5099. Smalling, James Arthur
The relation of the Jewish apocalyptic literature of the first two eenturies B. C. to the apocalyptic teachings of Jesus in the synoptic gospels ... Durham, N. C. 114 p.
5100. Swann, Edgar Allen
The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church toward Sabbath observanee, 1917-1936 ... Durham, N. C. 117 p.
5101. Taylor, Paul Richard
The teachings of Paul concerning salvation ... Durham, N. C. 116 p.
5102. Waggoner, John Phillip
Ideas of the future life in the religions of India ... Durham, N. C. 135 p.

RELIGION

1938

B.D.

5103. White, Percy Daniel
The motives for philanthropic activity in the New Testament teachings compared with those in Proverbs and Job ...
Durham, North Carolina. 95 p.
5104. Young, James Doyne
Changes and proposed changes in the presiding eldership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1900-1935 ... Durham, North Carolina. 175 p.

1939

M.A.

5105. Howie, Naomi
Atticus Greene Haygood: Christian educator and humanitarian.
171 p.
5106. Pope, Marvin Hoyle
The literary relations of the thirty-fourth chapter of Isaiah. 104 p.
5107. Snedegar, Dorothy M.
The Mother India controversy (as illustrative of certain missionary problems). 105 p.

B.D.

5108. Bumgarner, George William
Paul's distinctive ethical ideas as they are reflected in the later Christian epistles. 109 p.
- 5108a. Collins, Claude Ray
Philosophy of history in Augustine's City of God.
5109. DuBose, Clarence Franklin
The attitude of the South Carolina Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, toward the rural church, 1878-1938.
128 p.
5110. Ellzey, William Clark
Types of problems reported by fifty-eight ministers as encountered in marriage and family counseling. 100 p.
5111. Grice, Phillip Harold
Social Christianity as reflected in the thought of Washington Gladden. 111 p.
5112. Hamilton, John Reynolds
The history of Episcopal Methodism in the Salisbury district of North Carolina, 1773-1938. 126 p.

RELIGION

1939

B.D.

5113. Heckard, Cecil Linwood
The work of the Methodist Episcopal Church with the white population of North Carolina during the period from 1880 to 1937. 109 p.
5114. Huneycutt, Wiley Jackson
Historical introduction to the Epistle of James. 120 p.
5115. Jarvis, James Clair
The struggle for lay representation in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 166 p.
- 5115a. Jones, Joseph Simeon
The idea of God in the theology of John Calvin.
5116. Jones, Theodore Edward
The history of the rural life movement since 1908 as reflected in government agencies. 161 p.
5117. Lane, Daniel
The theory of religious experience held by Friedrich Ernst Daniel Schleiermacher. 128 p.
5118. Lindsey, Julian Astor
Zoroastrian ideas of the future life and their influence on Judaism and Christianity. 131 p.
5119. McCulley, Robert William
The missionary program and policy advocated by The Christian Century from 1923 to 1938. 128 p.
5120. Mallory, Rupert Talmage
The Freedmen's Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 181 p.
5121. Martin, Robert Vance
A comparative study of Gabriel Tarde's and William McDougall's theories of imitation. 97 p.
5122. Morton, Hilton O.
The implications for Christian education of the social teachings of Walter Rauschenbusch. 13 p.
5123. Overton, James Hardy
The theory and method of preaching as exemplified in the ministry of Frederick W. Robertson. 149 p.
5124. Reese, David Whithead
"Christian Community" in the rule of St. Benedict. 114 p.
5125. Richey, McMurry Smith
Some aspects of the religious thought of Horace Bushnell. 151 p.

R E L I G I O N

1939

B.D.

5126. Rooks, John James
Literary and linguistic phenomena in the Book of II Samuel.
107 p.
5127. Schreyer, George Maurice
Methodist work among the plantation Negroes in the South
Carolina Conference from 1829 to 1865. 154 p.
5128. Soper, Elgar Clyde
The influence of Joshua Soule on the polity of Episcopal
Methodism. 138 p.
5129. Stephenson, Marion Osborne
The mystical doctrine of purgation. 107 p.
5130. Tate, Robert Spence
A study of Negro churches in Durham, North Carolina. 120 p.
5131. Taylor, Voigt Otway
The significance for Christian belief of William James' theory
of self. 108 p.
5132. Vick, Thomas Marvin
The religious milieu of Corinth in the first century A.D. 80 p.
5133. Wilkerson, Milton Chick
The attitude of the Methodist itinerant preachers toward the
founding and support of Methodist educational institutions,
1784-1844. 131 p.
5134. Williams, Melvin John
A comparison of the contributions of Durkheim, Hobhouse, and
Ellwood to religion and ethics. 343 p.

Ph.D.

5135. Garber, Paul Leslie, 1911-
The religious thought of James Henley Thornwell. 311 p.
5136. Godbold, Albea, 1895-
Some factors in the rise and character of the church colleges
in the ante-bellum seaboard South. 433 p.
5137. Pool, Frank Kenneth, 1890-
The southern Negro in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 419 p.

1940

M.A.

5138. Clegg, Mildred
A comparative study of religious ideas as reflected in the
official hymns of the Presbyterian Church in the United
States, 1866-1927. 146 p.

RELIGION

1940

M.A.

5139. Owens, William Hector
Some aspects of the religious and ethical thought of
John Woolman. 135 p.

B.D.

5140. Andrews, William Ed
The contribution of penitential discipline to early Irish
Christianity. 99 p.
5141. Arbaugh, Robert Newton
The eschatology of Otto, Bishop of Freising, as interpreted
from his Chronicle. 81 p.
5142. Bagby, Steadman
An introduction to the conception of salvation held by the
Barthians. 146 p.
5143. Barrs, William Kenneth
Some suggested uses of the culture-complex concept by the
pastor. 111 p.
5144. Brady, William Herman
The use of drama in the religious education of American
protestant churches from 1905-1938. 142 p.
5145. Brown, Raymond Odell
The Christian conception of salvation as presented by
Albert C. Knudson and Edwin Lewis. 137 p.
5146. Bustle, Wade Robert
The doctrinal aspect of evangelism as carried on in recent
years in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 104 p.
5147. Crutchfield, Finis Alonzo
Christian principles in the teachings of Epictetus. 104 p.
5148. Dodge, William Wesley
An analysis of efforts to enrich worship services in non-
liturgical churches in America since 1915. 90 p.
5149. Foley, Lemley Peter
The religious and social significance of the English morality
plays. 127 p.
5150. Freeman, Ralph Lexie
Inquisitorial procedure against Catharist heresy in the era
of Bernard Gui. 138 p.

RELIGION

1940

B.D.

5151. Fulton, John William
The religious thought of William Ernest Hocking. 95 p.
5152. Greene, John Thomas
The social interpretation of Christianity as reflected in the literature of the Oxford World Conference. 162 p.
5153. Hickman, Victor Ralph
The contributions of Kenyon L. Butterfield to the betterment of rural church life in America. 106 p.
5154. Kelley, Marvin Hess
A critique of musical appreciation in rural churches in North Carolina. 114 p.
5155. Kiker, Seaborn Martin
Richard Rolle's synthesis of the active and contemplative life. 89 p.
5156. McLeod, Walter Grey
The value of Abailard's Historia Calamitatum for the study of church history. 125 p.
5157. Milstead, Harold Ashton
The religion of Plutarch in the light of contemporary Christianity. 126 p.
5158. Pittard, Jesse Leo
The factor of imitation in adolescent religion. 103 p.
5159. Reichard, James Charles
The language and meaning of the Book of Jonah. 60 p.
5160. Richardson, Henry Powell
Shifting trends and emphases in the missionary enterprise, 1928-1938... 118 p.
5161. Weinland, David Eugene
William Jame's doctrine of religious belief. 112 p.

1941

M.A.

5162. Cardwell, Raymond
Religious and ethical implications in the Pulitzer Prize novels (1918-1940) 157 p.
5163. Hubbard, Thelma
The social ethics of Jane Addams. 143 p.

R E L I G I O N

1941

B.D.

- 5164. Andes, William Jacob
History of the missionary organization of the American
Christian Convention, 1872-1931. 126 p.
- 5165. Arthur, Charles Ralph
Religious education in public education in the state of
Virginia since 1900. 161 p.
- 5166. Autry, John Duncan Asbury
History of the Woman's Missionary Council, Methodist Episcopal
church, South, 1910-1940. 100 p.
- 5167. Biggers, Sherrill Bost
Demonology in the synoptic Gospels. 111 p.
- 5168. Blackburn, Linwood Earl
A study of agricultural missions in Central and South Africa.
111 p.
- 5169. Boddie, Wyatt David
A description and evaluation of dramatic elements in selected
Christian rituals. 122 p.
- 5170. Booth, Luther Lambuth
A statistical investigation into the relationship between
marital happiness scores and religious attitudes as registered
in Euphorimeter tests. 71 p.
- 5170a. Brabham, Angus McKay
The conception of the kingdom of God in the theology of Albrecht
Ritschl.
- 5171. Bridewell, Joseph Albert
The language and meaning of the Book of Ruth. 126 p.
- 5171a. Brock, Edwin Lawrence
A comparative study of American theological opinion(1929-39) ...
- 5172. Cooke, Jack
Some educational aspects of Methodist hymnody since 1905. 108 p.
- 5173. Crumpton, Sidney Randolph
An examination and description of recreational programs
recommended for local church use by a selected group of
religious education authorities. 155 p.
- 5174. Dawson, Dana
The relation of asceticism to the ideal of renunciation in
Francis of Assisi. 88 p.
- 5175. Duncan, Floyd Alexander
The attitude of American Episcopal Methodism concerning war
and peace, 1930-1940. 118 p.
- 5176. Evans, Joseph Claude
Jesus' adaptation of Jewish eschatology. 124 p.



R E L I G I O N

1941

B.D.

5177. Everett, Thomas D.
Early protestant criticisms of the Roman Catholic doctrine of purgatory. 127 p.
5178. Garrison, Robert Edmund
Norms of authority in the theological writings of Karl Barth and Emil Brunner. 97 p.
5179. Gray, Alan DeLeon
The social and religious contributions of the Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1899-1940. 119 p.
5180. Heffner, William Frank
The infancy and youth of Jesus in the apocryphal New Testament. 100 p.
5181. Hendrix, Thomas Christian
Salvian's interpretation of Christian social responsibility. 118 p.
5182. Inge, John Wesley
The problem of universalism in Deutero-Isaiah. 104 p.
5183. Miller, Irving Roscoe
Francis of Assisi's use of the New Testament in his vocation of poverty. 116 p.
5184. Nesbitt, Marion Wilson
The presentation of the Christian life in the writings of Clement of Alexandria. 120 p.
5185. O'Neal, Ernest Elijah
John Fletcher's conception of Christian perfection. 103 p.
5186. Prentis, Edward Walker
Edwin D. Mouzon - Christian thinker and leader. 123 p.
5187. Rustin, Lee D.
The meaning of the term "the kingdom of God" in the writings of the Apostle Paul and in the synoptic gospels. 90 p.
5188. Stamey, Robert Henry
Methodist opinion of the evangelism of William A. Sunday, 1910-1924. 131 p.
- 5188a. Teer, Harold Benton
The idea of God in Plato, Philo and Clement of Alexandria. 111 p.
5189. Thompson, Walter Rowe
The relation of German Methodism to the Methodist Episcopal Church. 124 p.
5190. Waggoner, Brooks Milton
A comparative study of the moral freedom of the individual in the ethical teachings of Jesus and of Judaism. 109 p.

RELIGION

1941

Ph.D.

5191. Lever, Oscar William, 1903-
The idea of the kingdom of God as reflected in the American social gospel movement, 1865-1917. 303 p.
5192. Williams, Melvin John, 1915-
A survey of Roman Catholic sociological theory in the United States since 1900. 343 p.

1942

M.A.

5193. Christy, Wayne Herron
John Cotton: covenant theologian. 172 p.
5194. Martz, Edward Everts
The life in the Spirit. A study of the efforts of the Apostle Paul to define the character of the Christian life in the light of his doctrine of freedom from law. 131 p.

B.D.

5195. Caldwell, Joseph Edmund
The conception of Christian salvation in the theology of John Bennett and Walter Marshall Horton. 140 p.
5196. Chadwick, I. Howard
The theodicy of Edgar Sheffield Brightman. 131 p.
5197. Culp, William B. A.
The missionary activities in North Carolina of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church as exemplified in Pfeiffer (Mitchell) College. 100 p.
5198. Freeman, William Lawrence
The problem of Ephesians in recent British and American theological thought. 141 p.
5199. Grisham, Roy Arnold
The history of the North Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1890-1929. 155 p.
5200. Holder, Ray
The development of the course of study of the course of study of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1816-1844. 137 p.
5201. Lindsey, Jordan Allen
A comparative study of the Massoretic, Septuagint, and Vulgate versions of the Book of Amos. 96 p.
5202. Lyu, Kingsley Kyungsang
The conflict between the conceptions of the Christian God and the old gods of Korea. 158 p.



RELIGION

1942

B.D.

5203. Meacham, Benjamin Franklin
Trends in the location and structure of church houses
in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1900-1939. 115 p.
5204. Mooney, Robert Cleveland
The Christological thought of the second and third
centuries. 127 p.
5205. Moorman, Julian Pierce
A curricular evaluation of Methodist young people's literature
(with special reference to the senior age group) 97 p.
5206. Overton, Ernest Golden
History of the North Carolina Conference, the Methodist
Episcopal Church, South, 1890-1939. 264 p.
5207. Queen, Vergil Erwin
Ralph Waldo Emerson's philosophy of religion. 147 p.
5208. Rogers, James Edwin
The history of church extension in the Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, 1882-1939. 138 p.
5209. Scott, Leroy Alexander
Wyclif's theory of the function of the Bible. 83 p.
5210. Shannon, Charles Eugene
Opposition to Methodist unification in America, 1930-1941,
by Charles Eugene Shannon. 141 p.
5211. Simpson, Harold Ross
An analysis of the teaching material used in 1939 by leading
denominational agencies to present Christian social ideals
to young people from eighteen to twenty-four years of age.
77 p.
5212. Strickland, Thomas Edward
The history of church extension in the Methodist Episcopal
Church, 1864-1939. 140 p.
5213. Tyte, Wilbur Henry
The Christological thought of Emil Brunner. 104 p.
5214. Vaughan, Robert Akers
Theological issues involved in the Pelagian controversy. 114 p.
5215. Wilkinson, Howard Charles
Contemporary Christian thought on the nature of the self with
collateral consideration of the relevance of ESP experiments.
122 p.

RELIGION

1942

Ph.D.

- 5216. Bennett, John Boyce, 1911-
Albert Taylor Bledsoe: social and religious controversialist
of the old South. 280 p.
- 5217. Colloms, Lester Hubert, 1903-
Wilbur Fisk Tillet: theologian and educator. 285 p.
- 5218. Jones, Jameson Miller, 1916-
The problem of faith and reason in the thought of John
Calvin. 276 p.
- 5219. Neel, Samuel Regester, 1914-
The reaction of certain exponents of American religious thought
to Darwin's theory of evolution. 305 p.

1943

M.A.

- 5220. Coble, Joseph Fillmore
A sociological study of pre-exilic Hebrew history. 118 p.
- 5221. Dillinger, George Edward
A linguistic and literary appreciation of the Book of
Habakkuk. 62 p.
- 5222. DuBose, Samuel Wilds
Linguistic and literary problems in the Book of Joel.
91 p.
- 5223. Noble, Mary Primrose
George Sherwood Eddy as an exponent of social Christianity.
114 p.
- 5224. Waggoner, Brooks Milton
The so-called prose passage in Isaiah XLIV. 161 p.

B.D.

- 5225. Benson, Clark William
A comparison of the attitude of American Methodism toward
war during World War I with the attitude toward war during
World War II (to February, 1943). 139 p.
- 5226. Brown, Byron Roy
A critical study of the Gospel miracles connected with
Jesus. 129 p.
- 5227. Carroll, Howard
The conception of the ecclesia in the New Testament. 167 p.
- 5228. Carruth, Paul
Studies in the Old Testament conception of man. 103 p.



RELIGION

1943

B.D.

5229. Caviness, Woodrow Darlington
An historical study of delinquency and its treatment at the Eastern Carolina Industrial Training School for Boys at Rocky Mount, N. C. 113 p.
5230. Cooper, Joel Aubrey
The nature and mission of Christ in the thought of Henry Churchill King. 89 p.
5231. Cravens, Byron Clay
William Penn's "Holy experiment". 169 p.
5232. Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley
The ideal of social reconstruction in Piers Plowman. 101 p.
5233. Culbreth, George Bernice
Old Testament conceptions of the meaning of human suffering. 113 p.
5234. Davis, William Dixon
The experience of spiritual guidance in the writings of George Fox, Isaac Penington and James Nayler. 101 p.
5235. Edwards, William Alpheus
John Myrc's conception of the function of medieval parish priests. 139 p.
5236. Francisco, Ross
The development of state care of juvenile delinquents in North Carolina. 87 p.
5237. Hilbert, John Cassell
Peter after the Antioch incident. 104 p.
5238. Judy, Carl Wesley
Morris Harvey College as a factor in the history of the Western Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 101 p.
5239. Kesler, Robert Harris
The social character of Reginald Pecock's Reule of Crysten Religioun. 92 p.
5240. Lynch, George Ernest
A study of the conferences at Oxford (1937), Edinburgh (1937), and Madras (1938), with special reference to the principal theological issues involved. 139 p.
5241. McKenry, John Archibald
The history and social contributions of the Methodist Orphanage, Richmond, Virginia, 1901-1942. 117 p.



R E L I G I O N

1943

B.D.

5242. Major, James Edward
The language and meaning of the Book of Zephaniah. 106 p.
5243. Medlin, William Tracy
Factors involved in the founding of the Japan Christian Church. 134 p.
5244. Mercer, Charles Henry
The apocalypticism of Revelation against the background of Jewish apocalypses. 100 p.
5245. Merchant, James William
Christian ideals in the 4-H club program. 143 p.
5246. Patten, Brooks
The primary bases for the emperor Julian's repudiation of Christianity. 147 p.
5247. Reed, Ralph Lee
The doctrine of Christian perfection in early Methodist theology. 116 p.
5248. Rice, John Edward
A comparative study of representative contemporary theories of the nature of the Christian church. 124 p.
5249. Ruckman, Lee Van
The missionary outlook in the light of the war (1920) as seen in 1943. 110 p.
5250. Shackford, Joseph Temple
The relation of morality and religion in the thought of John Wesley. 105 p.
5251. Smith, Aubert Marlyn
A study of the idea of the kingdom of God in the Revelation of John and The Shepherd of Hermas. 90 p.
5252. Steele, Chester Raymond
The Ecumenical Methodist Conference, 1881-1931. 127 p.
5253. Stubbs, David Leon
The problem of final destiny in S. D. F. Salmond, J. Y. Simpson, J. H. Leckie, and Edwin Lewis. 95 p.
5254. Thumm, Milford Vernon
Foreign influences in the development of Judaism prior to 200 B. C. 94 p.



R E L I G I O N

1943

B. D.

5255. Wheeler, Kermit R.
Harry Emerson Fosdick as preacher and leader of liberal thought
in America. 102 p.
5256. Whitesel, John Asbury
Recent Methodist interpretations of the Christian doctrines
of war and peace. 116 p.
5257. Saunders, Ernest William, 1915-
The textual criticism of a medieval manuscript of the four
Gospels. 211 p.

1944

M.A.

5258. King, Sara Edna
The Speculum Christiani: a manual for the instruction of the
the English medieval clergy. 120 p.

B.D.

5259. Albright, William Edward
The relation of John Wesley and the Methodist societies of the
Anglican Church (1738-1791). 102 p.
- 5259a. Bame, Robert L.
The influence of the Diaspora upon the character of Judaism. 95 p.
5260. Beard, John S.
The religious implications of John Dewey's philosophy of
experimentalism. 101 p.
5261. Bell, Roy Edison
Mohammedan apologetic and polemic in India since 1880. 122 p.
5262. Boggs, Charles Marvin
The concept of faith in early Christian writers, through
Ignatius. 105 p.
5263. Carlton, Arthur McCoy
Renunciation in the New Testament. 98 p.
5264. Carter, James Edwin
Angela of Foligno's conception of the ideal of renunciation. 112 p.
5265. Chaffin, James Claude
A critical study of humanism as exemplified by Albert Eustace
Haydon. 130 p.
- 5265a. Conyers, David P.
The ethical motives implied in the synoptic teachings of Jesus ...
5266. Elliott, Mahlon Hamlett
The character and significance of the charismata in the New
Testament. 96 p.
5267. Evans, Robert Weldon
Social and religious organizations which influenced the form
of the primitive Christian brotherhoods. 99 p.



RELIGION

1944

B. D.

5268. Fleming, Murry Douglas
The struggle for religious liberty in colonial Virginia,
1747-1786. 164 p.
5269. Hendrix, Major Clyde
The significance of the psychology of Carl Gustav Jung for
the Christian doctrine of man. 107 p.
5270. Jones, George Wesley
Preaching emphases in the Exempla of Jacques de Vitry. 90 p.
5271. Kennedy, Arthur C.
The conception of Christian salvation in the theology of E.
Stanley Jones. 105 p.
5272. Knight, James Allen
The social thought of Thomas Paine. 122 p.
5273. McCoy, Lewistine Martin
The religious interpretation of suffering and evil in the
New Testament. 97 p.
5274. McDonald, Thaddeus LeVerne
The beginnings of Methodist polity under John Wesley. 104 p.
5275. McGuire, Douglas Lyons
An evaluation of modern critical studies of the life of
Jesus. 108 p.
5276. Mackay, Donald Mason
Recent trends in Protestant Christian thought in the United
States on the relationship between church and state. 112 p.
5277. Mitchell, Charles Maness
Campbell College: a comparison of private and denominational
control. 150 p.
5278. Musser, Benjamin F.
The Gospel tradition as interpreted by the Fourth Evangelist.
91 p.
5279. Pannill, Harry Burnell
The influence of Marcion on the development of the Christian
Ecclesia. 82 p.
5280. Phifer, Ernest Carl
Recent English and American interpretations of the New
Testament conception of the kingdom of God. 102 p.
5281. Powell, John James
The origin and history of the Methodist camp meeting movement
in North Carolina. 99 p.



RELIGION

1944

B.D.

5282. Rainwater, Roland William
The contribution of Louisburg College to Christian education with special reference to the half-century, 1889-1939. 78 p.
5283. Register, Kenneth Davis
The significance of Shinto in modern Japanese nationalism. 129 p.
5284. Rock, William Alfred
Interpretations in early Christian literature of the relationship between church and synagogue. 120 p.
5285. Stevenson, Linwood Jennings
The problem of war in Erasmus' Complaint of Peace. 105 p.
5286. Ware, Lee Wilson
The Christian community according to Menno Simons. 115 p.

Ph.D.

5287. Ramsay, Charles McKay, 1917-
The concepts of God and of salvation in the writings of Irenaeus of Lugdunum. 268 p.

1945

M.A.

5288. Spears, Julius Hubert
The christology of Edgar Young Mullins. 133 p.

B.D.

5289. Belcher, Arnold Dwane
The Christian social problems in the administration of Bishop Cyprian of Carthage. 94 p.
5290. Boone, Sidney Grant
The doctrine of the kingdom of God as set forth in the writings of Harris Franklin Rall. 111 p.
5291. Brickhouse, Ernest Fielding
The attitude of The Christian Sun toward the rural church, 1844-1944. 86 p.
5292. Byrum, Roy Delbert
Theological implications in the hymns of Charles Wesley. 122 p.
5293. Cooke, Jack Homer
The practice of the Lord's Supper in the Methodist Church in America. 100 p.



RELIGION

1945

B.D.

5294. Everett, Caleb Roy, Jr.
Harry Emerson Fosdick's interpretation of the Christian attitude toward war. 116 p.
5295. Fridley, Robert Daniel
A comparative study of the conception of God in the writings of A. C. Knudson and E. S. Brightman. 108 p.
5296. Fuqua, Robert Meek
The character and functions of the priesthood according to John Chrysostom ... 146 p.
5297. Greene, Franklin William
The theology of William Temple. 117 p.
5298. Harbuck, George Welcome
Greek ideas of the future life as a background for Christian ideas. 83 p.
5299. Ingram, Osmond Kelly
Ethical issues in the thought of Borden Parker Bowne. 128 p.
5300. Jolly, Joseph Ralph
A study of Negro-white relations as reflected in the editorials of the Atlanta Constitution, 1933-1944. 83 p.
5301. Jones, Haniel
The conception of sanctification in the writings of the New Testament period. 123 p.
5302. Jones, Murray Hughlon
The duties of the Christian clergy according to the Pastoral Rule of Gregory I. 99 p.
5303. Lowder, John Albert
An examination of the New Testament basis for premillennialism. 114 p.
5304. McCarver, Clyde Gay
Jonathan Edwards' concept of salvation ... 76 p.
5305. McGinnis, James William
A comparative socio-economic study of two Negro churches in Durham, North Carolina. 89 p.
5306. Needham, George Harlan
Francis John McConnell, liberal Christian thinker. 106 p.



RELIGION

1945

B.D.

5307. Perry, Charles Steamberg
A study of selected contemporary theories of the nature of the apostolic church. 102 p.
5308. Preston, Norman George, Jr.
The conversion of the gentiles in the thought of the apostle Paul. 105 p.
5309. Ray, Milton Undrel
A theological analysis of the World Conferences on Faith and Order, 1920-1937. 111 p.
5310. Ridenhour, Henry Isley
The Church of the Brethren and social problems according to the annual meeting minutes, 1778-1885. 99 p.
5311. Sturtevant, William Lyons
Christian solidarity in the Apostolic Constitutions. 95 p.
5312. Turner, Archer Rudder
The development of the statutory racial segregation in North Carolina since 1890 ... 67 p.
5313. Waugh, Ray Paschal
The practice of infant baptism in the Methodist Church in America. 87 p.
5314. Wellons, Albert Wilson
The development of John Wesley's idea of the nature and means of salvation. 122 p.
5315. Williams, Harley Morrison
The use of figurative language and illustration in modern doctrinal preaching. 100 p.

Ph.D.

5316. Rudisill, Dorus Paul, 1902-
The doctrine of the atonement in Jonathan Edwards and his successors. 291 p.
5317. Woodbridge, Charles Jahleel, 1902-
The chronicle of Salimbene of Parma: a thirteenth century christian synthesis. 305 p.
5318. Young, Franklin Woodrow, 1915-
The Shepherd of Hermas: a study of his concepts of repentance and of the church. 332 p.



RELIGION

1946

B.D.

5319. Ausley, Paul Kenneth
A comparative study of the Calvinism of Benjamin B. Warfield and William Adams Brown. 99 p.
5320. Bailey, Ulysses Grant
The influence of the Canaanites on the Hebrew conception of Yahweh ... 118 p.
5321. Cochran, James Edgar
A comparative study of the kingdom of God in the Gospels with the Kantian doctrine of the kingdom of ends. 86 p.
5322. Dennis, Paul M.
The stages of thought of Harry Emerson Fosdick. 87 p.
5323. Dirks, Dwight Warren
The social ideas of Henry Woodfin Grady. 81 p.
5324. DuBose, Robert Newsom
The doctrine of conversion in the teachings of John Wesley. 116 p.
5325. Ehlhardt, George Brinkmann
Muhammadian art as controlled by Muhammdan dogma. 96 p.
5326. Gitlin, Emmanuel M.
An exegetical study of Ecclesiastes ... 127 p.
5327. Johnson, Carl Anderson
A critical examination of John Fletcher's view of human depravity. 115 p.
5328. Johnson, Jesse Louis, Jr.
The pyramids of Egypt ... 45 p.
5329. McCoy, Charles Sherwood
A critical evaluation of Hegel's Philosophy of Religion. 122 p.
5330. Moore, Jack Warren
The relationship of John Wesley's concept of holiness to his concept of the church. 107 p.
5331. Oglesby, Glynn Aubrey
The logos doctrine in the theology of Origen. 111 p.
5332. Pfisterer, Fred Russell
A survey of the doctrine of Grace in the Christian Church ... 85 p.



RELIGION

1946

B.D.

5333. Purcell, Eugene George, Jr.
Christian renunciation as interpreted by Saint John of the Cross in The Dark Night of the Soul ...96 p.
5334. Sales, Reames Hawthorne
Linguistic study of selected crucial terms in the Greek New Testament. 88 p.
5335. Stanfield, Claude Edwin
The missionary philosophy of Daniel Johnson Fleming. 96 p.
5336. Tucker, Roger Wilkins
John C. Kilgo, Christian thinker, preacher, and leader. 94 p.
5337. Vereen, LaFon Carpenter
William Preston Few as a Christian educator (1910-1940) 103 p.
5338. Wells, Robert Newton
A study of Mithraism and of its effects on Christianity. 76 p.

Ph.D.

5339. Carroll, Howard, 1917-
Polycarp of Smyrna -- with special reference to early Christian martyrdom. 250 p.
5340. Lewis, Frank Bell, 1911-
Robert Lewis Dabney: Southern Presbyterian apologist. 253 p.

1947

M.A.

5341. Failing, George Edgar
A critical study of the concept of sin in I John. 62 p.
5342. Stone, Jane Dunn
Conflicting interpretations of the Book of Hosea. 83 p.

B.D.

5343. Barnes, Edwin Edward
Freud's conception of man ... 61 p.
5344. Dail, Frances Roderick
Peter Taylor Forsyth's conception of the person and work of Christ ... 98 p.
5345. Dalton, George Willie
A study of the forms of Jesus' teachings in the light of the teachings of the rabbis of the period. 71 p.



RELIGION

1947

B.D.

5346. Durham, Donald William
The function of the conception of the judgment to come, in the thought of: Thomas Aquinas, John Calvin, and John Wesley ... 65 p.
5347. Harwell, Robert William
Buddhist monasticism in India, China and Japan. 56 p.
5348. Howard, Robert Crawford
Justification by faith in the Epistle to the Romans. 52 p.
5349. Jackson, Lester Polk
Pastoral counseling for personality adjustment as interpreted by selected contemporary writers. 142 p.
5350. Lipe, Godfrey Frederick
Jesus as seen by Harry Emerson Fosdick. 38 p.
5351. Madren, Weldon Thomas
The attitude of the Christian church toward doctrine. 76 p.
5352. Patterson, Howard Carlton
Erasmus: a Christian humanist's way of salvation. 51 p.
5353. Polk, Charles
The conception of Christian salvation presented in the writings of Harris Franklin Rall and Edwin Lewis. 124 p.
5354. Regan, James Robert
The Christology of John Baillie and William Adams Brown. 126 p.
5355. Swink, Ray Franklin
The ancient Egyptian conception of God and the future life ... 71 p.
5356. Wallace, Aldred Pruden
The problem of Christian missions in evangelizing the pariahs of India. 124 p.

Ph.D.

5357. Brownlee, William Hugh, 1917
The book of Ezekiel --the original prophet and the editors. 453 p.
5358. DuBose, Samuel Wilds, 1907-
The Book of Jeremiah in recent criticism. 91 p.

1948

M.A.

5359. Miller, Margaret Harrell
National and universal eschatology in postexilic Judaism. 137 p.



RELIGION

1948

B.D.

5360. Andes, Mark Winston
William Adams Brown's conception of Christian salvation. 56 p.
5361. Barrett, Troy James
The Christian way of salvation. 65 p.
5362. Brinson, John Clinton
The grounds of early Christian belief in the loving character of God. 90 p.
- 5362a. Burgin, W. Grady
A study of Duke manuscript 5 in Mark and Luke.
5363. Meredith, McLaurin Mayers
The primacy of practical reason in Immanuel Kant ... 48 p.
5364. Nease, Edgar Harrison
The modifying influence of environment upon the preaching of Frederick W. Robertson ... 75 p.
5365. Reynolds, James William
The legacy of John Wesley as the organizer and leader of the Methodist movement. 66 p.
5366. Robinson, Milton Harvey
Jesus Christ in historical fact and faith ... 54 p.
5367. Stone, Joseph Leslie
The concept of sin in the writings of F. R. Tennant and Reinhold Niebuhr. 117 p.

1949

M.A.

5368. Gross, Dawyer Dincoff
The resurgence of "fundamentalism" in American protestantism. 196 p.
5369. O'Brien, Joseph William
The relationship of church and state in the thought of Roger Williams. 168 p.

B.D.

5370. Dinas, Johnny Anastatious
The use of support material in the radio preaching (1947-48-49) of Ralph W. Sockman ... 100 p.
5371. Farrell, Earl Thompson
The doctrine of man and grace as held by the Reverend John Flavel. 46 p.
5372. Hudnall, Michael Benjamin
Theoretical and practical aspects of the children's sermon today ... 84 p.



RELIGION

1949

B.D.

5373. Morton, Vernon Adam
Salvation by grace through faith as presented by St. Paul
in the New Testament. 144 p.

Ph.D.

5374. Huston, Hollis Wilburn, 1922-
A critical survey and evaluation of the earliest Greek
manuscripts of the New Testament. 196 p.
5375. Wethington, Lewis Elbert, 1922-
The role of nature and grace in Fenelon's conception of
salvation. 287 p.

1950

M.A.

5376. Bellamy, Virginia Nelle
John Chrysostom's On the Priesthood: historically considered
with regard to the social and sacramental functions of the
priestly office. 138 p.

B.D.

5377. Andrews, Joseph Russell
J. Hudson Taylor and the China inland mission. 95 p.
5378. Commander, Richard Thompson
The value of the Book of Judges for preaching purposes ... 70 p.
5379. Hornbuckle, James Pinkney
Methodism in Alaska ... 57 p.
5380. Schrader, Albert John
An analysis of the homiletical theory and practice of Dr.
Harry Emerson Fosdick ... 40 p.
5381. Siple, Claire Dwight
Methodism at mid-century ... 78 p.

Ph.D.

5382. Agourides, Savas Chrestos, 1921-
A study in the origins of Christianity. 463 p.
5383. Newberry, Gene Wilson, 1915-
A critical study of the philosophy of Samuel Taylor Cole-
ridge, with particular reference to his epistemology. 283p.



RELIGION

1951

B.D.

5384. Ford, Emerson
The religious thought of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 108 p.

Ph.D.

5385. Hamrick, Emmett Willard, 1923-
A new study of the Ezra problem. 327 p.
5386. Holt, Robert LeRoi, 1920-
Christian ethics in the thought of Thomas Traherne. 205 p.
5387. Poteat, William Hardman, 1919-
Pascal's conception of man and modern sensibility. 470 p.
5388. Rhodes, Daniel Durham, 1917-
The struggle for religious liberty in Virginia, 1740-1802. 262 p.
5389. Schafer, Thomas Anton, 1918-
The concept of being in the thought of Jonathan Edwards. 405 p.
5390. Wiles, Charles Preston, 1918-
A historical analysis and appraisal of Bishop Lancelot Andrewes' ecclesiology with particular reference to predication and priestly office. 279 p.

1952

M.A.

5391. Bailey, Ruby May
An interpretative study of second Zechariah. 114 p.

B.D.

5392. Huneycutt, Charles Jerome
The Japan mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 85 p.

Ph.D.

5393. Bellamy, Virginia Nelle, 1922-
Monastic life and discipline in the diocese of Lincoln, 1420-1449, studied from Episcopal registers and visitation records. 175 p.
5394. Harris, Carl Vernon, 1922-
Origen of Alexandria's interpretation of the teacher's function in the early Christian hierarchy and community. 277 p.
5395. Pannill, Harry Burnell, 1920-
John Fiske: cosmic theist. 415 p.
5396. Sales, Reames Hawthorne, 1920-
The separation of Christianity from Judaism. 281 p.
5397. Waggoner, Brooks Milton, 1915-
Studies in Hebrew poetry with special reference to the contributions of Robert Lowth. 344 p.



RELIGION

1953

M.A.

5398. Chamberlain, John Victor
Translation of a sixteenth-century monk's book with
introduction (Duke ms. Greek 8) 150 p.

5399. This number not used.

5400. Pruette, Rowland Shaw
The attitude of the Southern Baptist Convention to the
contemporary ecumenical movement ... 192 p.

Ph.D.

5401. Allen, Ray Maxwell, 1922-
The Christology of P. T. Forsyth ... 320 p.
5402. Carroll, Kenneth Lane, 1924-
Scripture and the early church ... 211 p.
5403. Gibbs, Norman Brantley, 1911-
The problem of revelation and reason in the thought of
Charles Chauncy ... 318 p.
5404. Gitlin, Emmanuel M. 1922-
Chronology of the ancient Near East: principles of research ...
422 p.
5405. Loveland, Clara Olds, 1899-
The problem of achieving agreement on the form of government
of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of
America, 1780-1789 ... 397 p.
5406. Moudy, James Mattox, 1916-
Bossuet and the Protestants: a chapter in the seventeenth-
century struggle for religious allegiance in France ... 349 p.
5407. Reveley, Walter Taylor, 1917-
A Christian critique of modern liberal democratic theory as
reflected in the writings of Jacques Maritain, A. D. Lindsay
and Reinhold Niebuhr ... 415 p.
5408. Taylor, George Aiken, 1920-
John Calvin, the teacher. The correlation between instruction
and nurture within Calvin's concept of communion ... 210 p.

1954

M.A.

5409. Helmbold, F. Wilbur
Scandinavian biblical studies in English, French, and German
(1926-1952) ... 83 p.



R E L I G I O N

1954

Ph.D.

- 5410. Chandler, John Wesley, 1923-
An examination of David Hartley's thought and its influence
on philosophical radicalism ... 373 p.
- 5411. Dunn, Van Bogard, 1922-
Some mythological and cosmological motifs in the gospel
according to Mark ... 231 p.
- 5412. Hamilton, Harold Philip, 1924-
William Paley: eighteenth century Christian apologist ... 247 p.
- 5413. Richey, McMurray Smith, 1914-
Conceptions of man in the thought of George Albert Coe
and William Clayton Bower ... 399 p.

1955

Ph.D.

- 5414. Carlton, John William, 1920-
The reach and limits of natural theology in the formulation
of William Temple's Christology ... 345 p.
- 5415. Chamberlain, John Victor, 1926-
An ancient sectarian interpretation of the Old Testament
prophets: a study in the qumran scrolls and the Damascus frag-
ments ... 233 p.
- 5416. Edwards, George Riley, 1920-
The qumran sect and the New Testament church ... 295 p.
- 5417. Henry, Stuart Clark, 1914-
George Whitefield: a critical interpretation ... 463 p.
- 5418. Highfill, William Lawrence, 1920-
Faith and works in the ethical theory of Richard Baxter ...
311 p.
- 5419. Suggs, Marion Jack, 1924-
The New Testament text of Eusebius of Caesarea ... 369 p.
- 5420. Taylor, Kenneth Merwin, 1927-
Demythologizing and its implications for the problem of faith
and history ... 398 p.

1956

M.A.

- 5421. This number not used.



RELIGION

1956

Ph.D.

5422. Daniels, Boyd Lee, 1927-
The Greek manuscript tradition of the Protevangelium Jacobi ...
2v. in 3
5423. Mallard, William, 1927-
An historical critique of John Wyclif's role in the preaching
tradition explicated in terms of his English sermons and
their expressed attitudes toward Biblical interpretation
and the vernacular scriptures ... 364 p.
5424. Perkins, James Croswell, 1905-
Some aspects of the religious thought of John Locke ... 323 p.
5425. Via, Dan Otto, 1928-
The doctrine of the church in the Gospel of Matthew ... 288 p.

1957

M.A.

5426. Keller, Margaret Neel Query
A Christian criticism of Erich Fromm's concept of freedom ...
75 p.

Ph.D.

5427. Benjamin, Walter William, 1926-
The Christian ethical theory of Bishop Francis J. McConnell...
332 p.
5428. De Santo, Pasquale, 1923-
A study of Jewish eschatology with special reference to the
final conflict ... 419 p.
5429. Gardner, Robert G., 1924-
John Leadley Dagg: pioneer American Baptist theologian ...
437 p.
5430. Hudgins, Walter Edward, 1929-
The changing conception of pacifism in American protestantism
of the twentieth century with special reference to the critique
of Reinhold Niebuhr ... 209 p.
5431. McAllister, James Leon, 1923-
The nature of religious knowledge in the theology of Charles
Hodge ... 384 p.
5432. Munger, Bernard Vernon, 1915-
William Greenough Thayer Shedd: reformed traditionalist, 1820-
1894 ... 240 p.
5433. Polley, Max Eugene, 1928-
The contribution of H. Wheeler Robinson to the contemporary
rebirth of Old Testament theology ... 401 p.



RELIGION

1958

M.A.

5434. Idinopulos, Thomas
An examination of Kierkegaard's concept of Angst ...76 p.

Ph.D.

5435. Foshee, Charles Newell, 1926-
Andrew Martin Fairbairn: philosopher of the Christian Religion ...
340 p.
5436. Harper, Miles Douglas, 1927-
Gilbert Tennent; theologian of the "new light" ...470 p.
5437. Jones, Barney Lee, 1920-
Charles Chauncy and the great awakening in New England ...
533 p.
5438. Langford, Thomas Anderson, 1929-
A critical analysis of Paul Tillich's method of correlation ...
280 p.
5439. Lightfoot, Neil Roland, 1929-
A critical examination of the revised standard version of the
New Testament ... 232 p.
5440. Moore, Jack Warren, 1913-
Love and justice: a study in the Christian ethical theory of
Reinhold Niebuhr ... 304 p.
5441. Mueller, David Livingstone, 1929-
Karl Barth's critique of the anthropological starting point
in theology ... 301 p.
5442. Overton, James Hardy, 1914-
The fifth and sixth degrees of contemplation studied in the
context of the liturgical community from some newly edited
texts of Richard of St. Victor ... 195 p.
5443. Pemberton, John, 1928-
Karl Heim's conception of the apologetic task of Christian
theology ... 533 p.
5444. Robinson, Charles Kivet, 1929-
A critical analysis of Heidegger's ontology in Sein und
Zeit ... 325 p.

1959

Ph.D.

5445. Brown, Milton Perry, 1928-
A linguistic analysis of the longer Ignatian Corpus to
establish criteria of authenticity ... 261 p.



RELIGION

1959

Ph.D.

5446. Moorefield, David Royal, 1929-
The Christology of Wilhelm Herrmann ... 288 p.
5447. Smith, Kenneth Lee, 1925-
Shailer Mathews: theologian of social process ... 326 p.
5448. Wilcox, William George, 1925-
New England covenant theology: its English precursors and
early American exponents ... 364 p.

1960

M.A.

5449. Estus, Charles Wilson
Racial attitudes among Methodist churchmen in North
Carolina ... 261 p.
5450. Klein, Bert Alan
Aramaic literature of the first five centuries C. E. ...
97 p.

Ph.D.

5451. Hill, Samuel Smythe, 1927-
The religious thought of H. H. Farmer with special reference
to the doctrine of providence ... 321 p.
5452. Hodges, Louis Wendell, 1933-
A Christian analysis of selected contemporary theories of
racial prejudice ... 294 p.
5453. Sommer, Gunter Friedrich, 1928-
The significance of the late philosophy of Schelling for the
formation and interpretation of the thought of Paul Tillich ...
227 p.
5454. White, James Floyd, 1932-
The Cambridge Camden Society and the medieval revival in the
Church of England during the nineteenth century ... 324 p.
5455. Wilson, William Riley, 1931-
The trial of Jesus; a judicial, literary, and historical study ...
326 p.

1961

M.A.

5456. Goodman, Juanita Lee
A Christian analysis of ethical self-justification in race
prejudice ... 91 p.



R E L I G I O N

1961

Ph.D.

5457. Chalker, William Houston, 1927-
Calvin and some seventeenth century English Calvinists; a comparison of their thought through an examination of their doctrines of the knowledge of God, faith, and assurance ... 312 p.
5458. Gragg, Alan Wayner, 1932-
Formative influences on the development of the religious humanism of George Burman Foster ... 261 p.
5459. Hailey, James Russell, 1914-
Old Testament man's attitudes to life ... 234 p.
5460. Kraus, Clyde Norman, 1924-
The principle of authority in the theology of B. B. Warfield, William Adams Brown, and Gerald Birney Smith ... 305 p.
5461. Ping, Charles Jackson, 1930-
The genius of the Christian religion: a study in the religious thought of Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel ... 333 p.
5462. Porter, Calvin Lewis, 1933-
A textual analysis of the earliest Greek manuscripts of the Gospel of John ... 531 p.
5463. Rogers, Isabel Wood, 1924-
A contemporary protestant critique of the natural law tradition ... 226 p.
5464. Shriver, George Hite, 1931-
Philip Schaff's concept of organic historiography interpreted in relation to the realization of an "Evangelical Catholicism" within the Christian community ... 351 p.
5465. Williams, Donald Leigh, 1934-
Zephaniah: a re-interpretation ... 311 p.
5466. Womack, Sam Jones, 1915-
The Jubilus theme in the later writings of Richard Rolle ... 361 p.

1962

M.A.

5467. Freeman, Jane Gilbert
The fool as a Christian symbol ... 118 p.



R E L I G I O N

1962

Ph.D.

5468. Cochran, Bernard Harvey, 1930-
William Newton Clarke: exponent of the new theology ...
324 p.
5469. Cook, Donald Eugene, 1931-
The Christology of the Apocalypse ... 190 p.
5470. Doermann, Ralph Walter, 1930-
Sheol in the Old Testament ... 332 p.
5471. Efird, James Michael, 1932-
The work of T. W. Manson as critic and interpreter of the
New Testament ... 290 p.
5472. Finnie, Gordon Esley, 1931-
The antislavery movement in the South, 1787-1836: its rise
and decline and its contribution to abolitionism in
the West ... 588 p.
5473. Hall, Thor, 1927-
A study of Lundensian theological methodology as represented
in the thought of Ragnar Bring ... 352 p.
5474. Hickey, Doralyn Joanne, 1929-
Benjamin Morgan Palmer: churchman of the old South ... 310 p.
5475. Hoyt, William Russell, 1924-
The religious thought of Gardiner Spring with particular reference
to his doctrine of sin and salvation ... 519 p.
5476. Lacy, David Allen, 1935-
Miguel de Unamuno: studies in logic and existence ... 319 p.
5477. Magill, Samuel Hays, 1928-
A Christian estimate of the political realism of Hans J.
Morgenthau ... 326 p.
5478. Mitchell, Frank Joseph, 1927-
The Virginia Methodist Conference and social issues in the
twentieth century ... 447 p.
5479. Smith, Harmon Lee, 1930-
The structure of Christian ethics in the thought of William
Temple ... 242 p.
5480. Walker, William Oliver, 1930-
Cultus and tradition; a contribution to the problem of faith
and history in the Old Testament ... 449 p.



RELIGION

1963

Ph.D.

- 5481. Cain, Glen T., 1915-
The place of Christ in the theology of Rufus M. Jones ...239 p.
- 5482. Campbell, Jefferson Holland, 1931-
Orestes Brownson's doctrine of communion ... 239 p.
- 5483. Clemons, James Thomas, 1929-
Studies in the Syriac text of Galatians ... 171 p.
- 5484. Frank, Harry Thomas, 1933-
The place, thought, and significance of Maurice Goguel
in New Testament studies ... 256 p.
- 5485. Howell, John Edmund, 1933-
A study of the theological method of Horace Bushnell and its
application to his cardinal doctrines ... 461 p.
- 5486. Kliever, Lonnie Dean, 1931-
Methodology and christology in H. Richard Niebuhr ... 301 p.
- 5487. Lawson, Douglas Miller, 1936-
The idea of progress in the theology of Harry Emerson Fos-
dick ... 296 p.
- 5488. Murray, Noland Patrick, 1934-
Personalism in the ethical theory of Emil Brunner ...274 p.
- 5489. Score, John Nelson Russell, 1925-
A study of the concept of the ministry in the thought of
John Wesley ... 375 p.
- 5490. Zink, James Keith, 1933-
The use of the Old Testament in the Apocrypha ...231 p.

1964

M.A.

- 5491. Chaney, Jane Elliott
Stephen Crane's social gospel ...88 p.
- 5492. Brown, Jesse Hunchberger, 1928-
The contribution of William Robertson Smith to Old Testament
scholarship, with special emphasis on higher criticism ...
328 p.
- 5493. Brown, Kenneth Lee, 1933-
Washington Gladden: exponent of social Christianity ...385 p.



RELIGION

1964

Ph.D.

- 5494. Cresson, Bruce Collins, 1930-
Israel and Edom: a study of the anti-Edom bias in Old
Testament religion ... 183 p.
- 5495. Petersen, Richard Hubbard
The treatise of Dionysius bar Salibhi Against the Jews,
a translation and commentary. 284 p.
- 5496. Eakin, Frank Edwin, 1936-
The relationship of Yahwism and Baalism during the pre-
exilic period ... 258 p.
- 5497. Huntley, William Barney, 1933-
Christ the bridegroom; a Biblical image ... 204 p.
- 5498. Kaylor, Robert David, 1933-
The ascension motif in Luke-Acts, the Epistle to the
Hebrews, and the Fourth Gospel ... 217 p.
- 5499. Shinn, Gerald Harris, 1934-
The text and illuminations of the D ms. of the Sachsenspiegel
in relation to their Weltanschauung and Zeitgeist ... 263 p.
- 5500. Thomas, William West, 1933-
An examination of D. C. MacIntosh's religious epistemology ...
272 p.
- 5501. Ware, James Hamilton, 1932-
The modern protestant quest for the essence of Christianity
focused in William Adams Brown ... 388 p.
- 5502. Webb, Omri Kenneth, 1926-
The political thought of Samuel Rutherford ... 242 p.
- 5503. Weiss, Herold David, 1934-
Piety in Latin writers in early Christian times ... 181 p.
- 5504. Wellborn, Charles Talmadge, 1923-
Twentieth century pilgrimage: Walter Lippmann and the public
philosophy ... 317 p.

1965

M.A.

- 5505. Briceland, Penelope Warren
John Leland and Stanley Griswold, advocates of religious liberty
in Connecticut, 1791-1806... 117 p.



RELIGION

1965

Ph.D.

5506. Arichea, Daniel Castillo, Jr., 1934-
A critical analysis of the Stephen speech in the Acts of
the Apostles ... 299 p.
5507. Blane, Andrew Quarles, 1929-
The relations between the Russian Protestant sects and the
state, 1900-1921 ... 291 p.
5508. Carey, John Jesse, 1931-
The concept of history in the thought of Paul Tillich ...
376 p.
5509. High, Dallas Milton, 1931-
Language and belief: studies in Wittgenstein's Philosophical
Investigations and the religious use of language ... 280 p.
5510. James, Robison Brown, 1931-
The symbolic knowledge of God in the theology of Paul
Tillich ... 300 p.
5511. MacGorman, John William, 1920-
An analysis of the factors which relate to the possibility
of tracing development in Pauline eschatology ... 350 p.
5512. Piper, John Franklin, 1936-
The social policy of the Federal Council of the Churches of
Christ in America during World War I ... 439 p.
5513. Setzer, John Schoneberg, 1936-
A critique of the fundamentalist doctrine of the inerrancy
of the Biblical autographs in historical, philosophical,
exegetical and hermeneutical perspective ... 426 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1929

M.A.

5514. Maden, William L.
Reflections of Victor Hugo's life and experiences in Les Misérables. 73 p.

1930

M.A.

5515. Nicholson, Maude Lucile
Some sources of Edmond Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac. 49 p.
5516. Seay, Hibernia
Three types of short story realism: Merimée-Daudet-Maupassant. 133 p.
5517. Trentham, Ina Rankin
Some treatments of Joan of Arc in French literature. 70 p.

1931

M.A.

5518. Aiken, Leonora
Pierre Loti, his scepticism and mysticism. 75 p.
5519. Herdman, Allan Whitney
The portrayal of love in the Theâtre of Georges de Porto-Riche. 51 p.
5520. McGukin, Lena Virginia
Balzac and the realistic drama. 80 p.
5521. Powell, Margaret Alice
A literary correspondence: Gustave Flaubert and George Sand. 55 p.
5522. Underwood, Eugene Taylor
François Villon, the form and content of his poetry. 97 p.

1932

M.A.

5523. Brinson, Pearl Leola
Letters of Taine and his group. Selections with introduction, notes and glossary. 262 p.
5524. DeHart, Mildred Francis
The war of 1870 in the latter nineteenth century French short story. 70 p.
5525. Doxey, John Elwood
Disposal of heroes and heroines in French romantic literature. 59 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1932

M.A.

5526. Guild, Lucy
The metaphors and similes in four novels of Balzac with particular reference to the animal figures of speech. 141 p.
5527. Jarman, Laura Martin
A comparative study of the technique of Flaubert and Blasco Ibáñez in the archaeological novels Salammbô and Sonnica la Cortesana. 90 p.
5528. Moore, Troy Rozelle
Gresset's Ver - Vert. 88 p.
5529. Nance, Jeannette
The psychology of the feminine characters in the comedies of Marivaux and Musset. 82 p.

1933

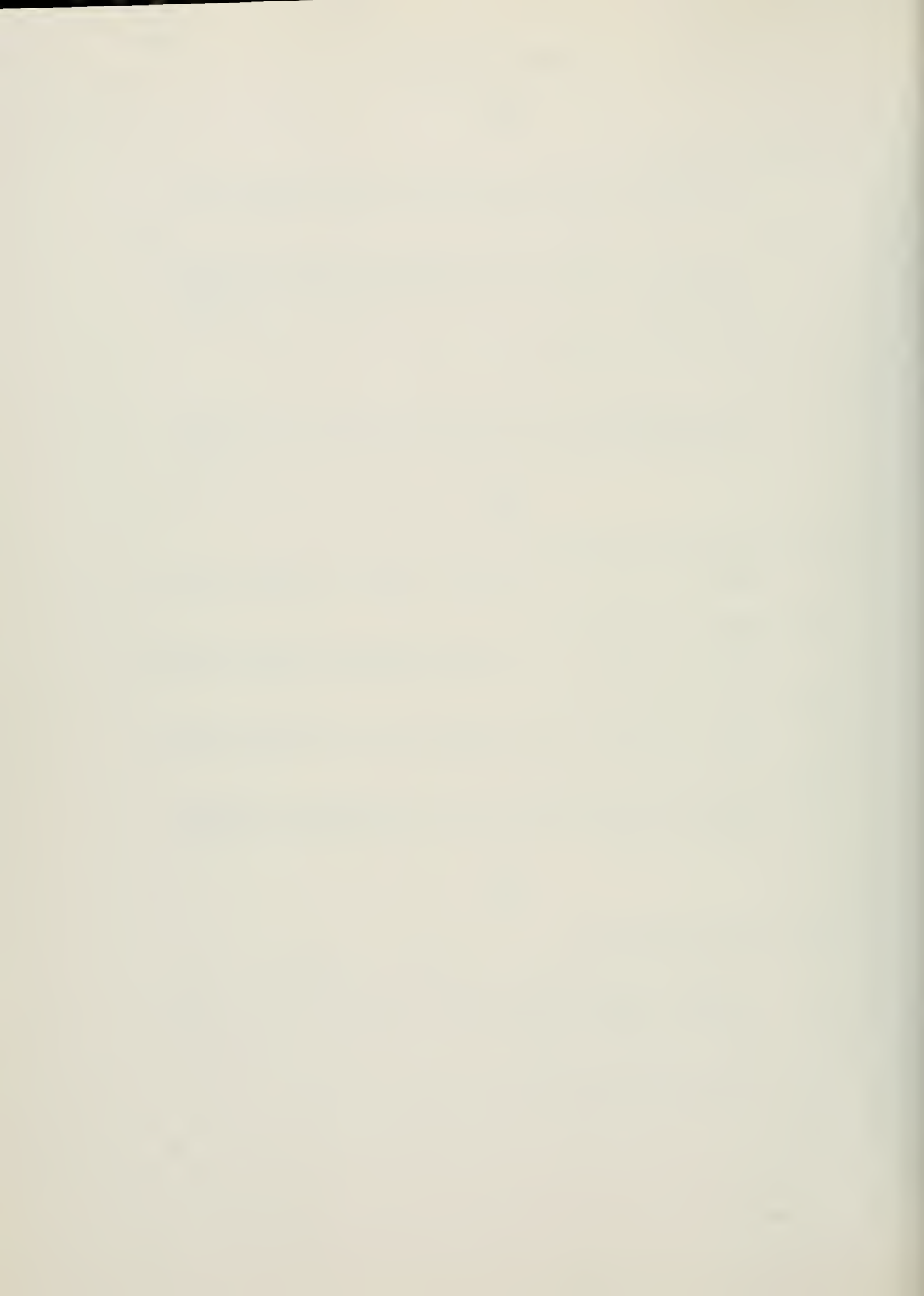
M.A.

5530. Clarke, Sara Elizabeth
Poetic and idealistic elements in Daudet's realistic novels. 104 p.
5531. Moses, Anna Katherine
A partial glossary to the Ille et Galeron of Gautier D'Arras. 77 p.
5532. Steele, Marion DeVault
The psychological novel in France in the nineteenth century. 86 p.
5533. Williams, Marion Eugene
Brittany as depicted by Balzac in Les Chouans and Beatrice. 93 p.

1934

M.A.

5534. Goolsby, Owen Lee
The subjective element in the realism of Maupassant. 74 p.
5535. Jongbloet, Louis Alphonse
A partial glossary to the Ille et Galeron of Gautier d'Arras (lines 1000-2001). 135 p.
5536. Rolston, Cornelia Love
The internationalism of Romain Rolland. 92 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1935

M.A.

5537. Barnes, Annette
A comparative study of the Chançon de Willame and the
Chanson de Roland. 79 p.
5538. Cash, Rosanelle
The naturalistic inheritance of Roger Martin du Gard.
121 p.
5539. Dye, Margaret Luisita
The relation between Anatole France and Leconte de Lisle
in the Parnassian movement. 122 p.
5540. Lambert, Eloise
Jules de la Madalène, le Marquis des Saffras. (text with notes,
exercises and vocabulary). Edited by Eloise Lambert. 153 p.
5541. Pell, Evelyn Jackson
The conception of the artist in Balzac. 93 p.
5542. Rollings, Grace Dunlap
Chambers' Cyclopaedia and Diderot's Encyclopédie: Their
relationship as shown by a detailed analysis of several
articles. 121 p.
5543. Vermont, Albert
The cosmopolitanism of the Cahiers de la Quinzaine. 118 p.

1936

M.A.

5544. Harrison, Francis Eugene, Jr.
Voltaire and the Diderot Encyclopédie. 147 p.
5545. Hart, William Maroney
A partial glossary to the Ille et Galeron of Gautier d'Arras
(lines 4001-5001). 71 p.
5546. Hentz, Harold Horace
A partial glossary to the Ille et Galeron of Gautier
d'Arras (lines 2999-4001). 83 p.
5547. Humrichouse, Ann Stockton
A partial glossary to the Ille et Galeron of Gautier d'Arras
(lines 2001 - 3000). 50 p.
5548. James, Helen Rebecca
Gustave Flaubert's critical opinion of some of his contemporaries.
101 p.

Ph.D.

5549. Jarman, Laura Martin
Edmond and Jules de Goncourt: modernists in abnormal psychology.
175 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1937

M.A.

5550. Chitwood, Elizabeth Anne
A comparative study of the personalities and literary styles
of Pierre Loti and Lafcadio Hearn. 79 p.
5551. Mann, Bess Mae
Pedro Peralta Barnuevo and the culture of his epoch. 219 p.
5552. Weaver, James Carlvn
Reflections of Père Goriot in Les Misérables. 152 p.

Ph.D.

5553. Gardner, Eugene Elmore
Brunetière and the doctrinaire critics of the twentieth
century. 382 p.

1938

M.A.

5554. Davis, Alberta Lee
Plot similtudes between "Las Novelas Ejemplares" of Cervantes
and the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher. 119 p.
5555. Fisher, Jesse Gilbert
Bonnard, Coignard, and Bergeret as Anatole France's fictional
representations of his own personality. 175 p.
5556. Piedra, Harry Tiburt
La evaluacion del elemento picaresco en la trilogia-la
lucha por la vida de Pío Baroja. 97 p.
5557. Porter, Julia Adeline
The relation between the Journal and the novels of the Gon-
court brothers. 150 p.
5558. Pratt, Lanier Ward
The Jew in the Comédie Humaine of Honoré de Balzac. 136 p.

1939

M.A.

5559. Allaben, Sara Elizabeth
The fundamental conservatism of the Daudet doctrine. 102 p.
5560. Austin, Marguerite Zelle
Alfred de Musset as a critic of romanticism. 97 p.
5561. Bussell, Wilsie Florence
The role of music in Romain Rolland's Jean-Christophe. 132 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1939

M.A.

5562. Durrance, S. P.
The attitude and relationship of Gustave Flaubert to contemporary science and scientific method. 100 p.
5563. Frank, Letitia Morehouse
The nature background in the works of Pierre Loti. 87 p.
5564. Isenhour, Catharine E.
Gidian themes in Roger Martin Du Gard's Les Thibault. 127 p.
5565. Miller, Nancy Hartley
The psychology of Bovarysme. 83 p.
5566. Singer, Armand Edwards
The influence of Boileau on French critical theory of the eighteenth century from 1711 to 1763. 321 p.
5567. Uhler, Katherine
A partial glossary to the Ille et Galeron of Gautier D'Arras (Lines 5002-6592). 104 p.

1940

M.A.

5568. Henley, Mary C.
Bergsonism in Jean-Christophe. 110 p.
5569. Parker, Anne Elizabeth
Anti-modernism in the works of Georges Duhamel. 107 p.
5570. Slay, James Matthew
Ille et Galeron: original Francien or Picard? With glossary of Picard forms in Wollaton manuscript. 69 p.
5571. Voelpel, Agatha Gayle
The attitude of Madame De Sévigné toward the religious disturbances of her time. 86 p.
5572. Wonder, Craig E.
Alfred De Vigny's studies in Chatterton. 153 p.

1941

M.A.

5573. Erwin, Aurel Maner
Feminism in the early novels of George Sand. 118 p.
5574. Guinn, Mary Frances
Proverbs in the romances of Gautier d'Arras. 156 p.
5575. Johnston, Nina Louise
George Sand's Mauprat as a Rousseauistic novel. 118 p.
- 5575a. Jones, Edwin Harvie
The religion of sentiment in Lamartine. 144 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1941

M.A.

5576. Turner, Phillip Allison
Elements of primitivism in the life and works of Guy de Maupassant. 114 p.

1942

M.A.

5577. Gibbs, Frances Ruth
The tragedy of frustration in the characters of Guy de Maupassant. 91 p.
5578. Howard, Lula Virginia
The maternal note in the fictional writings of Emilia Pardo Bazán. 88 p.
5579. Nau, Walter Theodore
The political theme in Les hommes de bonne volonté of Jules Romains. 117 p.
5580. Sloan, Mrs. Alice Catherine (Gaines)
The effect of Jean-Jacques Rousseau's educational theories on the theories of Jacques-Henri Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 114 p.
5581. Stripling, Edna Harriette
The Idées rescues as a basis of characterization in Flaubert. 176 p.

Ph.D.

5582. Poole, Elizabeth, 1912-
Gustave Lanson: Theory and practice of literary history. 331 p.

1943

M.A.

5583. Campbell, Carrie Belle Craig
Daudet's short stories as reading texts: a selective study of the relation of their popularity to their reading value. 61 p.
5584. Edmeston, Rhoda Christena
The elements of mysticism in the works of Pérez Galdós. 134 p.
5585. Hartman, Inez Rebecca
Regionalism in the prose works of Concha Espina. 155 p.
5586. Smith, Virginia Alice
The treatment of children in the works of Rousseau. 141 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1944

M.A.

5587. Tomlinson, Muriel D.
Realism in five eighteenth-century French novels. 127 p.

Ph.D.

5588. Singer, Armand Edwards, 1914-
The effect of the War of 1870 on the development of Taine's
thought. 307 p.

1945

M.A.

5589. Bennett, Jean Arline
The water motif in the works of Guy de Maupassant. 107 p.
5590. Dillingham, Mary Marjorie Carter
Cirilo Villaverde, 1812-1894: Cuban exponent of costumbrismo.
195 p.
5591. Rogolino, Mary Theresa
Fernán Caballero's esthétique of the novel: precept and
practice. 135 p.
5592. Zekowski, Arlene Jean
Gidian standards of literary value. 90 p.

1946

M.A.

5593. Haugh, Florence Irma
La campesina as portrayed in the Asturian novels of Palacio
Valdes. 52 p.
5594. Muldrow, Mary Frances
Marivaudage: a style and a psychology. 70 p.

Ph.D.

5595. King, Emily Barton, 1903-
The concept of revolution in French literature between two
wars. 335 p.

1947

M.A.

5596. Archbold, Juliana E.
The costumbrista sketch in Columbia, 1858-1872. 133 p.
5597. Barnett, Roberta Irene
Relief in the revolutionary novels of Mariano Azuela.
100 p.
5598. Johnson, Natalie Kristina
Cervantes' narrative technique in the Novelas ejemplares ...
158 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1947

M.A.

5599. Matthews, Hester Poole
An analysis of the descriptive and narrative elements of various types of Spanish ballads ... 107 p.
5600. Stone, Ann
The Pundonor motif in Cervantes' exemplary novels. 69 p.

Ph.D.

5601. Tomlinson, Muriel Dorothy, 1912-
The critical doctrines and practice of Albert Thibaudet in the Nouvelle Revue Francaise. 318 p.

1948

M.A.

5602. Bryson, Pauline Pressley
Pereda's development of the cuadra de costumbres into the realistic novel. 146 p.
5603. Chew, Jeanne Maurer
The Romancero as a popular reflection of Spanish Medieval life. 137 p.
5604. Henderson, Alice Lois
Anatole France as a prophet of French disintegration...83 p.
5605. Watson, Marjorie
The Spanish Picaro as an anti-hero; exemplified by Lazarillo, Guzman, and Pablos. 104 p.

1949

M.A.

5606. D'Amico, Frank J.
Cervantes' use of the chivalric, pastoral and picaresque Spanish fictional patterns in the Novelas ejemplares ... 93 p.
5607. Harrison, Monique W.
L'evolution du sentiment de la nature dans l'oeuvre poetique d'Alfred de Vigny. 120 p.
5608. Lehnberger, Sigrid Louise
Julien Benda's characterization of the "Clerc" 1927-1948. 62 p.
5609. Perkins, Betty Sue
The saint as seen by Anatole France. 131 p.

Ph.D.

5610. Nau, Walter Theodore, 1908-
Jules Romain; a critic of French politics. 344 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1950

M.A.

5611. Alfriend, Genevieve Harrison
The theme of love in the work of four Spanish American poetesses. 83 p.
5612. Huckabee, Elizabeth Rezner
Don Segundo Sombra and Cantaclaro, the ideal Gaucho and Llanero. 107 p.
5613. Krummel, Mary Eleanor
Flaubert's reactions to contemporary realism (1850-1880). 74 p.
5614. Whitehead, Mary Elizabeth
Caricature and exaggeration in the portraits of La Bruyère. 95 p.

Ph.D.

5615. Bussell, Wilsie Florence, 1916-
The parallel themes of pacifism and revolution in the works of Romain Roland, 1914-1944. 424 p.

1951

M.S.

5616. Blackshear, Katherine Baker
Romantic elements in the novels of Don Juan Valera. 109 p.
- 5616a. Carson, Ruth Sullivan
Stendhal's indictment of the nineteenth century. 78 p.
5617. Delgado, Nelle Smith
Castile in the works of Miguel de Unamuno. 118 p.
5618. Ivie, Edith Jones
Biblical characters in the works of Miguel de Unamuno. 191 p.
5619. Najam, Edward William
A modern social critic views the French revolution. 120 p.
5620. Rentz, Thomas Eugene
The status of ser and estar in selected works of Alfonso X ... 95 p.
5621. Smith, Geneva Marie
The presentation of pronunciation in Spanish grammars published in the United States from 1810 to 1919. 110 p.
5622. Swanson, William Edward
Yanqui types in the twentieth-century Spanish American novel. 161 p.

1952

M.A.

5623. Basso, Milla Young
The psychology of Flaubert's figures of speech. 99 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1952

M.A.

5624. Vega, Gloria de la
El sentimiento religioso en las ficciones de Pereda. 91 p.

5625. Whitaker, Shirley Blue
A study of the Gracioso in the Comedias of Juan Ruiz de Alarcón. 136 p.

Ph.D.

5626. Flansburgh, Clara Julina, 1893-
The historicity of Alfred de Vigny's Cinq Mars. 270 p.

1953

M.A.

5627. Aubery, Pierre
Les juifs en France 1900-1939, décrits par des écrivains juifs ... 126 p.

5628. Clark, Virginia Louise
Pío Baroja's ideas on the craft of fiction ... 97 p.

5628a. Guise, Stanley M.
The problem of Leconte de Lisle and his family ... 81 p.

5629. Haber, Pierre-Claude
The social and political attitudes of André Gide ... 133 p.

5630. Herbert, Mary Eloise
A study of the redundant pronoun with a selected list of verbs in contemporary Spanish prose ... 51 p.

5631. Morris, W. Walton
Classical mythology in the thought and works of André Gide ... 161 p.

5632. Trapnell, Emily Annette
Unamuno's theory and practice of the novel ... 114 p.

1954

M.A.

5633. Sutley, Edgar Eudell
The use of Mexican vernacular in the novels of Mariano Azuela with special attention to Los de Abajo ... 103 p.

Ph.D.

5634. Coolidge, Cary, 1918-
The deterioration of external reality in A la recherche du temps perdu ... 179 p.

5635. Muldrow, Mary Frances, 1918-
The psychology of family relationships in the works of André Gide ... 279 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1955

M.A.

5636. Atkinson, James Carroll
Cardinal de Retz: man of letters ... 128 p.
5637. Bivona, Annabelle
The relationship of life and art in the work of Alfred de Musset ... 81 p.
5638. Jones, Patricia Elizabeth
The relation of music to life in the works of Georges Duhamel ... 101 p.
5639. West, Christiane G.
The responsibility of man in the works of Antoine de Saint-Exupéry ... 92 p.
5640. Wilson, Charles F.
The Gracioso in the Comedias of Don Agustín Moreto ... 47 p.

1956

M.A.

5641. Brady, Clarissa Lee
Cain as a symbol of injustice and revolt in nineteenth century French poetry ... 115 p.
- 5641a. Brannock, Durant York
The internationalism of Jules Romains ... 90 p.
5642. Raney, Mary Ann
A comparison of themes in selected poets of the early renaissance ... 210 p.

1957

M.A.

5643. Gillette, Janet Isabel
The political philosophy of José Ortega y Gasset ... 117 p.
5644. Stires, Lawrence Robert
The figuron type in the late Spanish comedia ... 75 p.

1958

M.A.

5645. Kegler, Lucia S.
Obermann in the works of Unamuno ... 80 p.
5646. McLean, Edward Fletcher
The treatment of priests and agnostics in the naturalistic novels of Emilia Pardo Bazán ... 115 p.
5647. Perry, Anne Castelain
Caractère physique des émotions dans la conception de Guy de Maupassant ... 71 p.
5648. Staley, Richard Lee
The political evolution of André Gide ... 127 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1958

- Ph.D.
 5649. Campbell, Ruth Foster, 1903-
 Ayala's vision of Spain ... 239 p.

1959

- M.A.
 5650. Smith, Suzanne Louise
 A study of the superstitious, the supernatural, and the
 legendary in selected works of Ramón del Valle-Inclán ...90 p.

1961

- M.A.
 5651. Duarte, Hugo Alberto
 The Chulo in the works of Carlos Arniches ...107 p.
 5652. Modirzadeh, Joan Quilter
 Rousseau and Madame de Staël ...76 p.
 5653. Porter, Joyce Elaine (Cahoon)
 Proust and Anatole France ... 108 p.
 5654. Thompson, Annie Laura
 The religious elements in Don Quijote ...119 p.
 5655. Wilson, Edward E.
 The presentation and conception of the military figure
 in selected French classical tragedies, 1660-1680 ...116 p.
- Ph.D.
 5656. Barlow, Norman Howard, 1918-
 Charles Augustin Sainte Beuve as precursor in the poetic
 formation of Charles Baudelaire: a legacy in lyric themes
 and its relation to a new poetry of modernity ... 403 p.
 5657. McLean, Edward Fletcher, 1927-
 Objectivity and change in Pardo Bazán's treatment of priests,
 agnostics, protestants and Jews ... 268 p.
 5658. Winecoff, Janet (Coon), 1935-
 José Ortega y Gasset, existentialist?: the major themes of
 existentialism in the work of José Ortega y Gasset ...288 p.

1962

- M.A.
 5659. Anderson, Farris F.
 Existential psychology in the literature of Jean-Paul Sartre ...
 109 p.
 5660. Jenny, Yolande Jeanne
 The romantic hero in three early works of Flaubert ...70 p.



ROMANCE LANGUAGES

1963

M.A.

5661. Clark, Carolyn Bowman
Alphonse Daudet's treatment of the child in Le petit chose
and Jack ...82 p.
5662. Goode, William Osborne
Crébillon and Voltaire; a comparative literary study of their
rival tragedies ... 102 p.
5663. Misenheimer, Helen Evans
Determinism in three of Emile Zola's novels: L'Assommoir,
La Joie de vivre, and Travail ...59 p.
5664. Webber, Donald Bowie
Literary criticism of the Novelas Ejemplares ... 92 p.

1964

M.A.

5665. Tuten, Parma Westbury
Madeleine - Emmanuele: Gide's "mystic orientation." ...87 p.
5666. Weston, Kay Eugenia
Conflict in the regional novels of Blasco Ibáñez ...98 p.

Ph.D.

5667. Zimic, Stanislav, 1930-
Cervantes, lector de Aquiles Tacio y de Alonso Núñez de
Reinoso ... 212 p.

1965

M.A.

5668. Smith, Joan Holmquist
The cave motif in three of Victor Hugo's plays ...78 p.

Ph.D.

5669. Bras, Monique Thérèse, 1925-
Paul Claudel et Maurice Pottecher une époque, deux
attitudes poetiques ... 226 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1932

Ph.D.

5670. Price, Guy Vaughn
American optimism; its sources and forms. 272 p.

1933

M.A.

5671. Andrews, Henry Lucian
Racial distinctions in the courts of North Carolina. 139 p.
5672. Lawrence, Ora Woodford
The philosophical assumption of Sumner and Keller's
sociology. 60 p.
5673. Sloan, John Stover
Institutional care for the defective classes in North and
South Carolina prior to 1860. 138 p.

1934

M.A.

5674. Tollen, William B.
The sociological conceptions of the state and law. 85 p.

1935

M.A.

5675. Allen, Gay Elizabeth Johnston
Work relief in Durham county. 66 p.

Ph.D.

5676. Root, Paul Adelbert
The nature and social significance of tradition. 139 p.

1936

M.A.

5677. Wildman, Edith Grace
The development of community centers through rural schools.
55 p.

1937

Ph.D.

5678. Bloom, Leonard
The acculturation of the eastern Cherokee. 167 p.

1938

M.A.

5679. Hartz, Edwin Ruben
Social problems in a North Carolina parish. 149 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1938

M.A.

5680. Randle, Clinton Wilson
The personal and occupational status of registrants
in the Paducah transient bureau, 1933-1935. 84 p.

1939

M.A.

5681. Clifton, C. S.
The coordinating council movement: A study in the preven-
tion of juvenile delinquency with especial reference to
Durham, North Carolina. 165 p.
5682. Dunskey, Irvin
The excess female population of Durham, N. C. A study of
migration and urbanization. 141 p.
5683. Millar, Helen Mary
Sociology in Canadian universities, by Helen Mary Millar.
168 p.

Ph.D.

5684. Copeland, Lewis Campbell, 1909-
The function of racial ideologies with special reference to
the beliefs about the Negro. 302 p.
5685. Edwards, Allen David, 1905-
Influence of drought and depression on a rural community:
a case study of Haskell county, Kansas. 173 p.

1940

M.A.

5686. Waite, E. Emerson
Social factors in Negro business enterprise. 161 p.

Ph.D.

5687. Ewing, Thomas Newell, 1913-
A study of certain factors involved in changes of opinion.
88 p.

1941

M.A.

5688. Goodwin, Norvelle Winston
Race mixture and miscegenation in Virginia. 109 p.
5689. Houck, Thomas H.
A newspaper history of race relations in Durham, N. C.,
1910-1940. 193 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1941

M.A.

5690. Melenek, Ina Ruth
Juvenile delinquency in Durham, North Carolina. 121 p.
5691. Seawell, Lee Anne
An experimental application of the friend-finder test to
a group of Duke university students. 120 p.

1942

M.A.

5692. Barrs, William Kenneth
A critical survey of the social philosophy of Walter
Rauschenbusch. 168 p.
5693. Berry, Christine Brooks
Child labor in Mississippi. 112 p.
5694. Kiser, Vernon Benjamin
Occupational change among Negroes in Durham. 137 p.

1943

M.A.

5695. Chao, Shih Hui
The Chinese family under the principle of Li, its organization
and disorganization. 100 p.
5696. Hamrick, Garnet
Pathos: the sociological study of an attitude. 133 p.
5697. Wiggins, James Wilhelm
A study of the turpentine industry and its forest frontier.
104 p.

Ph.D.

5698. Coleman, Maybelle, 1890-
Poverty and poor relief in the plantation society of South
Carolina: a study in the sociology of a social problem. 278 p.
5699. Talbert, Robert Harris, 1909-
The emergence of ruraltown. 357 p.
5700. Wimberly, Rosamonde Ramsay, 1900-
The sequence-pattern concept of social change, with especial
reference to blindness and the blind in South Carolina.
362 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1944

M.A.

5701. Hertz, Hilda
Negro illegitimacy in Durham, North Carolina. 100 p.

5702. Roebuck, Julian
Domestic service; with particular attention to the
Negro female servant in the South. 143 p.

Ph.D.

5703. Eddy, George Norman, 1906-
The human face: a study in culture and social interaction.
304 p.

5704. Patrick, Clarence Hodges, 1907-
The use of alcoholic beverages: a cultural study. 199 p.

1945

M.A.

5705. Wiles, Charles Preston
Crime and religion. 175 p.

Ph.D.

5706. Taylor, Donald Lavor, 1916-
Courtship as a social institution in the United States,
1930 to 1945. 299 p.

1947

M.A.

5707. Brewer, Earl D. C.
The social role of the rural minister; a study in personal
documents. 354 p.

5708. Chen, Huai-chen
Yangkow: a study in cultural conflict. 90 p.

5709. Storch, Margaret Rees
Personality crises in relation to religion ... 161 p.

Ph.D.

5710. Malone, Thomas Patrick, 1918-
Socio-psychological factors in the treatment of the
psychoneuroses in group psychotherapy. 256 p.

1948

M.A.

5711. Arbogast, Grace Kramer
The development and present scope of public child welfare
services in West Virginia. 243 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1948

M.A.

5712. Hamilton, Marion Bessent
Patterns of residential distribution among Negroes in
Durham. 107 p.
5713. Montgomery, Theron Earle, 1925-
A study of psychoses as found among the patients of the
Duke psychiatric clinic during 1946. 244 p.
5714. Vickers, Lawrence Otis
A study of North Carolina Baptist churches. 57 p.

1949

M.A.

5715. Lewis, Jo Carolyn
An ecological study of selected social problems in Durham,
North Carolina ... 116 p.

Ph.D.

5716. Cofresi, Emilio, 1904-
Differential fertility in Puerto Rico. 468 p.

1950

M.A.

5717. Tumblin, John Addison
A study of racial attitudes in Brazil. 82 p.
5718. Wilkinson, Edith Lewis
Pattern of Negro segregation in Durham, N. C. 191 p.

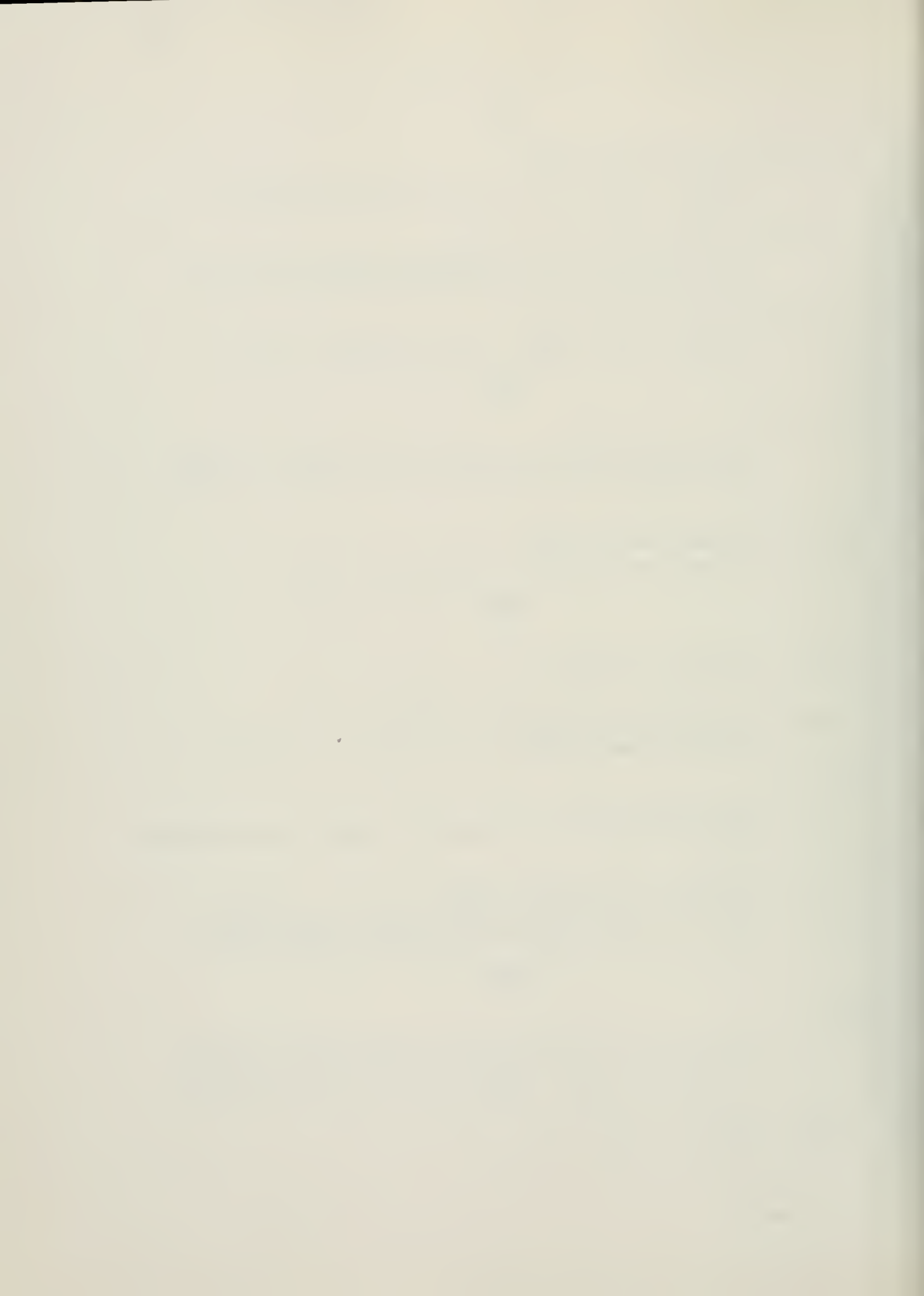
Ph.D.

5719. Hertz, Hilda, 1919-
Language and the social situation: a study in race relations.
193 p.
5720. Montgomery, Theron Earle, 1925-
The social psychological implications of the personnel
policies of the southern cotton textile industry. 262 p.

1951

M.A.

5721. Dawes, Mary Josephine
An inquiry into the attitudes of Negro and white students,
in selected colleges in North Carolina, toward segregation
in higher education. 112 p.
5722. Hancock, Carolyn Lois
L'affaire Bassett. 103 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1951

Ph.D.

5723. Shirey, William Arthur, 1904-
A comparison of the social-ethics factors in four
leading senior high-school sociology textbooks with those
in the Sunday-school literature for the senior high-school
age used in leading Protestant churches. 2 v.

1953

M.A.

5724. Pekkala, Salme Anne
The naming of racially mixed groups ... 108 p.

Ph.D.

5725. Boynton, John O'Hara, 1899-
A theory of the poor white: a study in race relations ...
151 p.
5726. Hartz, Edwin Ruben, 1911-
The role of the institute in the family-life education
movement ... 222 p.

1954

M.A.

5727. Seibert, Julien Carl
A study of common underlying factors in race, nationality,
religious, and class prejudice ... 193 p.

Ph.D.

5728. Francisco, Noel, 1923-
Pacifism as a social movement ... 297 p.

1955

M.A.

5729. Fridovich, Mollie Finkel
Modern American judaism: a sociological study in sacred vs.
secular behavior ... 223 p.
5730. Wilkerson, Albert Ernest
Social casework with the inebriate; a study in applied
sociology ... 204 p.

Ph.D.

5731. McNurlen, Lewis J., 1915-
Federal lobbying and its effect on social control ... 200 p.
5732. Stafford, David Benbow, 1918-
Sociocultural change and Quakerism; a case study in functional
sociology of religion in terms of reference-group theory . . . 347 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1956

M.A.

5733. Chee, Chang-boh
Religious behavior in the social structure of Korea ... 136 p.

Ph.D.

5734. Alford, Cecil Wylie, 1923-
The socially maladjusted child in school: a sociological study in special education ... 539 p.
5735. Denman, Sidney Brunson, 1924-
The conflict of church and sect roles in the Southern Baptist ministry ... 382 p.
5736. Hawk, David Bixby, 1913-
General education in the college curriculum; a study in social movements ... 263 p.
5737. Tumblin, John Addison, 1923-
The Southern Baptist missionary: a study in the sociology of the professions ... 333 p.
5738. Wiggins, James Wilhelm, 1914-
Atlanta's position in the southeast; an ecological analysis ... 262 p.
5739. Wilkinson, Theodore S., 1924-
The impact of Euro-American culture on India from 1498 onward with special reference to cultural lag ... 242 p.

1957

M.A.

5740. Gilchrist, Reneta E.
The role of ideological factors in selected American behavior patterns; a study in work satisfaction ... 71 p.

Ph.D.

5741. Hook, Wade Franklin, 1922-
A sociological analysis of lay leadership in the Lutheran churches of North and South Carolina (United Lutheran Church in America) ... 247 p.

1958

M.A.

5742. Howell, Kay Marsh
A study of applicants for general assistance in Durham County ... 102 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1958

Ph.D.

5743. Berson, Elaine Sylvia, 1922-
Socio-cultural factors in selected types of mental disorders among the aged . . . 457 p.
5744. Howell, John Chase, 1928-
A study of selected methods of delineating homogeneous sub-areas ... 200 p.

1959

M.A.

5745. Lee, Jang Hyun
Karl Marx's theory of social change ... 116 p.

Ph.D.

5746. Chee, Chang-boh, 1925-
Development of sociology in Japan: a study of adaptation of western sociological orientations into the Japanese social structure ... 279 p.
5747. Murty, P. S. K., 1928-
A sociological study of workers' participation in the joint consultation scheme of Indian industries ... 162 p.

1960

M.A.

5748. Knapp, John Laurence
The North Carolina executive budget act: Development and operation ... 144 p.

1961

Ph.D.

5749. Merck, John William, 1925-
A mathematical model of the personnel structure of large-scale organizations based on Markov chains ... 168 p.
5750. Short, Ray E., 1919-
Social control and war; an analysis of social control theory in introductory sociology textbooks as related to international conflict ... 280 p.

1962

M.A.

5751. Inel, Engin
Family integration, task participation and adjustment to retirement ... 76 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1962

Ph.D.

5752. Kimberly, James Carlton, 1927-
An experimental text of a theory of status equilibration ...
171 p.

1963

M.A.

5753. Burgess, Marvin Franklin
The relationship between horizontal mobility and status
level within the profession of civil engineering ... 106 p.
5754. Manning, Peter Kirby
Structural differentiation and patterns of status evaluation
in American society ... 104 p.
5755. Sherwood, Richard Appleton
Reputations for importance in a southern city ... 59 p.

Ph.D.

5756. Johnson, Cyrus Murray, 1919-
Family patterns and occupational success orientation ...
110 p.
5757. Rawls, Horace Darr, 1922-
Education and social participation; a factorial analysis ...
176 p.

1964

M.A.

5758. Althauser, Robert Pierce
Class, status consistency and acquaintance in Negro
neighborhoods of a southern city ... 147 p.
5759. Brookover, Linda
The measurement of a professionalization crisis ... 107 p.
5760. Hood, Thomas Charles
The volunteer subject: patterns of self-presentation and
the decision to participate in social psychological experi-
ments ... 120 p.
5761. Kinard, Ellenor Milling
Social stratification and psychiatric practice in an out-
patient clinic ... 56 p.
5762. Moretz, Bettie Opal
The effect of husbands' occupational ranks upon the labor
force participation of married women ... 70 p.



S O C I O L O G Y

1964

M.A.

5763. Myers, Howard Paul
Community implication and ignorance, possession, and
veridicality of community information ... 57 p.
5764. Porter, James Norman
Consumption patterns of professors and businessmen: a
study of conspicuous consumption and status ... 81 p.
5765. Williams, Jay Reigle
Group cohesion; conceptual and empirical considerations ...
62 p.

1965

M.A.

5766. Bean, Frank Dawson
Some factors influencing person perception in engaged
couples ... 76 p.
5767. Harris, Charles Stanley
Occupations, values, and leisure time activities ...
64 p.
5768. Hirsch, Carl
Styles of interaction, orientation and participation in
a city ... 105 p.
5769. Roth, Robert Harold
A study in hysterical contagion ... 92 p.

Ph.D.

5770. Collins, Herbert, 1920-
City, suburb and fringe differentiation in socio-economic
status: urbanized areas of the United States, 1960 ... 398 p.
5771. Guptill, Carleton Sanborn, 1929-
Some components of age identification in a sample of older
men ... 136 p.
5772. Holmstrom, Engin Inel, 1930-
Information or noise? An investigation of response errors ...
266 p.
5773. Miller, Kenneth Edward, 1929-
The structural correlates of community power systems ... 147 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1928

M.A.

5774. Little, Mary Evelyn
The parasites of salamanders. 21 p.
5775. Matheny, Voris Awilda
Parasites of grasshoppers in North Carolina. 23 p.

Ph.D.

5776. Holl, Frederick John
The ecology of certain North American animals with special reference to their parasites. 122 p.
5777. Rumbold, Dean Warren
The ecology of the helminth parasites of Testudinata. 77 p.

1929

M.A.

5778. Carpenter, Clarence Ray
Mating and brooding behavior of pigeons. 55 p.
5779. Carroll, Zoe Wells
Some aspects of behavior in salamanders. 25 p.
5780. Cheatham, Cora Lee
A comparative study of the Genus Riccia. 35 p.
5781. Dehler, Sophie Anne
Salt marsh mosquitos; special studies and observations on oviposition and aquatic stages of Aedes sollicitans and Aedes taeniorhynchus. 16 p.
5782. Fanning, Frederick Deveau
Some studies on the thyroid gland. 52 p.
5783. Pace, Donald Metcalf
The culture of Amoeba proteus. 23 p.
5784. Root, Raymond Willard
The influence of humidity on the temperature of certain Poikilotherms. v.p.
5785. Schallert, Dorothy Amaryllis
Studies on sterility. 95 p.

1930

M.A.

5786. Gill, H. Aurelia
The embryology of the ear apparatus of Chrysemys cinerea. 46 p.
5787. Harris, Clarence Ligon
Some studies on the uterine contractions under the influence of hormones. 28 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1930

M. A.

5788. Rodriquez-Diago, Andres
Influence of certain salts on the rate of multiplication of
the protozoan parasite Trivhomonas muris. 24 p.

1931

M.A.

5789. Howell, Thelma
The effects of thyroid on the blood picture of male albino
rats. 75 p.

Ph.D.

5790. Pace, Donald Metcalf
The relation of inorganic salts to growth and reproduction
in Amoeba proteus. 145 p.
5791. Root, Raymond Willard
The respiratory function of the blood of marine fishes. 185 p.

1932

M.A.

5792. Caldwell, Lawrence McClure
Some studies on the turtle's pancreas. 45 p.
5793. Hooker, Charles Wright
Some effects upon reproduction of the feeding of thyroid
tissue to white rats. 42 p.
5794. Mann, Donald Ray
The ecology of some North Carolina salamanders with special
reference to their parasites. 51 p.
5795. Pace, Ora Belle
The effects of thyroid-feeding on the offspring of albino
rats. 40 p.
5796. Shipp, Mary Elizabeth
The corpuscle-plasma blood sugar ratio in the blood of
rabbits. 44 p.

Ph.D.

5797. Chesley, Leon Carey
A study of digestion in marine fishes, with a critique of
amylase methods. 118 p.

1933

M.A.

5798. Rice, Nolan Ernest
Description of two amoebae as they appear in a standard
culture medium. 45 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1933

M.A.

5799. Taylor, Robert King
The effect of humidity on the body temperature of Passalus cornutus Fab. 9 p.
5800. Williams, McChord
A study of an endocrine basis for maternal behavior in the albino rat by the injection of hormonal extracts of the corpus luteum and pituitary glands. 44 p.

Ph.D.

5801. Tipton, Samuel Ridley
The respiration of vertebrate Erythrocytes. 100 p.

1934

M.A.

5802. Brandt, Bartholomew
The salientia of Beaufort County, North Carolina. 73 p.
5803. Grogan, Kermit Lee
Some studies upon the sterility of the male white rat following thyroid feeding. 81 p.
5804. Kates, Kenneth Casper
The anatomy and cytology of the enteron of the termite Reticulitermes flavipes Kollar. 57 p.

Ph.D.

5805. Bookhout, Cazlyn Green
Germ cells of the male guinea pig. 96 p.
5806. Butts, Helen Elizabeth
The effect of certain salts of sea water upon reproduction in the marine amoeba, Flabellula mira Schaeffer. 289 p.
5807. Hooker, Charles Wright
Studies on the histophysiogenesis of the testis of Bos taurus. 70 p.
5808. Rice, Nolan Ernest
The nutrition of Flabellula mira Schaeffer. 368 p.

1935

M.A.

5809. Frank, Walter Bergman
The effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon locomotion in the marine amoeba, Flabellula mira Schaeffer. 44 p.
5810. This number not used.



Z O O L O G Y

1935

Ph.D.

5811. Brandt, Bartholomew
Parasites of North Carolina salientia. 127 p.
5812. Carroll, Zoe Wells
The effect of a controlled environment on a marine amoeba Flabellula mira Schaeffer. 92 p.
5813. Harkema, Reinard
The parasites of some North Carolina rodents. 232 p.
5814. McManus, Mary Idolene
A cytological study of the skin glands of the dusky salamander. 113 p.

1936

M.A.

5815. Altland, Paul Daniel, Jr.
Histology of the pituitary body of reptiles. 39 p.
5816. Chandler, Everett Roller
Parasites of tadpoles of the green frog, Rana clamitans Latreille. 41 p.
5817. Cornwell, William Samuel
Ecology of Myriapoda with special reference to their occurrence, distribution, and nesting habits in the Duke forest. 60 p.
5818. Culbreth, Sarah Elizabeth
The preparation of muscle hemoglobin. 38 p.
5819. Hester, Ernest Carrington
Some effects of thyroid and pituitary feeding upon the development of P. regina. 28 p.
5820. Hurwitz, Arnold Philip
Water absorption by the eggs of the lizard, Sceloporus undulatus (Latreille), during incubation as indicated by the increase in weight and size of the egg. 32 p.
5821. Rosenblatt, Max Barr
Perfusion of the isolated alligator heart; a study in cardiac excitability. 135 p.

Ph.D.

5822. McCutcheon, Frederick Harold
Hemoglobin function during the life history of the bullfrog. 69 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1936

Ph.D.

5823. Patterson, Marguerite Tiffin
The cellular structure of the digestive organs of the *Passalus* beetle. 81 p.
5824. Rankin, John Stewart
An ecological study of the parasites of some North Carolina salamanders. 224 p.

1937

M.A.

5825. McAfee, Janet Brokaw
Some observations of the electro-kinetic charge of Flabellula mira, a marine amoeba. 15 p.
5826. Sharp, David Gordon
The effects of radiant energy on certain bacteria. 22 p.

Ph.D.

5827. Altland, Paul Daniel, Jr.
Cytology of the hypophysis of the fence lizard, Sceloporus undulatus, undulatus Latreille. 57 p.
5828. Hard, Walter Leon
The spermatogenesis of the lycosid spider, Schizocosa Crassipes (Walckenoer). 64 p.
5829. Kates, Kenneth Casper
Mitochondria in the male germ cells of the guinea pig. 88 p.

1938

M.A.

5830. Cody, Frances Perle
The changes in the central nervous system during the life history of Passalus cornutus Fabricius. 21 p.
5831. Fishburne, Margaret Greene
The effect of thyroidectomy and of thyroxin replacement on basal heart rate in albino rats. 30 p.
5832. Hunt, Melba Cleo Greene
The effect of the salts of sea water upon locomotion in the marine amoeba, Flabellula mira Schaeffer. 44 p.
5833. Powell, Caroline Egerton
The ants of North Carolina and their guests. 54 p.

Ph.D.

5834. Culbreth, Sarah Elizabeth, 1913-
Studies on certain aspects of the normal and anaerobic metabolism of fresh water mussels. 70 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1938

Ph.D.

5835. Ligon, Edgar William, 1912-
The cytological structure of the digestive system of the
lamellibranch mollusc, *Musculium* (Sphaeriidae). 69 p.
5836. McCurdy, Mrs. Mary Burton (Derrickson)
Mitochondria in liver cells of fed and starved salamanders.
52 p.
5837. Savely, Harvey Epperson, 1913-
Ecological relations of certain animals in dead pine and
oak tree trunks. 145 p.
5838. Wilson, John Woodrow, 1913-
Some physiological properties of reptilian blood. 67 p.

1939

M.A.

5839. Flemister, Launcelot Johnson
Nerve metabolism. 31 p.
5840. Williams, William Lane
Degenerative and regenerative changes in the rat testis
following infra-red treatment. 79 p.

Ph.D.

5841. Ayers, John Carr, 1912-
The cytology of the anterior hypophysis of the immature
albino rat. 59 p.
5842. Wharton, George Willard, 1914-
Ecological studies on certain turtle parasites. 123 p.

1940

M.A.

5843. Boyer, Charles Chester
The respiration of embryonic blood. 33 p.
5844. Cleveland, Vela Howell
Tissue extracts in growth. 56 p.
5845. Phillips, Beula Mayra
The effects of temperature on the fluid balance of the blood
of poikilotherms. 95 p.
5846. Tanner, Martha M.
The extraction of a lactogenic substance from the livers of
turtles. 45 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1940

M.A.

5847. Wolf, Mary Hubbard
A study of the respiratory function of hemoglobin in the developing guinea pig. 64 p.
5848. Young, Jerome Louis
The effects of diverse technical methods upon animal tissues. 44 p.

Ph.D.

5849. Causey, Nelle Bevel, 1910-
Ecological and systematic studies on North Carolina myriapods. 179 p.
5850. DeTurk, William Ernest, 1916-1965.
The parasites and commensals of some crabs of Beaufort, North Carolina. 105 p.
5851. Duke, Kenneth Lindsay, 1912-
The germ cells of the rabbit ovary from sex differentiation to maturity. 81 p.

1941

M.A.

5852. Bickell, Ernest A.
A lactogenic substance from the liver. 55 p.
5853. Gaither, Nenita
Studies on Collembola of the Duke forest. 31 p.
5854. Greenberg, Irving Melbourne
An attempt at the extraction of an active principle from the thymus of cattle. 70 p.
5855. Kessell, Harry Rayburn
The effect of injections of thyroxine upon the testes of the mature albino rat. 27 p.
5856. King, John Talbert
The effect of hyperthyroidization on rat testes. 44 p.
5857. Kline, Irene Tabitha
The thymus: effects on the sexual behavior and ovaries of female albino rats. 71 p.
5858. McCrory, Otho Elmer
Incidence of hookworm infestation among primary school students of Jones County, Mississippi. 28 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1941

M.A.

5859. MacDonald, Harry John
Animal associates of oysters at Beaufort, North Carolina.
49 p.
5860. May, Stella Josephine
The presence of estrogenic hormone(s) in testicular
material. 44 p.
5861. Rubin, Herbert Bernard
The effect of thyroidectomy upon the development of sub-
sequent offspring. 38 p.

Ph.D.

5862. Flemister, Launcelot Johnson, 1913-
Distribution of available water in the animal body. 71 p.
5863. Ramsey, Helen Joyce, 1916-
Physiological properties of ophidian and crocodilian blood.
177 p.
5864. Williams, Myra Allene, 1903-
Mitochondria in the intestinal epithelial cells of starved
and fed salamanders. 48 p.

1942

M.A.

5865. Clark, Martha Louise
Marine annelids of Beaufort, N. C. 85 p.
5866. Gordon, Donald Precourt
Plankton at Miami Beach, Florida. 77 p.
5867. Holzworth, Robert Haviland
Aquatic respiration of the diamond-back terrapin, Malaclemys
centrata centrata (Latreille). 45 p.
5868. Metcalf, Margaret Jane Schnabel
The histology of the isopod gut. 38 p.

Ph.D.

5869. Hardcastle, Aaron Bascom, 1912-
The genus Eimeria, with special reference to the species
parasitic in marine fishes. 153 p.
5870. McDougall, Kenneth Dougal, 1908-
Sessile invertebrates of Beaufort, North Carolina: a study
of settlement, growth and seasonal fluctuations among pile-
dwelling organisms. 226 p.
5871. Starling, James Holt, 1912-
Ecological and taxonomic studies of the Pauropoda of the Duke
forest. 151 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1942

Ph.D.

5872. Watts, Daniel Thomas, 1916-
Mechanisms of external respiration in certain aspects.
107 p.

1943

M.A.

5873. Bierman, Josephine Abigail
Echinoderm larvae of Beaufort, N. C. 51 p.
5874. Cole, Margaret Evelyn
The effect of hyperthyroidization upon the ovary of the mature
albino rat. 54 p.
5875. Davis, Jesse Maxwell
Polychaete larvae of Beaufort harbor. 65 p.
5876. Garner, William Nelson
Some effects of gonadotrophic factor upon the ovaries of immature
female diamond-back terrapins. 34 p.
5877. Grubin, Leonard Melvin
The effect of pregnancy on the heart rate in normal and thy-
roidectomized white rats. 73 p.
5878. Taylor, Louise Randall
Sea-anemones and corals of Beaufort, N. C. ...95 p.

Ph.D.

5879. Barton, Eleanor Phillips, 1906-
The cyclic changes of epithelial cords in the dog ovary. 86 p.
5880. Krause, James Barber, 1917-
The structure and development of the gonads of the wood-eating
beetle, Passalus cornutus Fabricius. 80 p.

1944

M.A.

5881. Hood, Mallie Roy
Some stomatopod and decapod larvae of Beaufort, N. C. 62 p.
5882. Pohl, Marian Evelyn
Ecological observations on Callianassa major Say at Beaufort,
North Carolina. 53 p.

Ph.D.

5883. Magalhaes, Hulda, 1914-
An ecological study of snails of the genus Busycon at Beaufort,
North Carolina. 193 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1945

M.A.

5884. Krathwohl, Betty Augenstine
An ecological study of Tagelus gibbus gibbus (Spengler) at
Beaufort, North Carolina. 76 p.

1947

M.A.

5885. Gibbons, Jean Worley
The histology of the digestive tube of salamanders ... 41 p.
5886. Sutcliffe, William Humphrey, Jr.
Animals associated with marine algae on the jetty of Cape
Lookout, North Carolina. 26 p.

1948

M.A.

5887. Abramson, Herbert
The oxidative breakdown of unsaturated fatty acid in normal
and scorbutic guinea pigs. 17 p.
5888. Holton, Jean Morris
Histological structure of the kidney in the wingshell clam,
Atrina rigida. 33 p.
5889. Ullman, Arthur
The histology of the digestive tract of the bamboo worm,
Clymenella torquata (Leidy). 34 p.

Ph.D.

5890. Boyer, Charles Chester, 1917-
Development of the golden hamster Cricetus auratus, with special
reference to the major circulatory channels. 38 p.
5891. Fitzgerald, Robert James, 1918-
The effects of various factors on the growth and metabolism
of certain mycobacteria ... 92 p.
5892. Roberts, Henry Stoutte, 1913-
The effects of cold on mitochondrial form in tissues of larval
salamanders. 56 p.

1949

M.A.

5893. Anderson, Norman Gulack
The effects of various salt and sugar solutions on isolated
liver components. 85 p.
5894. Brown, Joshua Robert C.
The anatomy of the gnathosoma of Trombicula (eutrombicula)
Alfreddugesi (oudemans), 1910. 52 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1949

M.A.

5895. Shapiro, Oscar William
The effects of certain barbitutates and analeptics on
Rana pipiens tadpoles. 31 p.

Ph.D.

5896. Freeman, John Alderman, 1917-
Oxygen consumption, brain metabolism, and respiratory
movements of goldfish during temperature acclimatization,
with special reference to lowered temperatures. 36 p.

1950

M.A.

5897. Bunn, Carolyn Cooper
The effects of methyl linolenate on scorbutic guinea pigs.
31 p.
5898. Magner, Bertha Ardys
The histology of the reproductive system of Nassarius
obsoletus Say. 32 p.
5899. Waller, William Washington
Bdellonyssus bacoti as a vector of Litomosoides carinii. 22 p.

Ph.D.

5900. Pierson, Dolores Lehmann, 1918-
Heterochromatin in the spermatogenesis of Popilius disjunctus
Illiger. 28 p.
5901. Sutcliffe, William Humphrey, 1923-
A qualitative and quantitative study of the surface zooplankton
at Beaufort, North Carolina. 137 p.

1951

M.A.

5902. Burkus, Jean
Studies on the helminth fauna of the sargassum fish, Histrio
histrio (Linnaeus). 32 p.
5903. Cole, Benjamin Theodore
Histogenesis of the epithelium of the anterior digestive and
respiratory tracts in the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus).
61 p.
5904. Hilgartner, Margaret Wehr
Investigations on the presence of the Krebs tricarboxylic acid
cycle in the mantle tissue of Ostrea virginica. 29 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1951

M.A.

5905. Hirata, Arthur Atsunobu
The composition of the internal surface layer of the shell of the oyster as studied by histochemical and radioautographic methods. 68 p.
5906. Wiles, Mary Elizabeth
The effects of x-radiation on the oxidation of certain unsaturated fatty acids. 52 p.

Ph.D.

5907. Farrell, Charles Ernest, 1909-
Studies on Euschongastia, a genus of chigger mites, of North America. 271 p.

1952

M.A.

5908. Garcia-Bottari, Rafael Enrique
Some host parasite relationships associated with the feeding of an argasid tick. 19 p.
5909. Robertson, Clyde Henry, Jr.
An anatomical study of the tracheal system of the beetle, Popilius disjunctus (Illiger). 29 p.
5910. Ward, William Edward III
Fouling and destruction of cuban woods by marine organisms at Beaufort, North Carolina. 49 p.
5911. Williams, William Augustus
Toleration by semi-terrestrial crabs to variations in salinity, temperature and humidity. 50 p.

Ph.D.

5912. Anderson, Norman Gulack, 1919-
Studies on isolated mammalian somatic cell nuclei. 123 p.
5913. Jodrey, Louise, Harriet
Studies on shell formation using radio-active isotopes. 83 p.

1953

M.A.

5914. Martin, Betty Jean
The ecology of a maritime drift line ... 73 p.
5915. Maturo, Frank J.S.
The rhopalocera of Beaufort, North Carolina, and vicinity ... 81 p.
- 5915a. Stillwell, Edgar F.
The effect of oxidized and unoxidized fatty acids on the growth of the bacterium, *escherichia coli* ... 45 p.

Ph.D.

5916. Barnes, Robert Drane, 1927-
The ecology of the spiders of non-forest maritime communities at Beaufort, North Carolina ... 209 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1953

Ph.D.

5917. Brown, Joshua Robert Calloway, 1915-
Histological studies on the adult of the common chigger....
86 p.
5918. Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth, 1924-
Studies on an ectoparasitic mite of the genus Hannemania,
(Acarina: Trombiculidae) ... 168 p.

1954

M.A.

5919. Freeman, Kathren
The intestinal protozoan fauna of the white-footed mouse,
Peromyscus leucopus, from Durham County, North Carolina ... 39 p.
5920. Mackey, Constance Jean
The Nebenkern and its derivatives in the spermatogenesis of
Popilius disjunctus Illiger ... 39 p.
5921. Trout, David Linn
Calcium excretion in the white-throated wood rat (Neotoma
albigula) ... 69 p.
5922. Wells, Harry Wilson
Ecological population survey of the hard clam, Venus (=mercenaria)
mercenaria, in the Chincoteague Bay of Maryland ... 52 p.

Ph.D.

5923. Gorirossi, Flora E., 1925-
Comparative anatomical studies on the gnathosoma of mesostigmatid
mites ... 114 p.
5924. Walter, Waldemar Melchert, 1920-
Mollusks of the upper Neuse River, North Carolina ... 220 p.

1955

M.A.

5925. Bowers, Mary Blair
A comparative study of urea excretion in three amphibians,
Necturus maculosus, Rana catesbeiana, and Bufo alvarius and
the effect of carinamide (4'-carboxyphenylmethanesulfonanilide)
on urea excretion in Rana catesbeiana ... 49 p.
5926. Carter, William Guestion
The arthropods of drift line and sand dunes of Bogue Banks,
North Carolina ... 86 p.
5927. Nunley, Rachel Lee
The ligamenta flava of the dog: a study of tensile and physical
properties ... 64 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1955

M.A.

5928. Rossy-Valderrama, Carmen R.
The taxonomy of some aquatic phycomycetes from Puerto Rico ...
88 p.
5929. Shuster, Charles Willard
Effects of oxidized fatty acids on the metabolism of ehrlich
mouse ascites tumor ... 50 p.

Ph.D.

5930. Allen, Charles Marvin, 1918-
The germ cell cycle in cestodes--Taenia pisiformis Bloch and
Dipylidium caninum Linnaeus ... 33 p.
5931. Costlow, John DeForest, 1927-
Shell development and molting in Balanus improvisus ... 93 p.
5932. Robertson, Clyde Henry, 1929-
Changes in the respiratory system of Popilius disjunctus
(Illiger) during metamorphosis ... 53 p.
5933. Walker, Leon Bryan, 1925-
Double motor innervation of some muscle fibers in the tibialis
anterior muscle of the dog ... 45 p.

1956

M.A.

5934. Rierson, Herman Auston
The effects of unsaturated fatty acid esters of the hemolysis
of human erythrocytes ... 29 p.
5935. Thompson, John Richard, 1928-
The embryology and organogeny of the common eastern mud
snail, Nassarius obsoletus say ... 73 p.

Ph.D.

5936. Broad, Alfred Carter, 1922-
Reproduction, larval development and metamorphosis of some
natantia from Beaufort, North Carolina ... 87 p.
5937. Campbell, Mildred Ann, 1927-
A sexual reproduction and larval development in Polydora
tetrabanchia Hartman ... 67 p.
5938. Christian, Charles Donald, 1930-
Studies on the neuro-endocrine control of ovulation in the
rabbit ... 57 p.
5939. Maturo, Frank J. S., 1929-
A study of the bryozoa of Beaufort, North Carolina, with special
reference to seasonal distribution ... 196 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1957

M.A.

5940. Clarke, William Mynell
An immuno-histological investigation of tissue antigens in the tail bud stage of the frog ... 57 p.
5941. Hoskin, Charles Morris
Oxygen metabolism studies on some North Carolina streams and ponds ... 46 p.
5942. Hutchison, Victor Hobbs
The distribution and ecology of the cave salamander, Eurycea lucifuga ... 120 p.
5943. Robinson, Maryanne
The effects of suspended materials on the reproductive rats of Daphnia magna ... 64 p.
5944. Wood, Mildred Louise
Observations of the functional activity of the tibialis anterior in man ... 65 p.

Ph.D.

5945. Fisher, William David, 1930-
Viscosity studies of a nuclear gel from rat thymus ... 75 p.
5946. Knight, Clifford Burnham, 1926-
An ecological survey of the Tomocerinae (Collembola) in old field stands of North Carolina ... 231 p.
5947. Maroney, Samuel Patterson, 1926-
Effects of ultraviolet and x-radiations on human leucocytes in vitro ... 58 p.
5948. Stillwell, Edgar F., 1929-
In vitro studies of osmotic behavior and ion transport in mouse ascites tumor cells ... 107 p.
5949. Winer, Miroslava Nikitovitch,
Humoral influence of the hypothalamus on gonadotrophin secretions ... 88 p.

1958

M.A.

5950. Barber, Mary Lee Sparling
An immunochemical study of the homogenates of two developmental stages of the frog ... 63 p.
5951. Davis, Luckett Vanderford
The scarabaeidae of Durham and Orange Counties, North Carolina ... 78 p.



Z O O L O G Y

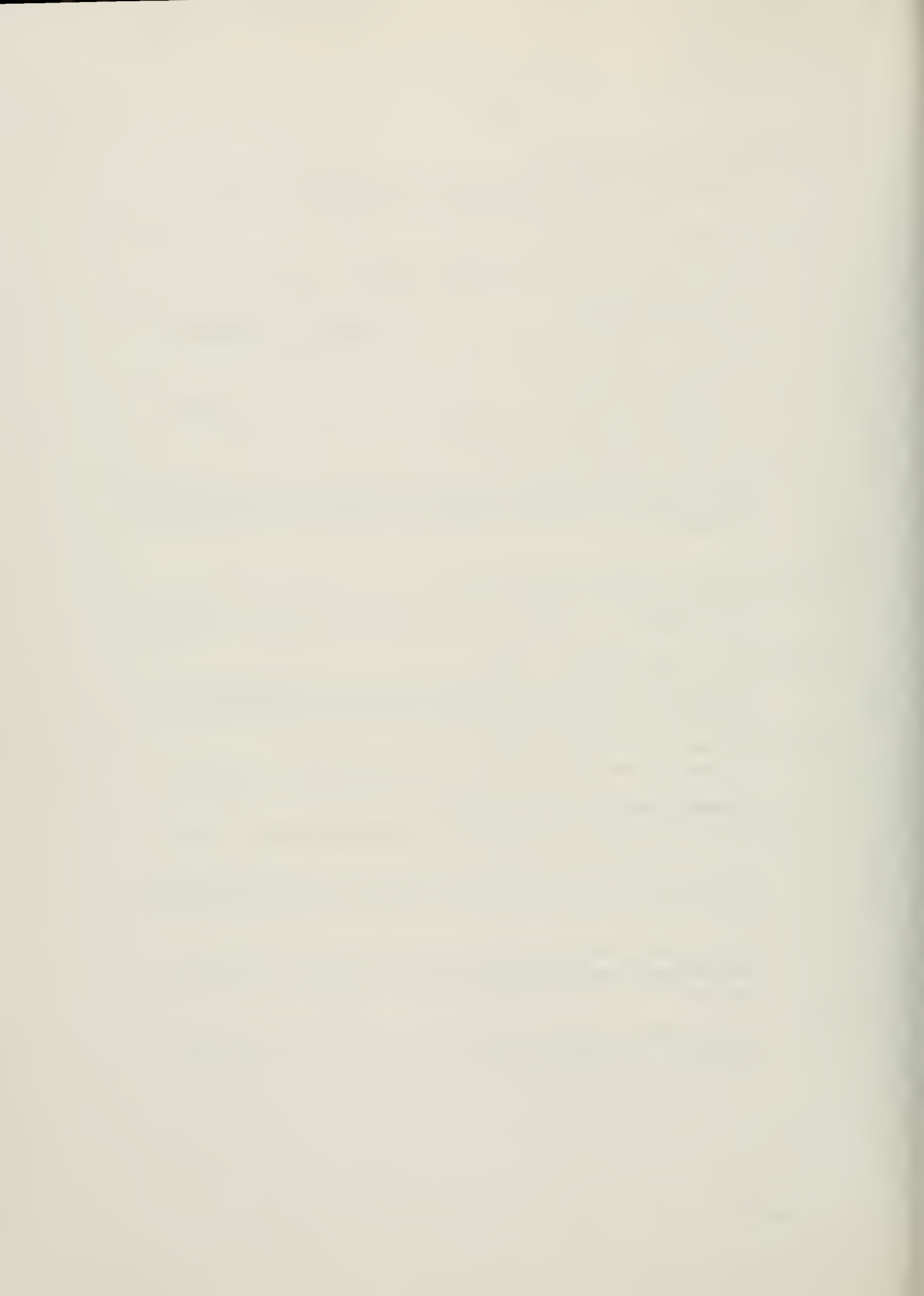
1958

M.A.

5952. Harmon, Elizabeth Anne
The effect of ultraviolet and visible light on the oxidation of lipids in chloroplasts ... 46 p.
5953. Perkins, Lois Claire
Variations in the lumbar plexus of man ... 47 p.
5954. Rees, George Howard
Larval development of the sand crab, Emerita talpoida (Say) in the laboratory ... 41 p.
5955. Seery, Virginia Lee
A comparative study of the viscosity of nuclear gels from vertebrate tissues ... 35 p.
5956. Walker, John Lawrence, Jr.
Changes in the oxygen consumption of brain, liver and skeletal muscle of the frog (Rana pipiens) during acclimation to low temperature 46 p.

Ph.D.

5957. Barber, Albert Alcide, 1929-
The effect of ionizing and ultraviolet radiation on biological antioxidants ... 92 p.
5958. Glass, Laurel Ellen, 1923-
Maternal-oocyte relationships in the frog, Rana pipiens, as revealed by fluorescein labelled antibody ... 230 p.
5959. Hammen, Carl Schlee, 1923-
Carbon dioxide metabolism of the oyster mantle ... 53 p.
5960. O'Steen, Wendall Keith, 1928-
Regeneration of the intestine in adult amphibians ... 69 p.
5961. Piavis, George Walter, 1922-
Morphological studies on the sea lamprey, Petromyzon marinus ... 102 p.
5962. Pratt, Judith Dunlap, 1919-
Morphological and biochemical effects of selected metabolic factors on rat liver mitochondria ... 101 p.
5963. Wells, Harry Wilson, 1930-
A study of the fauna of oyster beds with special reference to the salinity factor ... 111 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1959

M.A.

5964. Candelas, Craciela C.
A study on two species of sponges with special reference to the salinity factor ... 72 p.
5965. Harrison, Julian Ravenel
Size groups and their characteristics in five species of Desmognathus (Urodela: Plethodontidae) ... 94 p.
5966. Mohammad, Murad-Baba Murad
Effects of temperature and salinity on the development of Axiothella mucosa (Andrews) ... 43 p.
5967. Walrath, Alice M.
The effect of dehydration on the plasma sodium and chloride concentration of amphibians ... 33 p.
5968. Wells, Mary Jane
The parasites of the yellowthroat, Geothlypsis (!) trichas (L.), during migration ... 44 p.

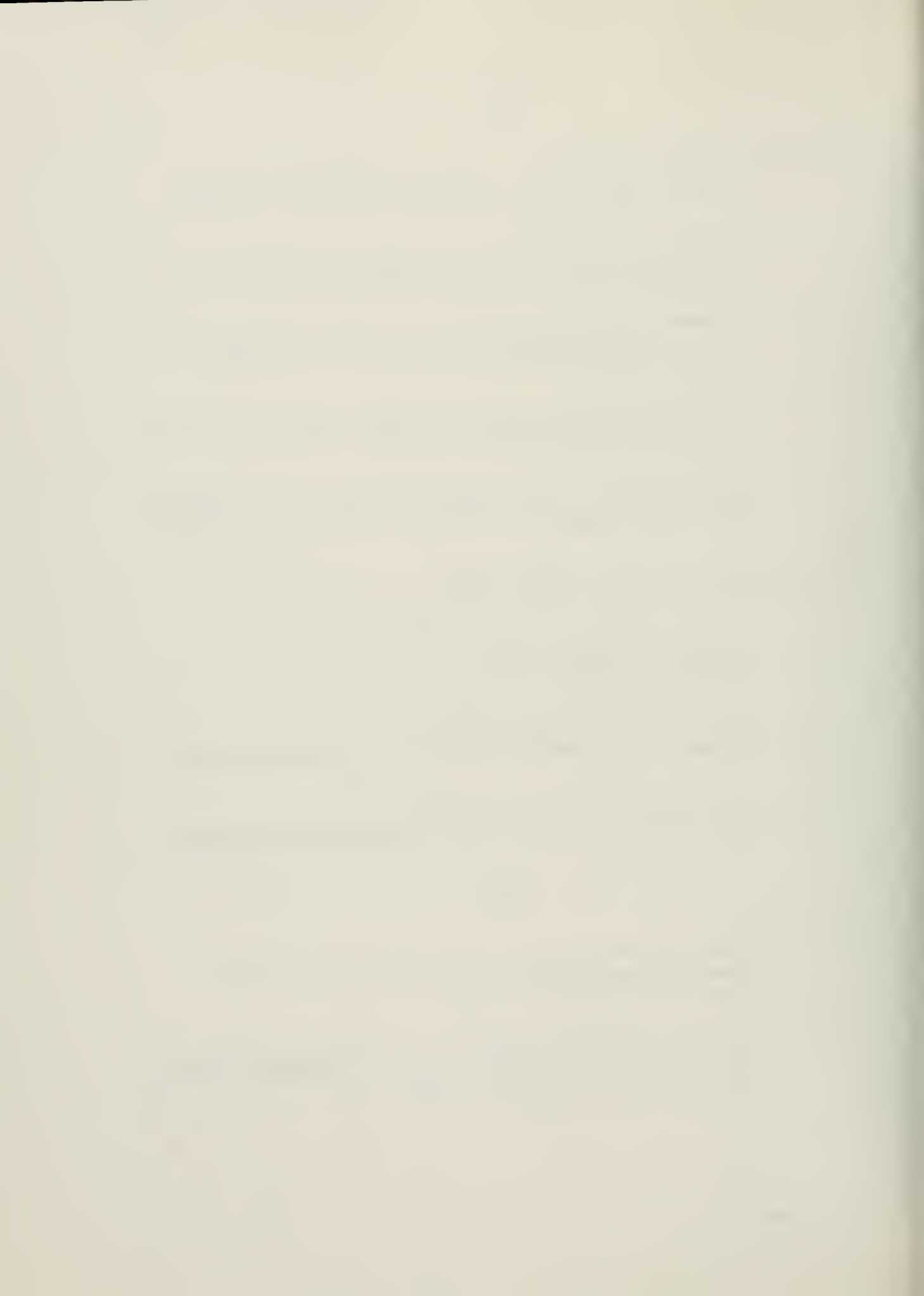
Ph.D.

5969. Hutchison, Victor Hobbs, 1931-
Critical thermal maxima in Salamanders ... 132 p.
5970. Larimer, James Lynn, 1932-
Gas transport characteristics of the blood of mammals of different body size ... 125 p.
5971. O'Dell, Roberta Maxine, 1930-
Studies on the uptake of urea by frog and mammalian kidney slices ... 54 p.
5972. von Zellen, Bruce Walfred, 1922-
Coccidiosis of mice belonging to the host genus Peromyscus ... 126 p.

1960

M.A.

5973. Bishop, Stephen Hurst
Outer bank benthic fauna of the tidal flats in Pamlico Sound, North Carolina ... 103 p.
5974. Gnewuch, William T.
Studies on the physiological ecology of Limnoria tripunctata (Menzies) at Beaufort, North Carolina. The influence of temperature on winter animals ... 52 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1960

M.A.

5975. Miller, Don Curtis
A study of the feeding mechanism in the fiddler crabs at Beaufort, North Carolina, with ecological considerations of the feeding adaptations ... 50 p.
5976. Murphy, Ted Daniel
Turning habits in homing pigeons... 106 p.
5977. Speas, Melinda Baab
Effects of temperature and salinity on development and growth of several hydroids of the Beaufort region ... 55 p.
- 5977a. Stagner, Marilyn Leanne
Age and growth in two Piedmont minnows, notropis cerasinus and notropis albeolus ... 87 p.
5978. Wharton, Lona Claire
The effect of centrifugation on the respiration and development of Rana pipiens embryos ... 46 p.

Ph.D.

5979. Carter, William Guestion, 1931-
The distribution of ants in the North Carolina Piedmont ... 266 p.
5980. Wolfson, Nancy Dolly, 1928-
An intracellular cleavage inhibitor in sea urchin eggs ... 68 p.

1961

M.A.

5981. Bowers, Evelin Green
The golgi apparatus and salt secretion in the nasal gland of the herring gull ... 66 p.
5982. Bruce, Richard C.
Ammonia and urea excretion in some paedomorphic urodeles ... 34 p.
5983. Cerame-Vivas, Máximo José
A study of isolated hydra cells in culture ... 35 p.
5984. Culver, Starr
Observations on the biology of the sand dollar, Mellita quinquiesperforata ... 109 p.
5985. Engle, David W.
The effect of Co-60 gamma rays and 1 mev. electrons on the eggs of Artemia salina ... 37 p.
5986. Kerr, Marilyn Sue
Regeneration of the intestine of ambystoma larvae ... 50 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1961

M.A.

5987. Lansing, Elizabeth J.
Some after-effects of vasectomy in Mus musculus ... 107 p.
5988. Lee, Chien Ping
Nitrogen excretion in birds ... 87 p.
5989. Lee, Thomas William
Maintenance of the unswollen state of egg-jelly in the Rana pipiens reproductive tract ... 49 p.
5990. Pinschmidt, Mary Warren
The effect of osmotic stress on the body fluid in the ascidian, Stvela plicata (Van name) ... 29 p.
5991. Shore, Richard Eugene
Effects of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on lens-induction in Rana pipiens32 p.

Ph.D.

5992. Higgins, Robert Price, 1932-
Morphological, larval, and systematic studies of the Kinorhyncha ... 262 p.

1962

M.A.

5993. Carter, Carolyn Lee
Morphological and distributional variations in rat liver mitochondria produced by feeding raw and cooked egg white ... 70 p.
5994. Crenshaw, Miles Aubrey
The effects of high temperature on the amino acid requirements and intracellular amino acids of Schizosacchchromyces pombe... 35 p.
5995. Izower, Jack
Studies of territoriality, sexual recognition and intraspecific behavior of Tenodera sinensis (Mantidae) ... 99 p.
5996. MacArthur, Carol-Lynne
Larval development of the commensal crab, Polyonyx macrocheles ... 62 p.

Ph.D.

5997. Colinvaux, Paul Alfred, 1930-
The environment of the Bering Land Bridge ... 260 p.
5998. Davis, Lockett Vanderford, 1932-
Insects of the herbaceous strata of salt marshes in the Beaufort, North Carolina area ... 241 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1962

Ph.D.

5999. Hughes, Maryanne (Robinson) 1930-
Studies on renal and extrarenal salt excretion in gulls
and terns ... 89 p.
6000. Mohammad, Murad-Baba Murad, 1930-
Larval distribution of three species of Balanomorpha in
relation to some chemicophysical factors ... 109 p.

1963

M.A.

6001. Arnn, Bera Lucille
Feeding rates of the seastar, Asterias forbesi (Desor),
at reduced salinities ... 35 p.
6002. Bird, Margaret Anne
A comparative cytological study of the testes of two strains
of drosophila differing in genetic sensitivity to x-radiation ...
46 p.
6003. Gunn, Lois Duncan
Effects of gamma irradiation on the fission yeast, Schizo-
saccharomyces pombe ... 43 p.
6004. Harrison, Margaret Norma
Phosphorus metabolism in aerobic and anaerobic normal and hybrid
frog embryos ... 56 p.
6005. King, Susan Frances
Uptake and transfer of cesium-137 by Chlamydomonas, Daphnia,
and bluegill fingerlings ... 48 p.
6006. Printz, Deborah Burnham
Environmental effects on the initiation of meiosis in Drosophila
melanogaster (Males) ... 33 p.

Ph.D.

6007. Douglas, Donald Sterling, 1935-
Salt and water metabolism of the Adelie penguin ... 110 p.
6008. King, Elizabeth Norfleet, 1925-
The effects of osmotic changes on respiration in four decapod
crustacea: a comparison of intact animals, excised tissue
and isolated mitochondria ... 92 p.
6009. Murphy, Ted Daniel, 1936-
Amphibian populations and movements at a small semi-permanent
pond in Orange County, North Carolina ... 119 p.
6010. Pinschmidt, William Conrad, 1926-
Distribution of crab larvae in relation to some environmental
conditions in the Newport River estuary, North Carolina ... 112 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1963

Ph.D.

6011. Shore, Richard Eugene, 1937-
An electrophoretic analysis of protein development in
normal and hybrid frog embryos. 68 p.
6012. Thompson, John Richard, 1928-
The bathyalbenthic caridean shrimps of the southwestern
North Atlantic ... 504 p.

1964

M.A.

6013. Olson, Sally Sapp
Overt rhythms of motor activity in the fiddler crab, Uca
pugilator, studied under experimental lighting conditions ...
38 p.
6014. Wirtenson, Mary Elizabeth
Epifaunal associations on living bay scallops from North
Carolina ... 103 p.

Ph.D.

6015. Cerame-Vivas, Máximo José, 1936-
The distributional pattern of benthic invertebrates of the
continental shelf off North Carolina ... 129 p.
6016. Coleman, James Richard
Find structure and cytochemistry of the Meiotic chromosome
of the domestic rooster Gallus domesticus ... 141 p.
6017. Crenshaw, Miles Aubrey, 1932-
Coccolith formation by two marine coccolithophorids,
Coccolithus huxleyi and Hymenomonas sp. ... 74 p.
6018. Dantzler, William Hoyt, 1935-
The role of the kidneys and bladder in the handling of water
and solutes in the freshwater turtle, Pseudemys scripta,
and the desert tortoise, Gopherus agassizii ... 152 p.
6019. Hailman, Jack Parker, 1936-
The ontogeny of an instinct; the pecking response in chicks
of the laughing gull (Larus atricilla L.) and related species ...
361 p.
6020. Lee, Chien Ping, 1936-
Water balance in the Zebra finch, Taeniopygia castanotis ...
81 p.
6021. Schultz, George Adam, 1932-
Taxonomy and ecology of some American terrestrial isopods
(Oniscoidea) ... 362 p.



Z O O L O G Y

1964

Ph.D.

6022. Stone, Henry Otto, 1936-
The effect on blood viscosity of red cell size and shape ...
150 p.

1965

M.A.

6023. Franks, Doris Jean
Structure and behavior of holokinetic chromosomes. I. Data
contributory to analysis of mitotic mechanisms in Steatococcus
tuberculatus Morrison (Coccoidea-Homoptera) 66 p.
6024. Gilbert, Barrie Keith
Social behavior and communication in fallow deer (Dama dama) ...
79 p.
6025. McCloskey, Lawrence Richard
The infauna of the coral Oculina arbuscula Verrill; a
community structure study ... 99 p.
6026. Nebel, Jean Elizabeth Inglis
Water balance and torpor in the Egyptian hedgehog ... 68 p.
6027. Osgood, David William
A live trap study of a small mammal population ... 78 p.

M.S.

6028. Mann, Margaret Lois
Comparative embryonic temperature tolerances of two species
of sea urchin and related acclimation studies ... 48 p.

Ph.D.

6029. Hochachka, Peter William, 1937-
Metabolic adaptation in a lower vertebrate: the isoenzymes
of lactic dehydrogenase in the goldfish, Carassius carassius ...
128 p.
6030. Miller, Don Curtis, 1935-
Studies of the systematics, ecology and geographic distri-
bution of certain fiddler crabs ... 225 p.
6031. Richardson, Jonathan Lynde, 1935-
The history of an African rift lake: an interpretation based
on current regional limnology ... 473 p.
6032. Roberts, John Stephen, 1937-
The correlation of renal ultrastructure with salt and water
handling by the kidneys of three lacertilian reptiles ...
83 p.



AUTHOR INDEX

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Abbot, William Wright | 3433. | 3488. | Agnew, Donald Charles | 1096. |
| Abbott, Samuel Lee | 1726. | | Agnew, Donald Charles | 1221. |
| Abdul-Halim, al-Salam, Nadhla | 3960. | | Agnew, Virginia Miller | 2039. |
| Abdul-Halim al-Salam, Nadhla | 3974. | | Agourides, Savas Chrestos | 5382. |
| Abee, Florence Edwina | 2059. | | Ahlstrom, Carl Ferdinand | 3367. |
| Abramovitch, Benjamin | 451. | | Ahlstrom, John Dillingham | 2271 |
| Abrams, William Amos | 1902. | | Ahmed, A. S. M. Mohiuddin | 1022. |
| Abramson, Herbert | 5887. | | Ahmed, Fatema | 4538. |
| Abshire, Charles W. | 3464. | | Aiken, Leonora | 5518. |
| Acey, Archie Everette | 4917. | | Aiken, William Ralph | 2581. |
| Ackerman, Hugo Sheridan | 3407. | | Aimar, Caroline Picault | 2191. |
| Adams, Anne Shand | 27. | | Akins, Charles W. | 1282. |
| Adams, Earnest Dwight | 4270. | | Albee, Parker Bishop | 3662. |
| Adams, Erma L. | 990. | | Alberson, Mrs. Hazel Stewart | 1081. |
| Adams, Mrs. Erma Moore | 2004. | | Albert, Burton | 2554. |
| Adams, Henry Bethune | 4697. | | Albright, Thelma | 2040. |
| Adams, Joe T. | 464. | | Albright, William Edward | 5259. |
| Adams, John Clinton | 3192. | 3228. | Aldridge, Alfred Owen | 2216. |
| Adams, Robert Lausch | 1233. | | Aleman-Aleman, Victor | 106. |
| Adams, Robert Revis | 717. | | Alexander, Ellen | 3272. |
| Adams, Ruby Irene | 1223. | | Alexander, Harold Brice | 2375. |
| Adams, William Stewart | 1804. | | Alexander, Robert Newell | 3993. |
| Adcock, Louis Henry | 562. | | Alexander, Ruth | 4401. |
| Addington, Larry Holbrook | 3625. | | Alexander, Thomas Ley | 1194. |
| Addy, George Milton | 3540. | | Alexander, Thomas Robert | 837. |
| Ader, Olin Blair | 4116. | | Alford, Attie America | 2041. |
| Adkins, A. Carl | 4981. | | Alford, Cecil Wylie | 5734. |
| Adler, Adrienne Susan | 2637i. | | Alfriend, Genevieve Harrison | 5611. |
| Adman, Andrew George | 2698. | | Allaben, Sara Elizabeth | 5559. |
| Adsit, Francis Wayne | 2699. | | Allan, Kenneth Mathews | 2914. |
| Affronti, Lewis Francis | 4005. | | Allen, Charles Marvin | 5930. |
| Agile, Roger Azad | 965. | | Allen, Clark Lee | 894. |
| | | | Allen, Gay Elizabeth Johnston | 5675. |



Allen, Gay Wilson	1907.
Allen, Ivey, Jr.	334.
Allen, Peter Herbert	255. 319.
Allen, Ray Maxwell	5401.
Allen, Richard Chapman	3059.
Allen, Robert Ivey	370.
Allen, Robert Max	3036.
Allen, Ruth Couch	2025.
Allen, William Francis	3465.
Allen, William Richard	948.
Allenson, Douglas Rogers	718.
Almy, Theodore Benjamin	1181.
Alphin, Reeves Stancil	4352.
Al-Salam, Waleed A.	3918.
Altenstetter, Christa	4574.
Althausen, Robert Pierce	5758.
Altland, Paul Daniel, Jr.	5815. 5827.
Altman, Jean	2335.
Altvater, Frederick Vernon	839.
Alvarez, Robert Ruifernandez	4736.
Alvis, Richard James	2831.
Amore, Salvatore Thomas	423. 465.
Anderson, David Richard	3945.
Anderson, Donald Kennedy	2445.
Anderson, Ernest R.	1432.
Anderson, Ewing	1916.
Anderson, Farris F.	5659.
Anderson, George Arthur	2748.
Anderson, Harvey Gene	755.
Anderson, John David	846.
Anderson, Lewis Edward	123.
Anderson, Lucian Dumas	2219.
Anderson, Marcia Lee	2042. 2148.
Anderson, Mildred Everett	4597.
Anderson, Nancy Walker	4036.
Anderson, Norman Gulack	5893. 5912.

Anderson, Roy Stuart	4193.
Anderson, Ruby Jane	3373.
Anderson, Shivers Luther, Jr.	2802.
Anderson, St. Claire	2150.
Anderson, Thomas, Jr.	1150.
Anderson, Thomas William	3968.
Anderson, Wilbur Kenneth	5007.
Andes, Mark Winston	5360.
Andes, William Jacob	5164.
Andress, William Dozier	4309.
Andrews, Chester	4918.
Andrews, Henry Lucian	5671.
Andrews, Joseph Russell	5377.
Andrews, Leslie Kearns	2700.
Andrews, Mary Ruth	1384.
Andrews, Robert Lee	1059.
Andrews, William Ed	5140.
Andrus, William Darwin	5059.
Angle, Mary	3446.
Anglin, Milton	4658.
Anthony, Victor Benjamin	3663.
Applefield, Milton	2915.
Applequist, Martin Benjamin	2716.
Applequist, Martin Benjamin	3042.
Applewhite, James William	2488.
Appleyard, Reginald Thomas	972.
Appleyard, Reginald Thomas	1013.
Arbaugh, Robert Newton	5141.
Arbogast, Grace Kramer	5711.
Archbold, Juliana E.	5596.
Ard, William Bryant	4231.
Arenberg, David Lee	4762.
Arfin, William	2638.



Arichea, Daniel Castillo, Jr.	5506.	Autry, John Duncan Asbury	5166.
Armstrong, Leo Henry	1558.	Autry, Randall Franklin	2235.
Arnas, Ozer Ali	3985.	Avedisian, Harry	2758.
Arnette, Talmadge Edison	2986.	Avery, Thomas Eugene	2871.
Arnn, Bera Lucille	6001.	Ayers, Archie Raymond	4142.
Arthur, Charles Ralph	5165.	Ayers, John Carr	5841.
Asan, Haydar Mustafa	172.	Ayers, Valla Evelyn Young	2106.
Ashbrook, Beulah Mae	4012.	Ayres, Erle Bingham	452.
Ashburn, Karl Everett	851.	Aziz, Khwaja Muhammed Sultanul	320.
Asbury, Jean Gray	3841.	Babin, James Lee	2642.
Ashby, Robert Howe	3559.	Bachelder, Horace Lyman	3336.
Ashe, Alex Elisha	1121.	Backus, Elbert Leon	1619.
Ashley, George Norman	4863.	Backus, Tulsa Eloise	1620.
Ashley, George Norman	4919.	Badgley, Donald Mitchell	3382.
Ashworth, Rufus Charles	1269.	Bagby, James Willis, Jr.	1224.
Askew, Annette Chalker	2639.	Bagby, Steadman	5142.
Askew, William Clarence	3203.	Bagley, Mariana Dasch	3257.
Askew, William Clarence	3229.	Bailey, Eugene Cassidy	1283.
Atchison, Ray Morris	2419.	Bailey, James Ross	2589.
Atchley, Paul Trotter	3182.	Bailey, Jep Harmon	4190.
Atkins, Emily Howard	3273.	Bailey, Judith Anne	1757.
Atkinson, Donald Lee	4094.	Bailey, Phoebe Crane	542.
Atkinson, James Carroll	5636.	Bailey, Rosalie Vincent	2151.
Atkinson, S. Marvin	4920.	Bailey, Ruby May	5391.
Attaway, John Allen	633.	Bailey, Ulysses Grant	5320.
Atteridge, Thomas	2640.	Bair, William M.	3071.
Atwell, Paul Dean	2641.	Baird, Charles O'Connor	3091.
Aubery, Pierre	5627.	Baird, Charles William	2427.
Ausley, Paul Kenneth	5319.	Baird, Gordon Edward	4312.
Austin, Ledford Louis	4497.	Baird, Sybil	2262.
Austin, Marguerite Zelle	5560.	Baisden, Louis Almer	390.
Autry, John Duncan Asbury	5053.	Baker, Cecil Alexander	4871.
		Baker, James B.	3072.



Baker, Lula Evelyn	2336.	Barker, Marvin Windel	719.
Baker, Maury Davison	3354.	Barker, Patricia Mobley	747.
Baker, Maury Davison	3404.	Barker, Richard John	3490.
Baker, Ruth Maurine	3258.	Barker, Richard John	3554.
Baker, Virginia Kirk	5034.	Barkley, David Sanford	1759.
Balch, Clifford Perry	3162.	Barlow, John Alfred	4689.
Baldwin, Alan Thorrestруп	2731.	Barlow, Norman Howard	5656.
Baldwin, Clinton Theodore	3218.	Barnes, Annette	5537.
Baldwin, Von McLoyd	1879.	Barnes, Donald Bishop	1715.
Ball, Esther Judson	3127.	Barnes, Edwin Edward	5343.
Ball, Ruth Stella	3764.	Barnes, George Hector	2756.
Ballard, Grady Lee	1669.	Barnes, Jack Carlisle	2263.
Balsara, Jimmy Piroshaw	776.	Barnes, Jesse Thomas	110.
Balta, Yalman I.	727.	Barnes, Robert Drane	5916.
Bame, Robert L.	5259a.	Barnes, Robert Lloyd	2916.
Bandeen, Robert Angus	994.	Barnes, Robert Lloyd	3037.
Bankert, Jean Elizabeth	2413.	Barnes, Samuel Henry	4493.
Barbee, Carl W.	4981a.	Barnes, William Speight	4149.
Barbee, John Martin	4069.	Barnett, Lee Page	5008.
Barber, Albert Alcide	5957.	Barnett, Roberta Irene	5597.
Barber, Daniel Clyde	1432a.	Barney, Charles Wesley	2799.
Barber, Mary Lee Sparling	5950.	Barnwell, Myrtle Carver	4943.
Barber, Ruth Kerns	3183.	Barnwell, Robert Woodward	3332.
Barber, Veva Alberta	2107.	Barnwell, Roy James	4944.
Barbot, Mary Elizabeth	2152.	Barocco, Orlando Iderico	1182.
Barbour, Ian Graeme	4163.	Barr, Coke L.	1433.
Barbour, William Johnston	157.	Barr, Leon Vincent	1434.
Barefoot, Aldos Cortez	3033.	Barr, Orville Asbury	1559.
Barger, Benjamin	4688.	Barrett, James Passmore	3022.
Barkat, Anwar Masih	4551.	Barrett, James Passmore	3082.
Barkat, Anwar Masih	4588.	Barrett, Troy James	5361.
Barker, June Northrop	4348.	Barrett, William Robert	3129.
Barker, June Northrop	4354.	Barrier, Norman Gerald	3664.
Barker, Marvin Windel	666.		

Barringer, Blanche	4864.	Baxt, Victor Joseph	424.
Barrs, William Kenneth	5143.	Baxter, James E.	4412.
Barrs, William Kenneth	5692.	Baxter, Joseph Ray	3337.
Barry, Richard Schriver	3434.	Bayless, Flora Johnson	1663.
Barstow, Betty Dick	3836.	Bayless, Philip Leighton	586.
Barton, Eleanor Phillips	5879.	Beacham, Nickels Ray	3193.
Barton, Jessie Beatrice Smith	2192.	Beall, Virginia Graham McLean	1991.
Bashaw, John Darrell	735.	Beam, Joshua Paul	1314.
Baskervill, William Nelson	2759.	Beaman, Mary Elizabeth	3838.
Basler, Roy Prentice, Jr.	1917.	Beamer, Celestine Marie	4337.
Basler, Roy Prentice, Jr.	1950.	Bean, Frank Dawson	5766.
Bass, Arnold Marvin	4157.	Beard, John S.	5260.
Bass, Arnold Marvin	4175.	Beard, Percy Morris	4326.
Bassett, Michael Edward Rainton	3682.	Beard, Thomas Rex	1023.
Bassett, Robert Van Rensselaer	4507.	Beard, William Quinby	656.
Basso, Milla Young	5623.	Bearden, Ethel Mae	2428.
Bateman, Eva Mae	1143.	Bearden, Robert Edward Lee, Jr.	5084.
Bates, Roger Gordon	391.	Beasley, William Lee	2701.
Bates, Roger Gordon	405.	Beatson, James Allen	3408.
Bates, William W.	531.	Beatson, James Allen	3474.
Batson, Wade Thomas	208.	Beaven, Evelyn Sherwin	143.
Batson, Wade Thomas	223.	Beaven, George Francis	144.
Battaglia, Francis Joseph	2611.	Beavers, Dorothy Anne (Johnson)	602.
Batten, Robert Winslow	3961.	Beavers, Hallie	1133.
Battino, Rubin	577.	Beavers, Leo Earice	603.
Battino, Rubin	634.	Bebout, Donald Edward	4191.
Battle, Guy A.	2264.	Beck, Carl	4511.
Battle, Guy Arthur	2350.	Beck, Clifford William	2702.
Battle, Philip Davis	3509.	Beck, Donald E.	3060.
Baucom, Thomas Victor	3795.	Beck, Lewis White	4054.
Bauerle, Ruth Hawkins	2354.	Beck, Lewis White	4059.
Baum, Rhoda May	46.	Becker, Joseph	4739.
Baumgarten, Erwin	466.		



Beckman, John Fink	412.
Bee, Carl E.	1435.
Beeker, Henry Judson	3300.
Beers, Burton Floyd	3466.
Beers, Burton Floyd	3521.
Beery, Lena Grace	1560.
Beetham, Nellie May	256.
Beetham, Nellie May	292.
Behar, Lenore Marilyn Balsam	4787.
Beinhart, Ernest George	268.
Belcher, Arnold Dwane	5289.
Bell, John Bowyer	3491.
Bell, John Bowyer	3555.
Bell, John Frederick	2917.
Bell, Lila McLinn	1075.
Bell, Mary Catherine	806.
Bell, Minnie Blanche	1561.
Bell, Robert Glenn	3982.
Bell, Roy Edison	5261.
Bell, Vereen McNeill	2429.
Bell, Vereen McNeil	2484.
Bellamy, Virginia Nelle	5376.
Bellamy, Virginia Nelle	5393.
Benedetti, Robert Anthony	2643.
Benedict, Margaret Ann	4441.
Bengel, Paul Robert	3994.
Benjamin, Walter William	5427.
Bennett, Adrian Thomas	2555.
Bennett, Frank Autrelle	2918.
Bennett, Georgia Belle	4628.
Bennett, Georgia Belle	4641.
Bennett, Jean Arline	5589.
Bennett, John Boyce	5036.
Bennett, John Boyce	5216.

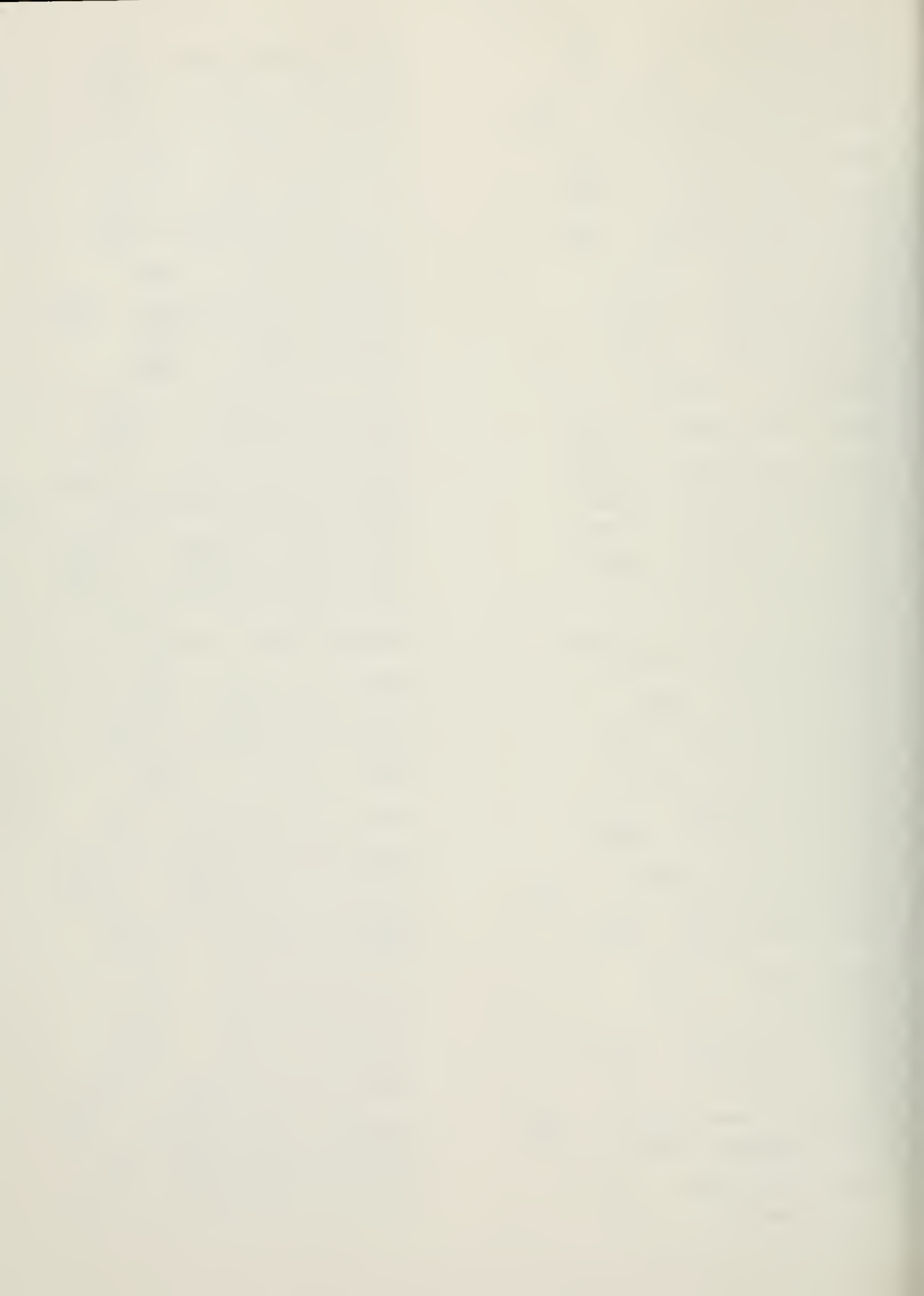
Bennett, Walter Hartwell	4382.
Bennett, Walter Hartwell	4421.
Bennett, William Leffis	3435.
Bennett, William Sabin	4165.
Benson, Clark William	5225.
Benson, Olga Dorothea	1163.
Bentley, Nancy Joyce	198.
Benton, Robert Sheeran	5.
Benton, Thomas Malcolm	1805.
Bercaw, David Meade	4743.
Berger, Edward Paul	3920.
Berghauser, Mrs. Ailsie Powel	1971.
Berghauser, Albert Sartor	3123.
Bergman, Herbert	2265.
Bernd, Joseph Laurence	4494.
Bernstein, Eugene Merle	4217.
Bernstein, Eugene Merle	4244.
Berry, Bobby Mac	1880.
Berry, Christine Brooks	5693.
Berry, Frederick Hamer	2745.
Berry, Lucia Kendall	1678.
Berry, Willard Miller	4575.
Berson, Elaine Sylvia	5743.
Bertman, Bernard Theodore	4327.
Best, Albert Hartwell	1643.
Bethel, James Samuel	2689.
Bethel, James Samuel	2800.
Bettersworth, John Knox	3240.
Betz, Catherine Teresa	4031.
Bevan, John Morgan	4662.
Bevan, John Morgan	4700.
Bevan, William	4648.
Bevan, William	4673.
Beville, Stuart McGuire	3219.

Bevington, Philip Raymond	4271.	Bivona, Annabelle	5637.
Bew, James William	2717.	Bizzell, Alma Bridgers	1085.
Bhanthumchinda, Saowanee	2430.	Black, Caroline Banks	3355.
Bhatnagar, Rajendra Sahai	92.	Black, Edwin Robert	4547.
Bhatnagar, Rajendra Sahai	97.	Black, Elma Jeanette	3779.
Bhattacharya, Brojo Nath	4255.	Black, Marcia Carolina	4020.
Bickell, Ernest A.	5852.	Black, Mercedes A. Saez	2108.
Bickley, Robert Bruce	2644.	Black, Roland Joseph	1621.
Bierman, Josephine Abigail	5873.	Blacka, Edwin Herbert	3942.
Bigger, William Parker	2732.	Blackburn, Jacob Floyd	3843.
Biggers, Robert Price	3998.	Blackburn, Lillian Ione	477.
Biggers, Ruth Evans	3842.	Blackburn, Linwood Earl	5168.
Biggers, Sherrill Bost	5167.	Blackburn, Norma Marie	4361.
Biggerstaff, Frank Malcolm	1385.	Blackmon, Bobby Glenn	3083.
Bigham, Virgil Lee	1332.	Blackshear, Katherine Baker	5616.
Bilan, Mykyta Victor	3001.	Blackstock, Clarence Ernest	3038.
Bilan, Mykta Victor	3028.	Blackstone, William Thomas	4080.
Billings, William Dwight	132.	Blackstone, William Thomas	4091.
Billings, William Dwight	140.	Blackwell, Henry Conrad	4818.
Bindrim, Edward Paul	4659.	Blackwell, Lawrence Avery	4256.
Bingman, Mary (Waybright)	2431.	Blagg, Mary Evelyn	4468.
Binkley, Janet Margaret	2522.	Blake, Joan	307.
Binns, Elizabeth	1386.	Blake, Nelson Morehouse	3153a.
Birch, Olive Georgeanna Mary	400.	Blake, Nelson Morehouse	3188.
Bird, Carl Orlando	1164.	Blake, Robert Grady	2466.
Bird, Margaret Anne	6002.	Blake, Roy Baxter	1855.
Bird, Ralph Sidney	1436.	Blakeley, Brian Layton	3665.
Bird, Robert Macbeth	5037.	Blakemore, J. H., Jr.	4982.
Birge, William Root	4690.	Blakeslee, Edward Ray, Jr.	1685.
Birtürk, Yavuz	1835.	Blakeslee, Verna Treat	1664.
Biscoe, Alvin Blockson	832.	Blalock, Verona	788.
Bishop, Benjamin Harold	476.	Blanco Fernandez, German Alfredo	1033.
Bishop, Maurice Fugh	4383.	Blane, Andrew Quarles	5507.
Bishop, Stephen Hurst	5973.	Blank, Olive Greenawalt	2248.



Blanton, Betty Newbern	1644.	Bond, Jean Bernerd	517.
Bleke, Priscilla Dattman	4711.	Bond, Sara McCallum	518.
Bleke, Robert Charles	4701.	Bond, Wita Avis	3780.
Blevins, Gilbert Sanders	4246h.	Bondurant, Agnes Meredith	2153.
Blevins, Maurice Everett	4257.	Boneau, Charles Alan	4737.
Bliss, Lawrence Carroll	245.	Boney, Nancy Virginia	2193.
Bliss, Verne Fairbanks	2832.	Bonfoey, Winifred Lee	2043.
Block, Robert Charles	4245.	Boni, Kenneth Arnold	702.
Block, Robert Hoyt	3632.	Bonnallie, Chester Alexander	2987.
Bloom, Leonard see Broom, Leonard		Bonnen, James Thomas	917.
Bloom, Melvin Sigmund	461.	Bonner, Franklin Thomson	3044.
Bloom, Melvin Sigmund	486.	Bonner, Franklin Thomson	3113.
Bloom, Robert Louis	3301.	Bookhout, Cazlyn Green	5805.
Blossom, Thomas	3522.	Boomhour, Elizabeth Gregory	180.
Blume, Steven David	2523.	Boone, Sidney Grant	5290.
Boardman, William Kilbourne	4723.	Boone, Stephen Christopher	18.
Boardman, William Kilbourne	4680.	Boone, William Riley Prichard	3302.
Boatman, Sandra	756.	Booth, Luther Lambuth	5170.
Boatwright, Eleanor Miot	3274.	Borcherding, Margaret Elaine Moss	3691.
Bobbitt, Pearl Burkhead	906.	Bormann, Frederick Herbert	213.
Bobo, William Pervy	1284.	Bormann, Frederick Herbert	224.
Bock, Elsie Ervin	2489.	Boswell, Sidney	1333.
Boddie, Wyatt David	5169.	Bott, William Kellam	1777.
Bogges, William Randolph	2703.	Bouldin, Walter Virgil	4291.
Boggs, Charles Marvin	5262.	Bourdeau, Phillippe Francois Joseph	216
Boggs, Clyde Stewart	4983.	Bourdeau, Phillippe Francois Joseph	236.
Boggs, Mary Amber	807.	Bowden, Elbert Victor	940. 978.
Bogue, Helen Sarah	1234.	Bowden, William Robert, Jr.	2044.
Boland, Joseph Bethro	1437.	Bower, David Roy Eugene	3039.
Bolen, Claude Waldron	3210.	Bowers, Eveline Green	5981.
Bolen, Claude Waldron	3333.	Bowers, Mary Blair	5925.
Bolen, David Winton	3962.	Bowers, Paul Chadwick	3714.
Bolen, James Shepherd	998.	Bowles, Charles Phillips	4865.
Boliek, John Ernest	728.	Bowles, Charles Phillips	4921.
Bollens, Jack C.	4438.		

Bowles, Madison Harwell	1235.	Brannock, Durant York	5641a.
Bowles, Robert C.	2429.	Brant, George Ezekiel	3758.
Bowman, Bernice Claire, ed.	2109.	Brantley, Mabel Ruth	2254.
Bowman, Charles Daniel	4251.	Branton, Razzie Ray	4846.
Bowman, Charles Daniel	4280.	Bras, Monique Therese	5669.
Bowman, Clarice Margaret	5054.	Brasen, Wallace Raymond	604.
Boyce, John Shaw	219.	Braswell, William	1935.
Boyce, Peter John	4548.	Braverman, Elizabeth Parks	2330.
Boyd, James Emory	3738.	Braverman, Howard	3374.
Boyd, Julian Parks	3144.	Braverman, Howard	3461.
Boyd, Wade C.	3098.	Braxton, Jabus Walter	4922.
Boyer, Charles Chester	5843.	Breadon, Robert Edwin	2919.
Boyer, Charles Chester	5890.	Breazeale, James Branson	5059a.
Boyer, Charles Victor	1285.	Brecher, Gerhard Karl Adolf Otto	115.
Boyer, John Strickland	310.	Bree, Jacobus Christiaan	2960.
Boynton, John O'Hara	5725.	Breece, Ruth Schoenberger	2236.
Brabec, Joe M.	2718.	Breen, William James	3692.
Brabham, Angus McKay	5170a.	Breibart, Sidney	4345.
Brach, Earl Tilton	818.	Brendall, Earl Hall	5038.
Bracken, Charles	1760.	Bresee, Louis Bowles	3995.
Brady, Clarissa Lee	5641.	Breslow, David Samuel	430.
Brady, Elbert Carl	1115.	Brewer, Earl D. C.	5707.
Brady, William Herman	5144.	Brewer, Mary Elizabeth	1746.
Bramlette, Carl Allen	4702.	Brewster, James Pendleton	3798.
Bramlette, Lucile	2089.	Brewster, James Pendleton	3893.
Brandis, Roland Buford, Jr.	872.	Brewster, Lawrence Fay	3351.
Brandis, Roland Buford	3364.	Brian, Beverly Dianne	2524.
Brandis, Royall	901.	Brice, Luther Kennedy	605.
Brandis, Royall	949.	Briceland, Alan Vance	3633.
Brandon, Barbara Wolff	3556.	Briceland, Alan Vance	3715.
Brandon, Elvis Denby	4456.	Briceland, Penelope Warren	5505.
Brandt, Bartholomew Brandner	5802.	Brickhouse, Ernest Fielding	5291.
Brandt, Bartholomew Brandner	5811.	Bridewell, Joseph Albert	5171.
Branford, Walter Avery	2045.	Bridgers, Frank Ernst, Jr.	1972.



Bridgers, John Elbert 2188.

Bridgers, Raymond Bradley 1747.

Bridges, Daniel Moody 1315.

Bridy, Charles Louis 1387.

Brierre, Roland Theodore 757.

Brigham, Lyman Henry 2833.

Bright, Robert Dietrich 417.

Bright, Samuel Raymond 3602.

Bright, Samuel Raymond 3545a.

Brinson, John Clinton 5362.

Brinson, Pearl Leola 5523.

Briscoe, Charles Buford 3029.

Britton, George Taylor 4368.

Broad, Alfred Carter 5936.

Broadhead, Edward Hall 3194.

Broadway, Blanche 1918.

Brock, Edwin Lawrence 5171a.

Brockhoff, Lois Ann 4788.

Brodersen, Jens 2525.

Brodhag, Alex Edgar 587.

Brody, Leon 4060.

Brokaw, Ruth W. 3844.

Bronson, Arthur Harold 2715.

Brookover, Linda 5759.

Brooks, Charles Edward 3907.

Brooks, Jessie Mae 2194.

Brooks, Onnie Estus 1195.

Brooks, Robert Charles 1040.

Broom, Leonard 5678.

Bross, Addison Clem 2490.

Brothers, Wilbur Leo 1679.

Brouse, Albert J. 2266.

Broussard, James Hugh 3693.

Brown, Adrian Ernul 4840.

Brown, Adrian Ernul 4872.

Brown, Byron Roy 5226.

Brown, Cansau Delane 4923.

Brown, Dalton Milford 161.

Brown, George Erwin 1388.

Brown, Gregory Neil 3092.

Brown, Henry Clay 454.

Brown, James Henry 3114.

Brown, James Newton 1844.

Brown, James Newton 1894.

Brown, James Wilson 145.

Brown, James Wilson 154.

Brown, James Witt 4903.

Brown, James Witt 4945.

Brown, Jesse Hunchberger 5492.

Brown, Joan Claudette 4021.

Brown, Jonas William 3853.

Brown, Joshua Robert Calloway 5894.

Brown, Joshua Robert Calloway 5917.

Brown, Kenneth Lee 5493.

Brown, Margaret June 2298.

Brown, Margaret Louise 1536.

Brown, Mary Ellen 4065.

Brown, Milton Perry 5445.

Brown, Morton 578.

Brown, Nora Catherine Hugh 1011.

Brown, Norman Ralph 4423.

Brown, Raymond Odell 5145.

Brown, Robert Edgar 4946.

Brown, Walter Varian 194.

Browne, Margaret A. 3383.

Brownell, Robert Foote 4179.

Browning, Elmer Ross	1196.	Buffaloe, Norman Barnes	111.
Browning, Lonville Epton	1686.	Bull, Virginia Anne	3204.
Browning, Marie Boggess	1197.	Buller, Laura Eshleman	2195.
Brownlee, Susan Templeton	98.	Bullock, Henry C.	3099.
Brownlee, William Hugh	5357.	Bullock, Thomas Kirby	1768.
Brubaker, Mark Allen	958.	Bullock, Thomas Kirby	3436.
Bruce, Richard C.	5982.	Bulos, Bernard Arthur	99.
Bruce, William Thornton	1562.	Bulwinkle, Muriel Charlton	2237.
Bruck, Nikolaus	951.	Bumgarner, George William	5108.
Bryan, Colgan Hobson	1438.	Bumgartner, Louis Emery	3523.
Bryan, Emily Virginia Schmitt	238.	Bunn, Carolyn Cooper	5897.
Bryan, Thomas Conn	3430.	Bunn, Ronald Freeze	4459.
Bryan, William Alfred	1973.	Bunn, Ronald Freeze	4486.
Bryant, Anne	2110.	Burch, James Charlie Horton	1919.
Bryant, Carlyle Rupert	1389.	Burch, James Charles Horton	1988.
Bryant, David Robert	703.	Burch, Robert LeRoy	1826.
Bryant, Ralph Clement	2996.	Burch, Vella Jane	1974.
Brysk, Henry	4194.	Burdette, Dorothy Nell	1622.
Bryson, Daniel Winfred	1198.	Burdette, Orral Lorain	1439.
Bryson, Joseph Eugene	1767.	Burgess, James Rowland, Jr.	1199.
Bryson, Pauline Pressley	5602.	Burgess, John Evans	1440.
Buccino, Salvatore George	4301.	Burgess, Marvin Franklin	5753.
Buchanan, Bob Branch	4008.	Burgin, W. Grady	5362a.
Buchanan, Edith	2361.	Burhans, Allison Stilwell	426.
Buchanan, Evelyn	3781.	Burke, Blanche Lenore	1106.
Bucher, Richard Henry	4498.	Burke, William Miller	2060.
Buck, Ida Hermine	1390.	Burkhalter, James H.	4182.
Buck, Walter Roger	425.	Burkholder, Marilyn Ann	2590.
Buckner, Edward Reap	2988.	Burks, Harry Hunter	1623.
Buckwalter, Kathryn Mary	2154.	Burkus, Jean	5902.
Budd, Allen Clark	5084a.	Burkus, John	569.
Budd, Warren Candler	4984.	Burnham, Richard E.	2645.
Buehler, Martin George	1856.	Burns, Joe Gay	2834.
Buell, Jesse Howard	2741.	Burns, Lacy Harvey	5060.



Burns, Rebecca Sue	2591.
Burnside, Dunklin Sullivan, Jr.	3861.
Burnside, Maurice Gwinn	4409.
Burow, Richard Wilcox	3996.
Burris, Craven Allen	3560.
Burris, Craven Allen	3716.
Burroughs, Robert Eli	326.
Burrows, Edward Flud	3303.
Burrus, Charles Andrew	4232.
Burstein, Kenneth Richard	4773.
Burton, Anne Seixas M,	2155.
Burton, Nancy	1795.
Burts, Robert Milton	3375.
Burt, Everett Johnson, Jr.	859.
Burt, Everett Johnson	927.
Busbee, Bettye Anne	1739.
Busch, Bruce Lipscomb Moore	2267.
Bussell, Wilsie Florence	5561.
Bussell, Wilsie Florence	5615.
Bustle, Wade Robert	5146.
Butcher, Gene Lacy	2835.
Butcher, Mary Bright	3862.
Butter, Charles Miller	4747.
Butter, Irene Hasenberg	1001.
Butts, Helen Elizabeth	5806.
Butts, Robert George	2612.
Butts, Virginia F.	2111.
Buzzard, Gale Herbert	3983.
Byer, James Edwin	2613.
Byers, Archie McAllister	2760.
Byers, Donald V.	2920.
Byers, Gordon Cleaves	3899.
Byrd, James Curtis	1624.
Byrd, John William	2803.

Byrd, Robert Ross	1797.
Byrum, Roy Delbert	5292.
Caddell, Elinor Brooks	4022.
Caffrey, Mary Margaret	1236.
Cagle, William Carl	377.
Cahow, Clark R.	3694.
Cain, Charles Eugene	625.
Cain, Charles Eugene	657.
Cain, Glen T.	5481.
Cain, Herbert Lloyd	813.
Cain, Robert Jasper	3695.
Cairns, Frank Elmer	2872.
Caldwell, John Tyler	4392.
Caldwell, Joseph Edmund	5195.
Caldwell, Lawrence McClure	5792.
Calfee, John Douglas	411.
Calhoun, Frances Mitchell	1740.
Calhoun, Robert Lyon	4373.
Calica, Roman Romeo	1756.
Callahan, John Conrad	2804.
Callcott, Mary Ireland	2526.
Callihan, Dixon	346.
Camp, Maryella	2112.
Campbell, Carrie Belle Craig	5583.
Campbell, Carrie Smith	1334.
Campbell, Craig Carol	2873.
Campbell, Enid Mona	4512.
Campbell, Jefferson Holland	5482.
Campbell, Mildred Ann	5937.
Campbell, Olen Kenneth	1728.
Campbell, Philip Storer	2156.
Campbell, Robert Earle	1335.
Campbell, Ruth Foster	5649.



Campbell, Walter H.	1563.	Carpenter, David Williams	4115.	4128
Canada, Mary Whitfield	2196.	Carpenter, Dewey Kenneth	543.	606.
Canaday, Ernest Franklin	3815.	Carpenter, James	1857.	
Canavan, Francis P.	4495.	Carper, Doris Viola	1822.	
Candelas, Graciela C.	5964.	Carper, Doris Viola	4635.	
Candler, Frances Godfrey	3368.	Carper, John Howard	4873.	
Canestrari, Robert E'Milio	4778.	Carr, Charles Harper	1829.	
Canning, John Jacob	3634.	Carr, Heyward Alexander	1564.	
Cannon, Carl Franklin	3510.	Carr, Howard Ernest	1165.	
Cannon, Ernestine Jacobs	1116.	Carriger, Thomas Pinckney	5009.	
Cannon, William Maury	4663.	Carroll, Charles Fisher, Jr.	1076.	
Cannon, William Maury	4748.	Carroll, Howard	5227.	
Canon, Alfred Orville	4439a.	Carroll, Howard	5339.	
Canon, Alfred Orville	4463.	Carroll, James Elwood	4841.	
Cantelou, Lamar Black	2921.	Carroll, James Elwood	4874.	
Cantor, Louis	3589.	Carroll, Jane Helen	3950.	
Cantor, Louis	3649.	Carroll, Kenneth Lane	5402.	
Capua, Julius Paul	3376.	Carroll, Lloyd Gilbert	1761.	
Capwell, Richard Leonard	2637.	Carroll, Mary Swan	3180.	
Cardwell, Raymond E.	5162.	Carroll, Zoe Wells	5779.	
Carey, Charles Major	2836.	Carroll, Zoe Wells	5812.	
Carey, John Jesse	5508.	Carruth, C. H.	1336.	
Carlos, Thomas Patrick	119.	Carruth, John Robert	4904.	
Carlson, Alan Ervin	2961.	Carruth, John Robert	4947.	
Carlson, Lillian Elsie	2157.	Carruth, Paul	5228.	
Carlton, Arthur McCoy	5263.	Carruthers, Emily Lee	2159.	
Carlton, John Buford	2704.	Carson, Louis Frederick	1286.	
Carlton, John William	5414.	Carson, Louise Geddings	1565.	
Carmean, Willard Handy	2761.	Carson, Robert Brice	1391.	
Carmean, Willard Handy	2997.	Carson, Ruth Sullivan	5616a.	
Carnes, Robert Darrell	4112.	Carson, Thomas Coleman	3739.	
Carney, James Joseph, Jr.	871.	Carter, Carolyn Lee	5993.	
Carpenter, Alta Buane	2158.			
Carpenter, Clarence Ray	5778.			



Carter, Frances Claire	4048.
Carter, James Edwin	5264.
Carter, Judson McGilvray	1270.
Carter, Mason Carlton	3043.
Carter, Maude	2197.
Carter, Nelle Ada	4472.
Carter, Patricia Jean	4464.
Carter, Robert LeRoy	4176.
Carter, Roland DeBuske	2005.
Carter, William Guestion	5926.
Carter, William Guestion	5979.
Carvell, Kenneth Llewellyn	2992.
Casey, Dayle Alan	4095.
Cash, Derek John	710.
Cash, Derek John	758.
Cash, Rosanelle	5538.
Caskey, Ann Jourdan	4442.
Caskey, Claire Omar	2283.
Caskey, James Edward	3808.
Cassady, June Reece	4018.
Cassell, Hugh Kent	1337.
Casto, Margaret Atkinson	1338.
Castor, Charles Robert	544.
Castor, Charles Robert	570.
Cate, George Allan	2556.
Cato, Benjamin Ralph	3874.
Caudill, Dennis D.	1441.
Caughey, Mary Gladys	195.
Causey, Nelle Bevel	5849.
Cavaliere, A. Ralph	321.
Cavin, William Pinkney	478.
Caviness, Woodrow Darlington	5229.
Cavior, Stephan Robert	3937.
Cavior, Stephan Robert	3955.

Cebeci, Tuncer	3986.
Cecil, L. Moffitt	2061.
Cell, John Whitson	3717.
Cerame-Vivas, Máximo José	5983.
Cerame-Vivas, Máximo José	6015.
Chadwick, I. Howard	5196.
Chaffee, Elmer Fenn	551.
Chaffin, James Claude	5265.
Chaffin, Nora Campbell	3163.
Chaffin, Nora Campbell	3365.
Chait, Donald Carl	4180.
Chalfant, Vernon Elmer	4875.
Chalker, Robert Phelps	3220.
Chalker, William Houston	5457.
Chamberlain, John Victor	5398.
Chamberlain, John Victor	5415.
Chamberlin, John MacMullen	681.
Chamberlin, John MacMullen	736.
Chambers, Mary Dawson	3696.
Chambers, Moreau Browne Congleton	3356.
Chambers, William John	618.
Champagne, Raymond W.	3635.
Chandler, Everett Roller	5816.
Chandler, John Wesley	5410.
Chaney, Jane Elliott	5491.
Chang, Chuen-chuen	4281.
Chang, Sea Bong	667.
Channell, Robert Bennie	239.
Chanphaka, Udhai	296.
Chao, Shih Hui	5695.
Chapman, M. L.	1653.
Chappell, Fred Davis	2614.



Chappelle, Daniel Eugene	3040.	Christison, Isabel B.	32. 4000.
Chard, Leslie Frank	2582.	Christison, Isabel B.	4000.
Charlton, Virginia	2113.	Christopher, Benjamin B.	931.
Chattarji, Dipankar	4328.	Christy, Wayne Herron	5193.
Chaudhri, Mohammed Ahsen	4549.	Chu, Limin	2450.
Chaudhry, Mahinder Datt	1029.	Chujo, Kazuo	2389.
Cheatham, Cora Lee	5780.	Church, Charles Alexander	3975.
Chee, Chang-boh	5733.	Church, Thomas Wright	2962.
Chee, Chang-boh	5746.	Cilluffo, Anthony Frank	4808.
Cheek, Frances Gowan	23.	Cintron-Rios, Maria Mercedes	3636.
Chekenian, Iris	2338.	Civin, Paul	3820.
Chen, Chang	779.	Civin, Paul	3832.
Chen, Huai-chen	5708.	Claiborne, Imogene Byron	350.
Chen, Tien Chi	545.	Clark, Amos Olivia	1778.
Chen, Tien Chi	4246i.	Clark, Blanche Henry	3154.
Chen, William Yuanlung	4862.	Clark, Carolyn Bowman	5661.
Cheney, Sarah Anne	1992.	Clark, Charles Branch	3221.
Chern, Bernard	4239.	Clark, Ellen Mercer	825.
Cherniak, Robert	100.	Clark, Frank Eugene	3839.
Chernuchin, Vivian	913.	Clark, Frank Eugene	3858.
Cherry, Leonard Victor	571.	Clark, Helen Dearmin	4842.
Chesley, Leon Carey	5797.	Clark, Helen Dearmin	4876.
Chew, Jeanne Maurer	5603.	Clark, Martha Louise	5865.
Childs, Clara Annie	2376.	Clark, Paul Wilson	4499.
Chisman, Henry Harmon	2690.	Clark, Thomas Dionysius	3189.
Chisman, Margaret Sue	2198.	Clark, Virginia Louise	5628.
Chitwood, Elizabeth Anne	5550.	Clarke, Alan Rogers	4774.
Chiverton, William Scott	1625.	Clarke, Alisone M.	668.
Choi, Yoon Ai	3532.	Clarke, Mary Gill	4712.
Chreitzberg, Augustus M.	503.	Clarke, Sara Elizabeth	5530.
Christe, Doris Virginia	1908.	Clarke, William Mynell	5940.
Christenson, James Andreas	4633.	Clarkson, Helen Elizabeth	3782.
Christian, Charles Donald	5938.	Clarkson, John Montgomery	3736.
Christie, John Aldrich	2420.		

Clavering, Rose	2317.
Clay, Charles Wesley	4924.
Clay, Leo Roderick	4664.
Clayton, Bruce Lynn	3637.
Clayton, William Joseph	380.
Clayton, William Joseph	406.
Cleaveland, Frederic Neill	3338.
Cleaveland, John Adams	3100.
Cleaves, Alden Parker	4144.
Clebsch, Edward Ernst Cooper	279.
Clees, James Cameron	2268.
Cleetwood, Cleet Clyde	1754.
Clegg, Mildred I.	5138.
Clemans, George Burtis	711.
Clemans, George Burtis	737.
Clemons, James Thomas	5483.
Cleveland, Opal Jean	2220.
Cleveland, Vela Howell	5844.
Clifton, C. S.	5681.
Clifton, James Malcolm	3533.
Clifton, Robert Marston	1936.
Cline, John	2114.
Cline, John	2293.
Clouser, Paul Lee	4313.
Clute, Robert Eugene	4506.
Clutter, Jerome Lee	3023.
Clutter, Jerome Lee	3066.
Cobb, Jacob Ernest	1271.
Cobbs, Walter Herbert	507.
Cobey, Florapearl Armstrong	67.
Coble, Carolyn Idol	2646.
Coble, Joseph Fillmore	5220.
Cochran, Bernard Harvey	5468.
Cochran, James Edgar	5321.
Cocke, John	3911.

Cockrell, Henry Hadley	1845.
Cody, Frances Perle	5830.
Cody, Ray Spencer	5039.
Coffee, Florence Marie	4490.
Coffin, George Kyle	777.
Cofresi, Emilio	5716.
Cogswell, Sumter Aldage	446.
Cohen, Eckford L.	3837.
Cohen, Eckford	3851.
Cohen, Hilda	232.
Cohen, Louis David	4677.
Cohn, David V.	63.
Cole, Benjamin Theodore	4350.
Cole, Benjamin Theodore	5903.
Cole, Doris Annette	2557.
Cole, Elfreida	2115.
Cole, James Lawrence	4802.
Cole, John William	1442.
Cole, Margaret Evelyn	5874.
Coleman, Donna Elizabeth	1183.
Coleman, Frank McGill	4526.
Coleman, James Richard	6016.
Coleman, Margaret Louise	3211.
Coleman, Maybelle	5698.
Coleman, Thomas Rupert	4843.
Coleman, Thomas Rupert	4877.
Coles, William Jeffrey	3889.
Coles, William Jeffrey	3901.
Colinvaux, Paul Alfred	5997.
Collett, Robert Lee	1019.
Colley, Frank Harris	3259.
Collicott, Lloyd Vincent	2874.

Collins, Annie Ethelene 1626.
 Collins, Claude Ray 5108a.
 Collins, Elmer Harland 1237.
 Collins, Herbert 3384.
 Collins, Herbert 5770.
 Colloms, Lester Hubert 5217.
 Coltrane, James Elbridge 4365.
 Colvin, Ralph Whitmore 4703.
 Combs, James Howard 1670.
 Come, Donald Robert 3357.
 Comer, David Baine 2385.
 Commander, Richard Thompson 5378.
 Compton, Jane Howard 2527.
 Conard, Thomas Pennington 1287.
 Cox, Gene Spracher 2998.
 Condron, Clara Mae 3275.
 Cone, Bonnie Ethel 1537.
 Connolly, Francis Thomas 3002.
 Connor, Emma Gower 2376a.
 Conoley, Rudolph Evander 3276.
 Conrad, Frederick Larue 999.
 Conrad, Jack Randolph 24.
 Conrad, Joseph Locke 2762.
 Constantine, Gus Andrew 1748.
 Conte, John Peter 3385.
 Conyers, David P. 5265a.
 Cook, Abner Ray 5010.
 Cook, Donald Eugene 5469.
 Cook, Francis K. 4443.
 Cook, Hugh Gray 1443.
 Cook, Louis Bertram 351.
 Cook, Louis Bertram 371.
 Cook, Pierce Embree 5011.
 Cook, Richard Cairns 2837.
 Cook, Viola 2221.
 Cooke, Cecil Dennis 1238.

Cooke, Cecil Edwards 1082.
 Cooke, Dennis Hargrove 1054.
 Cooke, Jack 5172.
 Cooke, Jack Homer 5293.
 Cooley, William Frank 5012.
 Coolidge, Cary 5634.
 Cooney, Barbara Ann 626.
 Cooney, Barbara Ann 658.
 Cooper, Arnold 3638.
 Cooper, Charles Dewey 4172.
 Cooper, Charles Dewey 4195.
 Cooper, Charles Fisher 260.
 Cooper, Frances Harlee 3358.
 Cooper, George David 4779.
 Cooper, Gerald Rice 408.
 Cooper, Gerald Rice 418.
 Cooper, Joel Aubrey 5230.
 Cooper, John Marvin 3339.
 Cooper, Louise Sullivan 1752.
 Cooper, Mildred Jo 3447.
 Copeland, James Marion 5061.
 Copeland, Lewis Campbell 5684.
 Copeland, William LeRoy 914.
 Copp, Earl P. 2222.
 Cordova, Max Fernando 780.
 Corley, Gerald B. 3437.
 Corley, Robert Calvin 640.
 Cornwell, William Samuel 5817.
 Correll, Donovan Stewart 137.
 Correll, Donovan Stewart 162.
 Corson, Harry Herbert 3914.
 Corson, Harry Herbert 4218.
 Corthell, Richard Eldon 2838.
 Coslow, Mary Ann 2451.
 see also
 Wimsatt, Mary Ann (Coslow)

Costlow, John DeForest	5931.
Cote, Wilfred Arthur	2875.
Cothran, Elizabeth Lloyd	1952.
Cotsoradis, Stephen John	991.
Couch, Leon	3260.
Coughlan, Heather Turner	3697.
Council, Lowell Benjamin	5013.
Council, Raymond Ward	4866.
Council, Raymond Ward	4925.
Courtney, John Childs	3609.
Courtney, John Childs	4570.
Courtney, Josephine Rowe	1315a.
Covington, Bessie	2026.
Covington, Mary Faison	2090.
Covington, Philip Stanhope Sheffield	2199.
Cowan, Monroe Joseph	4263.
Coward, James Kenderdine	729.
Cowart, Joseph Ralph	1034.
Cox, Abram Jones	5062.
Cox, Don Knowlton	217.
Cox, Esther Lee	1600.
Cox, Fay	1937.
Cox, Gene Spracher	2805.
Cox, Gene Spracher	2998.
Cox, Granville Claude	1122.
Cox, Headley Morris	2091.
Cox, Henry Miot	3748.
Cox, James Stanley	3340.
Cox, John Thomas	4220.
Cox, Richard Allen	2615.
Cox, Samson Arthur	4233.
Coy, Nettie Helena	4140.
Cozad, George Carmon	41.
Crable, George Francis	4196.
Craghead, Frances Ann	819.
Craig, J. Marie	1077.

Craig, Mary Eleanor	995.
Craig, Ruth Winifred	3277.
Craig, Sara Patton	1695.
Craig, Virginia Taylor	2390.
Crain, Elizabeth T.	2391.
Craven, Clyde Rober	2284.
Craven, Wesley Frank, Jr.	3145.
Cravens, Byron Clay	5231.
Craver, Donald Henry	2467.
Crawford, Eugene Carson	4357.
Crawford, Eugene Carson	4363.
Crawford, Robert Gunn	3278.
Creegan, Robert Francis	4064.
Creegan, Robert Francis	4621.
Crenshaw, Miles Aubrey	5994.
Crenshaw, Miles Aubrey	6017.
Cress, Hertha Ramsey	4004.
Cresson, Bruce Collins	5494.
Crisp, James Allen	3666.
Critchfield, Clara	2062.
Crockett, Cora Mae	1444.
Crockett, Joseph McGavock	3003.
Crompton, Shirley	493.
Cronin, Eunice Thompson	261.
Crook, Dorothy Louise	3749.
Crook, William E.	4985.
Cross, Carlyle	2285.
Crosthwaite, James Carroll	759.
Crovitz, Elaine Kobrin	4758.
Crovitz, Elaine Kobrin	4803.
Crovitz, Herbert Floyd	4763.
Crow, William Addison	5040.
Crowe, Frank Chapman	1288.
Crowley, Christopher Julian	3492
Croy, Oakley E.	4823.

Cruikshank, Margaret Jones	3232.	Cutter, Walter Airey	4052.
Crumpacker, William Johnson	2705.	Cutter, Walter Airey	4878.
Crumpton, Sidney Randolph	5173.	Cutter, Walter Airey	4598.
Crutchfield, Finis Alonzo	5147.	Cuyler, W. Kenneth	4339.
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley	5232.	Cypers, Harry Wolfe	2876.
Crutchfield, Paul Washington	4240.	Dail, Bernard Eugene	918.
Cubbison, Mary Paige	3590.	Dail, Frances Roderick	5344.
Cuculo, John Anthony	532.	Dale, Dorothy Jeanne	2255.
Culberson, Chicita F.	659.	Dale, Philip Malor	3448.
Culbertson, Jack Arthur	3130.	Dale, William Pratt, II	3205.
Culbreth, George Bernice	5233.	Dale, William Pratt	3334.
Culbreth, Sarah Elizabeth	5818.	Dallmayr, Winfried Reinhard	4525.
Culbreth, Sarah Elizabeth	5834.	Dalton, George Willie	5345.
Culp, William B. A.	5197.	Dalton, Jo Ann Baughan	4023.
Culver, Charles Marriott	4775.	Dalton, William Theophilus, Jr.	1239.
Culver, Starr	5984.	D'Amico, Frank J.	5606.
Cummings, Anne S.	4655.	Dance, Willis Lufkin	1976.
Cummings, Jasper Richard	2558.	Daniel, Annie Laura	2116.
Cummings, Wiletta Bernadine	4402.	Daniel, Carter Anderson	2492.
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1975.	Daniel, Wilbon Harrison	3541.
Cunningham, John Monroe	2491.	Daniels, Archie Shields	1165a.
Cunningham, Marcus Earl	4824.	Daniels, Boyd Lee	5422.
Cunningham, Marcus Earl	4847.	Dankwort, Rudolf Carl Werner	1864.
Cunningham, Noble E.	3421.	Dantzler, William Hoyt	6018.
Cunningham, Noble E.	3475.	D'Anzi, Francis Anthony	14.
Curington, Orrell V.	1392.	Daoud, Hazim Solaiman	287.
Curle, Lawrence Duke	2922.	Darling, John Blake	266.
Curley, Edwin Munson	4105.	Darlington, Lacy Neil	3342.
Curry, Lois Mae	4665.	Daves, Walter Francis	4789.
Curry, Roy Watson	3476.	David, Farilla Bode	4687.
Curry, Wayne Burbage	1566.	Davidson, Cornelia Neal	3449.
Curtis, Kador Randolph	1086.	Davidson, Elizabeth Huey	3190.
Curtis, Ruth Evelyn	3175.	Davidson, Loren Kenneth	2485.
Curtis, William Grandy	40.	Davidson, Marcia Dell	1014.
Cushing, Mary-Louise	1687.	Davidson, Mary Frances	1567.
Cuthrell, Mabel Claire	3341.		

Davidson, William David	4666.	Deans, Edwina	1201.
Davies, Clyde Thomson	1087.	Dearborn, Donald Curtis	3786.
Davis, Alberta Lee	5554.	DeBouy, Katie Lou	3512.
Davis, Charles Shepard	3251.	de Bruyne, Jacob Marinus Anton	338.
Davis, Curtis Carroll	2282.	de Bruyne, Jacob Marinus Anton	356.
Davis, Donald Albert	1339.	Decker, John Peter	165.
Davis, Ethel May	1920.	Decker, John Peter	190.
Davis, Harvey L.	4925a.	Deckert, Russell Coulter	2737.
Davis, Herbert Stephen	4759.	Dedeaux, Randle Juan	2806.
Davis, Ira Claude	1200.	Dedmon, Robert O.	173.
Davis, Jesse Maxwell	5875.	Dedmond, Francis Berneil	2318.
Davis, Johnie Edward	2763.	Deener, David Russell	4452.
Davis, Keith Eugene	4790.	Deetlefs, Philippus Petrus du Toit	2958
Davis, Luckett Vanderford	5951.	Deetlefs, Philippus Petrus de Toit	2839
Davis, Luckett Vanderford	5998.	DeHart, Mildred Francis	5524.
Davis, Mary Martin	2468.	Dehler, Sophie Anne	5781.
Davis, Richard Edwards	2719.	Deierhoi, Tyler	3576.
Davis, Rodney Oliver	3450.	Deierhoi, Tyler	3683.
Davis, Rodney Oliver	3557.	DeJong, David Cornell	1953.
Davis, Rose May	327.	DeLancy, Frances Priscilla	4410.
Davis, Rose May	335.	DeLap, James Harve	649.
Davis, Sylvia Annette	3511.	DeLap, James Harve	676.
Davis, Virginia Bridges	2046.	Delaplane, Walter Harold	852.
Davis, William Dixon	5234.	Del Castillo, Romulo Adre	3061.
Davis, Wilma Marvette	941.	Delgado, Nelle Smith	5617.
Davison, Alexander Thayer	2877.	DeLoach, Mary Elizabeth	2414.
Dawes, Mary Josephine	5721.	DeLong, Thomas Stover	2764.
Dawson, Dana	5174.	DeLong, Thomas Stover	3008.
Dawson, Robert Grady	4848.	DeMent, Russell Duke	2269.
Day, Charles Raymond	4771.	DeMond, Robert Orley	3252.
Day, Lyndon Robert	853.	Demorest, Merrick Albert	1340.
Day, William Franklin	392.	Demouy, Alexina Anderson	1993.
Deal, Carl Hosea	473.	DeNike, Lyman Douglas	4804.
Dean, Charles Wesley, Jr.	3770.	Denman, Sidney Brunson	5735.
Dean, Lillian Alberta	1445.	Denning, Joyce Georgia	4473.
Dean, William Eunice	4948.		

Dennis, Paul M.	5322.	Dixon, Arthur Curtis	2924.
Denny, John Peter	4780.	Doby, J. Lillian	1393.
Denny, Mary Rebecca	1977.	Dodge, William Wesley	5148.
Denton, Don Richard	778.	Doering, John Frederick	2006.
Denton, Ernest Sigler	4949.	Doermann, Ralph Walter	5470.
Depew, Arthur McKinley	5055.	Dolson, James Frederick	2270.
Derr, Paul Franklin	413.	Donald, Samuel Everett	4950.
Derr, Paul Franklin	441.	Donegan, Thomas Daniel	3451.
De Santo, Pasquale	5428.	Donnan, Sara Kathryn	4042.
Dessler, Alexander Jack	4246.	Donoghue, John Joseph	1694.
Detoro, Fredric	643.	Doob, Leonard William	4599.
de Treville, Marie Louise	2063.	Dooley, Emilie Phoebe	3242.
DeTurk, William Ernest	5850.	Doolittle, Warren Truman	2878.
Dew, Joanna	3304.	Dorman, Noel	2647.
Diamond, Sidney	2923.	Dornbusch, Clyde Henry	2392.
Dibeler, Vernon Hamilton	427.	Dornbusch, Clyde Henry	2446.
Dickerson, Robert Turpin	4133.	Dorris, Henry Nathaniel	1830.
Dickinson, Elmer G.	3386.	Dorsett, Edward Cruttenden	1225.
Dickinson, Lucile Lawton	2286.	Dotson, Roy	1240.
Dickinson, Vivian S.	1568.	Doty, Cornelia Allen	1823.
Dickoff, Hilda	4781.	Doty, Roy Anderson	1316.
Dickson, Bonnie Ethel	2064.	Doty, Roy Anderson	1535.
Dickson, Samuel Adrian	4314.	Doty, Thomas Smith	1538.
Dien, To Thi	4102.	Doub, Isabel Bryan	1909.
Dietrich, Harry Schuette	2377.	Douglas, Donald Sterling	6007.
Diftler, Nathan	2765.	Douglas, Jessie	1317.
Dildy, Felton Jane	4491.	Douglas, Nelle Chappell	1446.
Dillard, Kathryn	2092.	Dove, Lewis Dunbar	311.
Dillinger, George Edward	5221.	Dove, Robert Britton	4552.
Dillingham, Mary Marjorie Carter	5590.	Dowd, Orren Edwards	1447.
Dillingham, William Pyrle	928.	Dowler, Clare	1994.
Dillon, Conley Hall	4374.	Dowling, Ruth Ellen	3963.
Dillon, Conley Hall	4399.	Downs, Murray Scott	3467.
Dinas, Johnny Anastatious	5370.	Downton, James Bertram	820.
Dirks, Dwight Warren	5323.	Downs, Murray Scott	3569.
Dix, Edward Keith	973.	Doxey, John Elwood	5525.

Doyle, Meryl Daniel	1819.	Duncan, Floyd Alexander	5175.
Dozier, Richard Junior	2616.	Duncan, Marion Mahan	4246a.
Drake, Thomas Mitchell	4500.	Duncan, Wilbur Howard	155.
Drake, Virginia Helen	794.	Dunham, Richard Marshall	4749.
Drake, William Harvey	1846.	Dunham, Tessie Frances Yeager	4791.
Dratz, Arthur Frederick	64.	Dunkel, Susan Jane	2648.
Drennon, Herbert Neal	4453.	Dunkle, Margaret Robert	791.
Dressel, Francis George	3762.	Dunlap, Howard Giles	2559.
Drew, Fraser Bragg	801.	Dunlap, Orell Alva	849.
Drew, Russell Cooper	4282.	Dunn, Elmer Cowan	1241.
Dribben, William Barnett	1272.	Dunn, Ione Henderson	1067.
Driscoll, Charles Peter	730.	Dunn, John Joseph	2560.
Drozdowski, Eugene Christopher	3438.	Dunn, Millard Charles	5064.
Drozdowski, Eugene Christopher	3684.	Dunn, Van Bogard	5411.
Drumheller, Philip McCain	2807.	Dunn, Willard Bruce	2720.
Drummond, Kitty Lomax	3222.	Dunn, William Lawrence	4704.
Duarte, Hugo Alberto	5651.	Dunnavant, William Rexford	677.
DuBose, Charles Gerald	1394.	Dunsky, Irvin	5682.
DuBose, Clarence Franklin	5109.	Dunton, Alice Wedell	3164.
DuBose, Robert Newsom	5324.	Dupree, John L.	1539.
DuBose, Samuel Wilds	5222.	DuRant, Edward Wilson	4576.
DuBose, Samuel Wilds	5358.	Durden, George Douglas	2160.
Duda, George	76.	Durham, Donald William	5346.
Dudley, Mary Adams	286.	Durham, John Edward	2432.
Duehring, Frederica E.	3261.	Durrance, S. P.	5562.
Duehring, Virginia Atwell	3262.	Durst, Margaret Rebecca	2093.
Duffie, George Summers	5063.	Dusseau, John LaFontaine	2027.
Dufort, Robert Hamilton	4724.	Dutrow, George Fewell	3045.
Dugger, Fowler	4434.	Dutton, Joe Dewayne	3698.
Dugliss, Roderick Bruce	4518.	DuVernet, Grace Neville	1978.
Dugliss, Roderick Bruce	4571.	Dwyer, Walter William	2840.
Duke, Kenneth Lindsay	5851.	Dyas, Harold Eugene	442.
Duke, Mary Catherine	3359.	Dye, Margaret Luisita	5539.
Dull, Frances	2355.	Dyer, Charles James	4777.
Duly, Leslie Clement	3718.		
Dunbar, Alonzo B.	1569.		

Dysart, Martha Robertson	669.	Edwards, William Burrell	1736.
Eaker, William Franklin	5041.	Efird, James Michael	5471.
Eakin, Frank Edwin	5496.	Efird, Laura Christine	1273.
Earle, Sylvia Alice	249.	Eggers, Graydon Poe	1954.
Early, Benjamin W.	2351.	Eggers, Graydon Poe	2086.
Easley, Esther Ann	4465.	Ehlhardt, George Brinkmann	5325.
Easley, Nancy Hyde	3409.	Ehrlich, John	112.
Eason, Elizabeth Bruner	3124.	Eicher, Chester Franklin	1640.
East, John William	2841.	Eidson, John Olin	2189.
Easterling, Henry Benjamin	1716.	Eiring, Armand Gilbert	4009.
Ebert, James Boyer	250.	Eisenberg, Max Aaron	60.
Eby, Charles Joseph	619.	Elder, Frances R.	174.
Echerd, Eugenia Mae	1318.	Elder, Mary Louise	3546.
Eckard, Edwin Woodrow	854.	Elgin, Barbara Yates	4028.
Eckard, Edwin Woodrow	865.	Elkin, Sanford	4258.
Eckert, Edward Arthur	3998b.	Ellenberg, John Vinson	5065.
Eddy, George Norman	5703.	Ellerbe, Isla Ramoth	2161.
Edelman, Irving J.	3390.	Elliott, Don Ringgold	4444.
Edelmann, Louise Lorraine	2223.	Elliott, Emmet Roach	3742.
Edelstein, Warren Stanley	3938.	Elliott, Emmet Roach	3778.
Edens, Lacy Thomas	5014.	Elliott, Mahlon Hamlett	5266.
Edge, Charles Ernest	2463.	Ellis, Ivy Mary Phillips	1665.
Edgerton, Jesse Wilbert	4705.	Ellis, Melvin Hobson	1151.
Edgerton, Roland Ottis	1068.	Ellzey, William Clark	5110.
Edmeston, Rhoda Christena	5584.	Elmore, Kelly Lee	349.
Edmondson, Clifton Earl	3610.	Emerson, Charles Edward	3422.
Edmondson, Patricia Bailey	4577.	Emerson, Everett Harvey	2299.
Edmundson, Lois	1341.	Emma, Ronald D.	2339.
Edwards, Allen Braxton	874.	Emma, Ronald David	2514.
Edwards, Allen David	5685.	Enfield, George Hyson	1088.
Edwards, Earl Bowling	4879.	Engel, David W.	5985.
Edwards, George Riley	5416.	Engelhart, Roland S.	4750.
Edwards, Howard Dawson	4183.	Engle, Mary Margaret	3279.
Edwards, Mrs. Sophia (Ryman)	4117.		
Edwards, Thelma Catherine	2363.		
Edwards, William Alpheus	5235.		

English, John Alan	3667.	Ewing, Thomas Newell	5687.
Entrekin, William Frank	3391.	Eyler, William A.	2065.
Erckman, William James	3799.	Facinoli, Adele	1652.
Erickson, John Otto	4038.	Failing, George Edgar	5341.
Erisman, Fred Raymond	2493.	Faires, Robert Edgerton	4151.
Ernst, William	2721.	Fanning, Frederick Deveau	5782.
Ervin, Everest LaMont	5014a.	Fant, Alethea Blackmore	1654.
Erwin, Aurel Maner	5573.	Farina, Amerigo	4740.
Erwin, William Rector	3577.	Farkas, Walter Robert	85.
Escobar, Ricardo Lagos	1021.	Farmer, Thomas Wohlsen	4622.
see		Farnsworth, Clyde Huston	1729.
Lagos Escobar, Ricardo,	1938-	Farrar, Margaret Ella	1979.
Eskridge, Thomas Joseph	1268.	Farrell, Charles Ernest	5907.
Esler, Anthony James	3547.	Farrell, Earl Thompson	5371.
Esler, Anthony James	3603.	Farrell, John Alden	4315.
Espy, Gladys	1184.	Farris, Bobby Ray	1865.
Estes, Guy	2808.	Farris, Mary Mel	695.
Estes, Phoebe Beckner	2494.	Farthing, Carrie Lee	2300.
Esthus, Raymond Arthur	3452.	Fasick, Clyde Augustus	3120.
Esthus, Raymond Arthur	3513.	Fast, Jennings Howard	5066.
Estus, Charles Wilson	5449.	Faucette, Olive Cannady	1601.
Etheridge, James Neal	2766.	Faulk, Roland William	4952.
Evancoe, Paul John	1185.	Feather, Ben Wayne	4812.
Evans, Alona Elizabeth	4432.	Feister, Irving	4139.
Evans, Augustus Elbert	2767.	Felder, Helen Elise	1242.
Evans, Beverly Daniel	3305.	Feliu-Otero, Luis A.	696.
Evans, Garfield	4905.	Feliu-Otero, Luis Angel	760.
Evans, Garfield	4951.	Felt, Jeremy Pollard	3514.
Evans, Gerald Wilbert	2879.	Felts, Carl Monroe	1166.
Evans, Joseph Claude	5176.	Ferchau, Hugo Alfred	269.
Evans, Robert Rush	2768.	Ference, George Melville	2925.
Evans, Robert Weldon	5267.	Ferguson, Clyde Randolph	3534.
Evans, Wayne Orien	4764.	Ferguson, Clyde R.	3587.
Evatt, David Gaines	1688.	Ferguson, Edwin Roudillon	2926.
Everett, Caleb Roy, Jr.	5294.	Fernandez, Felisa Dumlao	1035.
Everett, Thomas D.	5177.	Ferrell, Doctor Thomas	494.
Evers, Jim William	2617.		

Ferrell, Doctor Thomas	520.	Flannery, Peggy Anne Strowd	2249.
Ferrell, Henry Clifton	3535.	Flansburgh, Clara Julina	5626.
Ferrell, William Kreiter	2749.	Fleming, Dorothy Hight	2118.
Ferrell, William Kreiter	2869.	Fleming, Elizabeth McClellan	2649.
Ferrill, Mitchell Davis	3093.	Fleming, Murry Douglas	5268.
Fessler, Robert Glenn	660.	Flemister, Jane Lamarr	3964.
Few, Elizabeth Vander Horst	2561.	Flemister, Launcelot Johnson	5839.
Few, Lyne Starline	4057.	Flemister, Launcelot Johnson	5862.
Field, Frank H.	462.	Fletcher, Mary Little	2094.
Field, Frank Henry	499.	Fletcher, Mildred Jane	3263.
Fike, Cora Ruth	3787.	Fletcher, Nancy Turnbull	3931.
Fillas, Theodore James	2722.	Fletcher, Neil Russel	4283.
Finan, John Lincoln	4623.	Fletcher, Ward Thomas	1290.
Fink, Leonard Sheldon	4799.	Flick, Carlos Thomas	3536.
Finklea, John James	1449.	Flick, Carlos Thomas	3588.
Finlay, James Charles	4513.	Flinn, Lawrence	4051.
Finnie, Gordon Esley	3578.	Flinner, Laurence Victor	3233.
Finnie, Gordon Esley	5472.	Flood, David Wall	2340.
Firebaugh, Joseph Jesse	2066.	Flory, Anne Putney	4413.
Fischer, Monroe Carl	868.	Flory, Lula Mae	1186.
Fish, Laurens Hull	4375.	Flory, William Evans Sherlock	4407.
Fishburne, Margaret Greene	5831.	Flory, William Evans Sherlock	4426.
Fisher, Benjamin Franklin	2592.	Flowers, John Morgan	1762.
Fisher, Cleo Edith	1289.	Flowers, Virginia Anne	1787.
Fisher, James Washington	1570.	Fluegel, Edna Rose	4393.
Fisher, Jesse Caldwell	959.	Fluegel, Edna Rose	4411.
Fisher, Jesse Gilbert	5555.	Flur, Ina Claire	495.
Fisher, William David	5945.	Foerster, Alma Pauline	3267.
Fitzgerald, Frances	1395.	Foil, Robert Rodney	3115.
Fitzgerald, Odie LeRoy	2842.	Foley, Lemley Peter	5149.
Fitzgerald, Robert James	5891.	Folger, Ruth M.	1342.
Flaccus, Edward	270.	Folk, Hugh Wilds	1001a.
Flaherty, Anne Grace	1671.	Follett, George Leonard	2927.
Flanagan, Eleanor M.	7.	Folwell, Thomas Harold	1020.
Flanders, Bertram Holland	2217.	Ford, Emerson	5384.
Flanders, Ralph Betts	3161.		

Ford, Joel Clarence	4483.	Frayser, Katherine Regina	6.
Foreman, Charles William	4343.	Frayser, Regina	4346.
Foreman, Charles William	4351.	Frazee, Lora Miller	1696.
Forge, Auguste	3927.	Frazer, Emmet M.	5081.
Forman, Eleanor Brynberg	1069.	Frazier, John Rhett	2809.
Formwalt, John McClellan	4143.	Frazier, Kathryn Eleanor	1655.
Forsyth, Harold Frederic	2928.	Frear, Edgar Paul	1344.
Fort, Willena	2119.	Fredericks, Frank Joseph	1881.
Fort, William Edwards, Jr.	4053a.	Freedheim, Donald Koperlik	4765.
Fort, William Edwards, Jr.	4049.	Freeman, Fletcher Albert	1450.
Fortna, Betty Louise	627.	Freeman, Gordon Query	2392a.
Fortosis, Anthony Constantine	1798.	Freeman, Jane Gilbert	5467.
Foshee, Charles Newell	5435.	Freeman, John Alderman	5896.
Foss, John Huston	2364.	Freeman, Kathren	5919.
Foster, Abram John	3392.	Freeman, Ralph Lexie	5150.
Foster, George Adair	4953.	Freeman, Robert Earle	2007.
Foster, Hazel Elizabeth	4403.	Freeman, William Lawrence	5198.
Foster, Hazel Elizabeth	4427.	Freiser, Henry	447.
Fouts, Dwight Lang	4830.	Freiser, Henry	467.
Fowler, William Randall	4811.	French, Thomas Bedford	3046.
Fraley, Jonathan David	3699.	French, Wayne Eugene	3015.
Fralick, Jo Ann	2528.	Frey, Ellen Frances	2120.
Francis, Joseph Langhorne	1343.	Frick, Harvey Lee	4601.
Francis, Luther Edgar	1134.	Fridley, Robert Daniel	5295.
Francisco, Noel	5728.	Fridovich, Irwin	69.
Francisco, Richard Lee	2378.	Fridovich, Mollie Finkel	5729.
Francisco, Ross	5236.	Friedman, Edward Leonard	4725.
Franckle, Alice Emma	3280.	Friedman, George S.	2618.
Frangiadakis, Mark	2650.	Friedman, Lorraine	31.
Frank, Harry Thomas	5484.	Friedmann, Richard Timothy	1036.
Frank, Letitia Morehouse	5563.	Friend, Fred Erwin	2287.
Frank, Walter Bergman	5809.	Frierson, Manton Rodgers	2769.
Franko, Alfred M.	3165.	Fries, Jean Nevin	2238.
Franks, Doris Jean	6023.	Frost, Jackie Gene	704.
Franzen, Charles Kugler	1769.	Frostick, Frederick Charles	533.
Fray, Robert Dutton	3976.	Fruth, J. Richard	3306.

Fry, Glenn Ansel	4121.	Gamble, Nina	1572.
Fry, Glenn Ansel	4124.	Gamelin, Timothy Robert	4578.
Fry, John Sedgwick	595.	Gandy, Joe Allen	2770.
Fu, Hsueh-chien	770.	Ganley, Robert Verrill	2964.
Fujii, Otomi	4228.	Ganoza, Maria Clelia	101.
Fulbright, Evelyn Rebecca	1788.	Gantt, Ben T.	3863.
Fuller, Hugh Lee	1882.	Ganyard, Robert Loyal	3650.
Fulmer, Mary Eunice	3759.	Garber, Paul Leslie	5135.
Fulton, John William	5151.	Garcia-Bottari, Rafael Enrique	5908.
Fulton, Lewis McLeod, Jr.	3845.	Garcia de Quevedo, Jose Luis	4169.
Fulton, Lewis McLeod	3878.	Gardner, Eugene Elmore	5553.
Fulton, Pencie	1448.	Gardner, Ralph Ahiga	4068.
Fultz, Mary Catherine	2200.	Gardner, Robert G.	5429.
Funk, Sherwood William	4849.	Gardner, Thomas Jefferson	2562.
Funkhouser, Joseph Alfred	1571.	Garland, James Louis	1666.
Fuqua, Robert Meek	5296.	Garner, Frances Adrien	2530.
Furnival, George Mason	2929.	Garner, George Lee	3166.
Furnival, George Mason	3030.	Garner, Ruth Eldora Bailey	1152.
Furr, Aaron Keith	4292.	Garner, Samuel Paul	850.
Furr, Lester Seymour	5042.	Garner, William Nelson	5876.
Gable, Ralph William	563.	Garrard, Annie Walker	3167.
Gable, Ralph William	620.	Garren, Kenneth Howard	146.
Gabor, Andrew John	12.	Garren, Kenneth Howard	156.
Gabriel, William John	2880.	Garrett, Denzel Raymond	1573.
Gaby, Louis Ignacio	2963.	Garrett, Gordon Hughes	1226.
Gadbois, George Harold	4539.	Garrett, Harper Lee	3184.
Gadbois, George Harold	4589.	Garrett, James Richard	3846.
Gado, Frank	2529.	Garrett, James Richard	3879.
Gaiser, Richard Nicholson	2723.	Garrison, Albert L.	1123.
Gaiser, Richard Nicholson	2830.	Garrison, Allen Kenneth	4259.
Gaither, Nenita	5853.	Garrison, Evelyn Crutchfield	1674.
Gale, Glen Roy	4044.	Garrison, John Leland	2121.
Gale, Glen Roy	4046.	Garrison, Joseph Marion	2433.
Gale, Walter John	1749.	Garrison, Joseph Marion	2583.
Galloway, Charles Betts	375.		
Galphin, Louise	1451.		

Garrison, Robert Edmund	5178.
Garrison, Roy Charles	1060.
Gass, Walter Conard	1789.
Gates, Rosalie Prince	3591.
Gates, Rosalie (Prince)	3719.
Gatewood, Willard Badgette	3493.
Gatewood, Willard Badgette	3542.
Gathings, James Anderson	4369.
Gatlin, Clyde Talmadge	2365.
Gatlin, Ruth Arrie	1627.
Gaulding, Roxie	2095.
Gavey, John	4344.
Gavriloff, Gantcho G.	4435.
Geiger, Walter Bernard	2965.
Gelbach, George K.	3423.
Gentry, Ivey Clenton	3847.
Gentry, Ivey Clenton	3870.
Gentry, John B.	1345.
George, Charles W.	4147.
George, Dick Leon	3989.
George, LeRoy Brunson	4906.
George, LeRoy Brunson	4954.
George, Robert Wilfred	4606.
George, Theodore Samuel	3783.
George, Theodore Samuel	3833.
Georgiade, Ruth Sauer	56.
Geraci, Lois Roccatelle	2434.
Gergen, Kenneth Jay	4792.
Gerke, David George	4279.
Gerke, David George	4316.
Gerow, James Anthony	1452.
Gerringer, Hugh Leslie	1866.
Gervasi, Jay Anthony	588.
Gervin, Spencer Rex	4424.
Gervin, Spencer Rex	4496.
Gesling, Martha Myra	1714.

Geymer, Douglas Oliver	644.
Gibbons, Jean Dickinson	3921.
Gibbons, Jean Worley	5885.
Gibbons, John Howard	4221.
Gibbons, Kermit Field	5015.
Gibbs, Frances Ruth	5577.
Gibbs, John Ernest, Jr.	1938.
Gibbs, Norman Brantley	5403.
Gibbs, Shirley Mae	3611.
Gibson, Harvey Taylor	2008.
Gibson, Walter Van Buren	1708.
Gibson, William Marion	4370.
Gibson, William Marion	4400.
Gier, Leland Jacob	169.
Giessen, Charles Henry	4955.
Gift, Richard Edgar	1041.
Gilbert, A. R.	455.
Gilbert, Alfred Rachels	508.
Gilbert, Barrie Keith	6024.
Gilbert, Joe T.	952.
Gilbert, Mary Jo	504.
Gilbert, Paul Wilner	3816.
Gilchrist, Reneta E.	5740.
Gill, H. Aurelia	5786.
Gill, Katie	1899.
Gill, Robert C.	2881.
Gillaspie, Athey Graves	339.
Gillaspie, Athey Graves	372.
Gillespie, Arthur Samuel	596.
Gillespie, Edgar Bryan	2393.
Gillespie, Helen	2047.
Gillespie, Mary Elisabeth	1955.
Gillespie, Neal Cephas	3592.
Gillespie, Neal Cephas	3685.
Gillespie, Sarah (Calhoun)	3612.

Gillette, Janet Isabel 5643.
 Gilliam, Otis Randolph 4184.
 Gillingham, Samuel Wilson 1453.
 Gillock, Emmie May 3746.
 Gilmann, Hermann Henry 357.
 Gilmer, Lula Jane 5056.
 Gilmer, William Dryden 2930.
 Gilmore, Alvan Ray 2882.
 Gilmore, Alvan Ray 3067.
 Gilmore, Patricia 2122.
 Gilmore, Vera Lovella 827.
 Ginther, James Edward 2256.
 Gira, Paul Ambrose 2724.
 Girdner, John Byron 4706.
 Girvan, Margaret Leah 1135.
 Gist, Joseph Andrew 4850.
 Gitlin, Emmanuel M. 5326.
 Gitlin, Emmanuel M. 5404.
 Giuliano, Jerry James 470.
 Glabau, William Edward 2931.
 Gladfelter, Charles Herbert 1396.
 Gland, Andrew Joseph 70.
 Glaman, Paul Thompson 2341.
 Glasner, LeRoy August 966.
 Glass, Laurel Ellen 5958.
 Glasson, Lucy P. 1921.
 Glasson, Mary Embry 129.
 Gleason, Elaine Mygrant 4019.
 Gleaves, William Walton 3024.
 Glenn, Argyle 795.
 Glenn, John Spellman 3987.
 Glenn, Vivian Eugene 1227.
 Glick, Rudolph Alfred 3765.
 Glickfield, Charlotte Woods 2366.
 Gnewuch, William T. 5974.
 Goad, Walter B. 4222.

Gobbel, Luther Lafayette 4820.
 Godard, Doris Elizabeth 3343.
 Godard, James McFate 4600.
 Godbold, Albea 5136.
 Godbold, John Jake 1397.
 Godcharles, Charles Augustus 4050.
 Godcharles, Charles Augustus 4060a.
 Godfrey, Bernard Ephraim 2966.
 Godfrey, Robert Kenneth 225.
 Godfrey, Roy Burchell 1124.
 Godoy, Gerardo A. 4013.
 Godsey, James Howard 526.
 Goebel, Norbert Bernard 2750.
 Goebel, Wallace Barger 828.
 Goertz, Clare Marian 4636.
 Goff, Richard Davis 3651.
 Goffman, Irving Jay 974.
 Goffman, Irving Jay 996.
 Goggans, James Floyd 2771.
 Going, William Thornbury 2067.
 Gold, Harvey Sheldon 257.
 Goldberg, Walter Isaac 4234.
 Goldman, Robert L. 2563.
 Goldston, Cleo Wade 4956.
 Goldstone, Sanford 4707.
 Golightly, Howard Buren 1398.
 Gonis, Christine 2495.
 Gooch, Richard Este 1097.
 Good, Myron Lindsay 4197.
 Goodbread, Louise 821.
 Goode, George Edgar 3922.
 Goode, George Edgar 4484.
 Goode, Hal Kelly 1152a.
 Goode, William Osborne 5662.

Goodkind, John Morton	4272.	Gratz, Joan Alice	748.
Goodman, Juanita Lee	5456.	Gravatt, Ann Sullivan	731.
Goodman, Warren Herbert	3307.	Graves, Robert Dorset	2379.
Goodrum, William Drayton	3134.	Graves, Roy Neil	2619.
Goodson, Susan Tweed	3613.	Gray, Alan DeLeon	5179.
Goodwin, Crauford David Wycliffe	987.	Gray, Elizabeth	1153.
Goodwin, Noma Lee	2271.	Grayson, William Curtis	4235.
Goodwin, Norvelle Winston	5688.	Greathouse, Glenn Arthur	118.
Goodwin, Otho Creasy	2772.	Green, Charles Sylvester	4851.
Goolsby, Owen Lee	5534.	Green, Claud Bethune	2374.
Gordon, Donald Precourt	5866.	Green, Ernest Joshua	1956.
Gordon, Harold Dunbar	4445.	Green, Irving	65.
Gordon, Hiram Landor	4691.	Green, Ralph Tillman	956.
Gordon, John Starke	4553.	Greenberg, Arthur	4681.
Gordon, Morris A.	209.	Greenberg, George	4768.
Gorirossi, Flora E.	5923.	Greenberg, Irving Melbourne	5854
Gorman, Mary Aylward	352.	Greene, Franklin William	5297.
Gorman, Mary Aylward	378.	Greene, Fred Woodside	1089.
Gossett, Louise Young	2550.	Greene, Jack Phillip	3524.
Gottheil, Fred Monroe	975.	Greene, James O.	1574.
Gottheil, Fred Monroe	997.	Greene, John Thomas	5152.
Gottlieb, Ann (Lodge)	4766.	Greene, Johnnie Thomas	5085.
Gottlieb, Gilbert	4767.	Greenhow, Charles Richard	4207.
Gould, Robert Kent	414.	Greenlee, Lorange Lisle	90.
Gould, Robert Kent	443.	Gregory, George MacKendrick	1969
Grace, Nelson Burton	4726.	Grice, Phillip Harold	5111.
Gragg, Alan Wayner	5458.	Griffin, James Benjamin	697.
Graham, Benjamin Franklin	271.	Griffin, James Edward	4667.
Graham, Eleanor Grace	1107.	Griffin, Joseph Earle	4425.
Graham, Thomas Bell	4501.	Griffin, Lillian Defilippis	89.
Grant, Louise Gundry	2651.	Griffin, Mabel Jeanette	3747.
Grant, Minnie Spencer	3168.	Griffin, Mabel Jeanette	3763.
Grant, Nicholas Warnum	5043.	Griffin, Mary Helen	2531.
Grant, Sarah Bird	2452.		
Grantham, R. Jack	534.		
Grasty, George Mason	3131.		

Griffin, Ralph Hawkins	3020.
Griffith, Emily Camilla	3147.
Grigg, Claud	1061.
Grigg, Ivey Franklin	1098.
Grigg, Womble Quay	2319.
Grigg, Womble Quay	4880.
Griggs, Georgia	3243.
Grigsby, Alice Blanche	1399.
Grimball, Berkeley	3453.
Grimm, Robert Henry	4092.
Grimm, Robert Henry	4106.
Grisham, Roy Arnold	5199.
Grogan, Kermit Lee	5803.
Groman, William David	4782.
Grondin, Nancy Ann	2453.
Gropen, Arthur Louis	3919.
Gross, Dawyer Dincoff	5368.
Grossman, Bruce David	4772.
Grossman, Bruce David	4813.
Grotpeter, John Joseph	4527.
Gruber, Ira Dempsey	3561.
Gruber, Ira Dempsey	3604.
Grubin, Leonard Melvin	5877.
Gruver, Esdras Stuart	5067.
Guagenty, Mary Clementina	401.
Guerrant, William Hepbourne	2725.
Guess, Patricia Carol	2593.
Guice, Clarence Norman	3234.
Guice, John Asa	4852.
Guild, Lucy	5526.
Guilds, John Caldwell	2386.
Guilds, John Caldwell	2301.
Guinn, Mary Frances	5574.
Guise, Stanley M.	5628a.
Guito. Anna Shepherd	3344.
Gum, Coburn	2584.

Gunn, Lois Duncan	6003.
Gunson, Mildred Sneed	3800.
Guptill, Carleton Sanborn	5771.
Guy, John Ansley	3281.
Guy, Walter Carlisle	360.
Guyton, Percy Love	3477.
Gwaltney, Richard Clarke	3990.
Gynther, Malcolm Donald	4727.
Haag, Vincent Harold	3827.
Haber, Pierre-Claude	5629.
Haberer, John Frederick	1002.
Habib, Fawzi	988.
Hackney, Edward June	509.
Haddock, Richard Abraham	1062.
Hadley, Elbert Hamilton	431.
Hadley, Joseph Howe	4303.
Hafer, Raymond Frederic	2620.
Hagaman, Jake George	1454.
Hagan, Charles Banner	4380.
Hagenstein, William David	2726.
Hagerman, Edward Hayes	3639.
Hagerman, Edward Hayes	3720.
Hahn, Martha Strowd	2288.
Hahn, Samuel Wilfred	3828.
Hahn, Samuel Wilfred	3859.
Hahn, Vernon Walter	2733.
Haigh, William Sunday	2843.
Hailey, James Russell	5459.
Hailman, Jack Parker	6019.
Haines, Harry Caum	2691.
Hair, Clifton LeCroy	3796.
Haislet, John Aulden	2932.
Hakala, Maire Tellervo	71.
Halde, Carolyn Jean	4001.
Hale, David George	2675.

Hale, David George	332.	Hamrick, James L.	4457.
Hale, Lois	3282.	Hamrick, Phillip Jennings	635.
Hale, Robert Nelson	1167.	Hamsher, Carl Miller	2123.
Haley, Carl Wrenn	5044.	Han, Pyo Byung	1003.
Haley, Leonor Davison	29.	Hance, Charles Robert	552.
Haley, Leonor Davison	202.	Hancock, Carolyn Lois	5722.
Haliburton, William	2738.	Hanes, Virginia Lee	2124.
Hall, Arthur Ryker	3419.	Hannen, Lew Wallace	1243.
Hall, Elizabeth Ann	712.	Hanson, Harley Myles	4728.
Hall, J. H., Jr.	1922.	Hanson, Isabel	4129.
Hall, Maurice Barker	4154.	Hapala, Milan Ernest	4487.
Hall, Thaddaeus Bland	2048.	Harbin, Andrew Vandiver, Jr.	4926.
Hall, Thor	5473.	Harbuck, George Welcome	5298.
Hallberg, Russell Kurt	2883.	Hard, Walter Leon	5828.
Halloran, William Frank	2469.	Hardaway, Richard Travis	3121.
Halloran, William Frank	2676.	Hardcastle, Aaron Bascom	5869.
Hallow, William Charles	4685.	Hardee, Robert Marion	4957.
Hallowell, John Hamilton	4404.	Harden, Nell	2356.
Halsall, Earl B.	4414.	Hardendorff, Victor Hall	2201.
Haltiwanger, Robert Sidney	1099.	Hardin, Elliott Wannamaker	5086.
Haman, James Blanding	2096.	Hardin, Harvey M.	4927.
Hamilton, Charles Everette, Jr.	4602..	Hardin, Hilliard Frances	28.
Hamilton, Harold Philip	5412.	Hardin, Hilliard Frances	4002.
Hamilton, John Reynolds	5112.	Hardin, Paul Douglas	3283.
Hamilton, Marion Bessent	5712.	Hardin, Rector Roemilt	840.
Hamilton, Mary Jane (Greene)	1790.	Hardin, Rector Roemilt	856.
Hamilton, Thomas Theodore	3424.	Hardison, David Caleb	3880.
Hamilton, Thomas Theodore	3489.	Hardman, Linn J.	1346.
Hamilton, William Baskerville	3253.	Hardwick, Olen Leon	5016.
Hammen, Carl Schlee	5959.	Hargreaves, Henry Allen	2515.
Hammons, John William	4615.	Hargreaves, Herbert Walter	887.
Hampson, C. Ross	37.	Hargrove, John Zeb	2773.
Hampton, Judith Allen	4360.	Harkema, Reinard	5813.
Hampton, Kenneth Gerald	761.	Harlan, Douglas Sloan	4579.
Hamrick, Emmett Willard	5385.		
Hamrick, Garnet	5696.		

Harlow, Agnes Virginia	2261.	Harrison, Francis Eugene, Jr.	5544.
Harmon, Elizabeth Anne	5952.	Harrison, Julian Ravenel	5965.
Harmon, Elson Thomas	2621.	Harrison, Margaret Norma	6004.
Harms, William Robert	3070.	Harrison, Mary Elizabeth	1400.
Harper, Eunice V. Mitchell	1455.	Harrison, Monique W.	5607.
Harper, Gail	2533.	Harrison, Russell Sage	4986.
Harper, Glenn Terry	3593.	Harrison, William Lee	3047.
Harper, Glenn Terry	3652.	Hart, Irvin	4729.
Harper, Miles Douglas	5436.	Hart, James Alfred	2677.
Harper, Verne Lester	2742.	Hart, Joseph Tate	4460.
Harrington, Annie Mae	3755.	Hart, Kathryn D.	919.
Harrington, William George	3503.	Hart, William Maroney	5545.
Harris, Arthur Small	1291.	Hartle, Douglas Graham	953.
Harris, Carl Vernon	5394.	Hartle, Douglas Graham	979.
Harris, Charles Stanley	5767.	Hartman, Inez Rebecca	5585.
Harris, Clarence Ligon	5787.	Hartman, Joan Edna	2357.
Harris, Constance Malmar	107.	Hartman, John Leo	4353.
Harris, Florence Catherine	3176.	Hartman, Mary Irene	1457.
Harris, Hyman LeRoy	4825.	Hartness, Edna	2097.
Harris, Isabella Deas	1980.	Harton, Benjamin Love	1078.
Harris, Isabella Deas	2294.	Harton, John James	4618.
Harris, James Thurloe	505.	Hartz, Edwin R.	5068.
Harris, James Thurloe	553.	Hartz, Edwin Ruben	5679.
Harris, Jesse Graham	4721.	Hartz, Edwin Ruben	5726.
Harris, Joseph Belknap	272.	Harvey, Harlow Williamson	124.
Harris, Margaret Elliott	1456.	Harvill, Richard Anderson	830.
Harris, Robert Leigh	3525.	Harvin, Harry Lewis	3410.
Harris, Thomas Munson	661.	Harvin, Harry L.	3543.
Harris, William Styron	2594.	Harward, Morata Beatrice	1981.
Harris, Yeuell Yeamans	3377.	Harwell, George Corbin	1995.
Harrison, Carl R.	1347.	Harwell, George Corbin	2105.
Harrison, Charles William	3206.	Harwell, Robert William	5347.
Harrison, David Moody	847.	Hasenberg, Irene	960.
Harrison, David Moody	888.	Hass, Louis Frederick	79.
Harrison, Emory Earl	3614.	Hassell, Allene Brinkley	1244.
Harrison, Eugene Myers	4907.		

Hastings, Comer Henry	4908.
Hastings, Comer Henry	4958.
Hastings, Emily P.	3284.
Hatchell, Glyndon Elbert	2989.
Hatcher, William Hamilton	4532.
Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	4928.
Hathorn, Guy Bramlett	4448.
Haugh, Florence Irma	5593.
Haught, Viva Elizabeth	2028.
Hauptschein, Murray	521.
Haus, George Joseph	347.
Hauser, John Reid	1847.
Hauser, John Reid	1875.
Hausman, Carl Ransdell	4698.
Hauss, Mary Arden	1939.
Hausser, Harry Edward	4063.
Havens, Ralph Murray	889.
Hawes, Raymond Burke	2933.
Hawk, David Bixby	5736.
Hawkins, Jean Ellen	38.
Hawkins, Jean Ellen	3999.
Hawkins, William Theron	2884.
Hawthorne, Mark Fant	1458.
Hayes, David Ryan	3956.
Hayes, Samuel Banks, Jr.	1903.
Hayes, Walter Harold	1930.
Hayes, William Ernest	1575.
Hayes, William Summerville	4540.
Haynes, Winifred Newman	2844.
Hays, Margaret Luanne	2534.
Hayward, Becky Jon	2652.
Haywood, Charles Foster	920.
Hazlewood, Lucye Linwood	1100.
Head, Philemon Ernest	1245.
Heape, Rita Polk	1602.
Heath, Frank Harvey	1459.
Heckard, Cecil Linwood	5113.

Heckman, Oliver Saxon	3268.
Heckman, Richard Cooper	4212.
Heckman, Richard Cooper	4246b.
Hedden, Forrest Dearborn	5045.
Hedeman, Emma Ruth	3788.
Heeren, Robert Dralle	3016.
Heffernan, Wilbert Joseph	4474.
Heffner, William Frank	5180.
Heggoy, Alf Andrew	3594.
Heggoy, Alf Andrew	3653.
Heilman, Carl E.	3809.
Heilman, Lee W.	1940.
Heimberg, Murray	554.
Heintz, John William	4113.
Heisey, Wilbur Lloyd	3393.
Helfers, Melvin C.	2302.
Heller, Robert Chester	2727.
Helm, Robert Meredith	4066.
Helm, Robert Meredith	4073.
Helmbold, F. Wilbur	5409.
Helmke, Henry Conrad	3135.
Hempel, Robert Charles	2009.
Hench, Harold Ernest	3394.
Henchie, Janet Hamilton	4203.
Henderson, Alfred James	3269.
Henderson, Alice Lois	5604.
Henderson, Cary Smith	3686.
Henderson, Grace	2010.
Henderson, Mary Elizabeth	4394.
Hendren, Albert Lee	1460.
Hendrickson, Clarence B.	1709.
Hendrix, Major Clyde	5269.
Hendrix, Thomas Christian	5181.
Hendry, Harry Frierson	1576.
Henley, Mary C.	5568.

Hennen, Mary Bernadette	436.	Hester, Rupert	4713.
Hennis, William McKinley	1779.	Hester, William	4070.
Henritze, Welch Hudson	1292.	Hetrick, Charles Raymond	1294.
Henry, Howard Emerson	1246.	Hettinger, Charles Paul	2049.
Henry, Sibyl	1072.	Hewell, Onyce Olive	2050.
Henry, Stuart Clark	5417.	Hewlett, George Tyler	2967.
Hensley, James Powell	2622.	Hewlett, John David	293.
Henson, Eleanor Elizabeth	1202.	Hickey, Doralyn Joanne	5474.
Hentz, Harold Horace	5546.	Hickey, Harry Wild	612.
Herbert, Alexander Sally	1883.	Hickey, Robert Louis	2068.
Herbert, Carolyn Jones	2367.	Hickey, Robert Louis	2316.
Herbert, Chesley Carlisle	1900.	Hickman, Victor Ralph	5153.
Herbert, Chesley Carlisle, Jr.	4831.	Hicks, Lou Ella	4785.
Herbert, Mary Eloise	5630.	Hiers, Billie Jean	3890.
Herbst, Robert Taylor	3886.	Higginbotham, Robert Don	3570.
Herdman, Allan Whitney	5519.	Higgins, Robert Price	5992.
Hermelink, Herman Milton	2706.	High, Dallas Milton	5509.
Herndon, Clyde	1136.	Highfill, Thomas Guthrie	4844.
Herndon, Fred Jackson	1603.	Highfill, Thomas Guthrie	4959.
Herndon, Jerry Allen	2623.	Highfill, William Lawrence	5418.
Herndon, Nannie Mae	1604.	Hightower, John Devereaux	2126.
Herndon, Nettie Southworth	3371.	Hilbert, John Cassell	5237.
Hernick, Michael Edward	1293.	Hilborn, Edwin H.	4722.
Herring, Benjamin Marshal	2125.	Hilgartner, Margaret Wehr	5904.
Herron, E. Warren	3895.	Hill, Benjamin Frederick	1295.
Herron, Eugene Warren	3928.	Hill, Cleo Madeline	184.
Herron, Ima Honaker	2021.	Hill, Edward Hughes	519.
Hershey, John Warren	2202.	Hill, John Lowell	3615.
Hertz, Hilda	5701.	Hill, Johnsie Cooke	2069.
Hertz, Hilda	5719.	Hill, Martha Frances	2162.
Hertz, John Joseph	1168.	Hill, Rebecca Ridgely	4024.
Hess, Dexter W.	227.	Hill, Robert Matteson	4215.
Hess, Harvey Carleton	1461.	Hill, Samuel Smythe	5451.
Hess, John Henry	1228.	Hill, Samuel Thomas	1012.
Hess, Ursula Elizabeth	3515.	Hilles, William Clark	3548.
Hester, Ernest Carrington	5819.	Hilliard, Frances Pauline	2051.
Hester, Helen Serman	2394.		

Hills, Mathilda Mellon	2624.	Hodgins, Bruce Willard	3721.
Hills, Stanley	579.	Hodgkin, Douglas Irving	4554.
Hills, Stanley	621.	Hodgson, Richard Holmes	233.
Hinds, Katherine Powell	2380.	Hoffeditz, Laura Margaret	3286.
Hinnov, Einar	4219.	Hoffenberg, David S.	580.
Hinnov, Einar	4246c.	Hoffenberg, David S.	622.
Hinshaw, Clifford Reginald	3308.	Hoffman, George Peters	1247.
Hinson, Van Glenn	1108.	Hoffmann, Ira Penn	1296.
Hipps, Gary Melvin	1806.	Hoffman, Raymond Norton	3244.
Hirata, Arthur Atsunobu	5905.	Hofmann, Fritz Walter	4273.
Hirsch, Albert Albrecht	982.	Hofmann, Julian George	2867.
Hirsch, Albert Albrecht	1007.	Hoge, Phyllis	2304.
Hirsch, Carl	5768.	Hogue, Carol Clarke	4025.
Hitchcock, Harry Clay, Jr.	2810.	Hohner, Robert Arthur	3640.
Hitchings, Robert Grant	3031.	Hohner, Robert Arthur	3722.
Hix, Clarince Eugene, Jr.	4987.	Hoke, Jane Elizabeth	2564.
Hoag, Merritt Eldred	1203.	Holcomb, Shirley Lou	2368.
Hoagland, Elizabeth	3285.	Holcombe, Lena Mae	1605.
Hoban, Charles Francis, Jr.	1180.	Holder, Ray	5200.
Hoban, Charles Francis, Jr.	1941.	Holl, Frederick John	5776.
Hobbs, Grimsley Taylor	4081.	Holland, Clyde Nelson	771.
Hobbs, James Ewell	2774.	Holland, Thomas Edward	1024.
Hobbs, Marcus Edwin	376.	Hollandsworth, Clinton Edward	4302.
Hobbs, Marcus Edwin	396.	Holler, Adlai Cornwell	4853.
Hobgood, Alton A.	2303.	Holley, D. L.	1540.
Hochachka, Peter William	6029.	Holley, David Pitts	2775.
Hocker, Harold Willetts	3013.	Hollon, Ellis Wing	2496.
Hodel, Richard Earl	3946.	Holloway, Caroline Tobia	762.
Hodges, Carl V.	1462.	Holloway, Lewis Shannon	5046.
Hodges, John Herbert	3896.	Hollyday, Frederic B. M.	3439.
Hodges, John Herbert	3905.	Hollyday, Frederic B. M.	3507.
Hodges, John Kennedy	328.	Holman, Harriet R.	2295.
Hodges, Julius B.	1577.	Holman, Jack	2845.
Hodges, Louis Wendell	5452.	Holmes, John Julian	5087.
Hodges, Wiley Edward	4371.	Holmes, Kenneth Lee	2435.
Hodges, Wiley Edward	4431.	Holmes, Marjorie Moran	3309.

Holmes, Philip Duane	2653.	Hopkins, Anne Pleasants	2098.
Holmstrom, Engin Inel	5772.	Hopkins, Elizabeth Gertrude	2053.
see also		Hopkins, James Franklin	3431.
Inel, Engin		Hopkins, John Isaac	4131.
Holmstrom, Robert William	4814.	Hopkins, John Isaac	4141.
Holt, Doctor Dillon	4960.	Horak, Francis John	2968.
Holt, Isaac Terry	3169.	Horn, Herman Lionel	4395.
Holt, Nancy Binford	1248.	Horn, Herman Lionel	4449.
Holt, Robert LeRoi	5386.	Hornaday, John Albert	4668.
Holt, Roy Ray	1741.	Hornaday, John Albert	4714.
Holton, Harold Belmont	1884.	Hornbuckle, James Pinkney	5379.
Holton, Jean Morris	5888.	Horrocks, Brigid	2535.
Holub, Fred F.	510.	Horsfield, Christopher Henry	3923.
Holzworth, Robert Haviland	5867.	Hortin, Ross	2846.
Hones, Edward Wheeler	4173.	Horton, George Raymond	1606.
Hones, Edward Wheeler	4208.	Hosack, Robert Ewing	4454.
Honeycutt, Ava L.	3668.	Hosain, Khondkar Tafazzul	1015.
Honeycutt, Charles Bailey	3148.	Hoskin, Charles Morris	5941.
Honig, Werner K.	4741.	Hosner, John Frank	2885.
Hood, Edwin Morris	1680.	Hostetter, Robert Dale	2739.
Hood, George Franklin	4929.	Houck, Thomas H.	5689.
Hood, Mallie Roy	5881.	Hough, Walter Andrew	3094.
Hood, Ralph E.	1319.	House, James Harwell	3234a.
Hood, Thomas Charles	5760.	House, Ray Weldon	1090.
Hook, Donald Dwight	3136.	House, Robert Lee	4854.
Hook, Wade Franklin	5741.	House, Winfred Jackson	1727.
Hooker, Charles Wright	5793.	House, Winfred Jackson	1734.
Hooker, Charles Wright	5807.	Howard, David Caldwell	2595.
Hooker, James Wallace	1867.	Howard, Fletcher Earl	5017.
Hoole, William Stanley	2000.	Howard, Frederick Kennedy	3454.
Hooper, Charlotte Lucille	2203.	Howard, Lula Virginia	5578.
Hooper, Winona Elizabeth	2052.	Howard, Raydeen Roland	4167.
Hoopes, Luther Hartman	2163.	Howard, Raydeen Roland	4185.
Hoover, Basil	2320.	Howard, Robert Crawford	5348.
Hoover, Edna May	2305.	Howell, John Chase	5744.
Hopke, Ernest Rudolph	4166.	Howell, John Edmund	5485.
Hopke, Ernest Rudolph	4198.	Howell, John McDade	4469.
Hopkins, Adelene M.	921.		

Howell, Kay Marsh	5742.	Huffstetler, Juanita Elizabeth	1101.
Howell, Thelma	5789.	Hug, Richard Ernest	3025.
Howell, Wilson McDaniel	3411.	Huggin, James George, Jr.	4832.
Howerton, Ila Lee	1049.	Hughes, Ann Miriam	4341.
Howie, Naomi	5105.	Hughes, Homer Howard	2029.
Hoye, Mary Lou Kohfeldt	2654.	Hughes, Margaret Elizabeth	1705.
Hoyle, Daniel S.	3310.	Hughes, Maryanne (Robinson)	5999.
Hoyle, Norman Eugene	2516.	see also	
Hoyle, Norman Eugene	2454.	Robinson, Maryanne	
Hoyt, William Russell	5475.	Hughes, Paul Fenlon	2625.
Hozendorf, Connie Ray	5069.	Hughes, Sanford William	1628.
Hozik, Michael	1463.	Hulbert, Marie Jones	1320.
Hu, Cheng-Chang	3991.	Hull, Alfred Newton	902.
Hubbard, Thelma	5163.	Hull, Wayland E.	4342.
Hubbell, Jay Broadus, Jr.	3425.	Hull, William Henry Nelles	4514.
Huberman, Edward	2001.	Humble, Hilary Augustus	361.
Huckabee, Elizabeth Rezner	5612.	Humm, Harold Judson	185.
Huckabee, Ellen Harris	1942.	Humm, Harold Judson	199.
Huckabee, Weyman Carlisle	4909.	Humphlett, Wilbert Jeptha	522.
Huckabee, Weyman Carlisle	4961.	Humphrey, Elizabeth Marie	4656.
Hudgins, Walter Edward	5430.	Humphreys, Mary Emily	148.
Hudnall, Eva Irene	2070.	Humphreys, Mary Emily	181.
Hudnall, Michael Benjamin	5372.	Humrichouse, Ann Stockton	5547.
Hudson, Boyd Ellyson	444.	Huneycutt, Charles Jerome	5392.
Hudson, Donald B.	1541.	Huneycutt, Wiley Jackson	5114.
Hudson, George Cornelius	2536.	Hunt, Dwight Russell	4881.
Hudson, Lucile Burruss	4616.	Hunt, Francis Milton	2847.
Hudson, Virginia La Frage	3467a.	Hunt, Melba Cleo Greene	5832.
Huff, Jesse William	52.	Hunter, Adelaide Meador	3395.
Huffaker, James Neal	4304.	Hunter, Annie May	1117.
Huffman, Mrs. Esther Wright	4962.	Hunter, Charlotte Elizabeth	2239.
Huffman, Jacob Brainard	2776.	Hunter, Merle W.	1464.
Huffman, Esther Wright	4988.	Hunter, Sylvia Fishman	57.
Huffman, Jacob Brainard	2993.	Huntley, Arthur Gene	895.
Huffman, Norman Ara	4910.	Huntley, Dorothy	166.
Huffman, Norman Ara	4963.	Huntley, Joyce Clydene Miller	4555.

Huntley, William Barney	5497.	Irby, Alice Joyner	4520.
Huntsman, Carmen	4674.	Irons, George Vernon	3230.
Hurley, Myrtis Tilden	1465.	Irvin, Ruth McElhaney	3311.
Hurley, Paul Joseph	2585.	Irwin, Harry Penrose	1710.
Hurt, J. Lewis	1321.	Irwin, Harry Penrose	1735.
Hurwitz, Arnold Philip	5820.	Isenhour, Catharine E.	5564.
Husain, Asrar	4580.	Israel, Kate Ola	381.
Huse, Mary Kathleen Martin	4751.	Ivey, Mary Frances	2164.
Huss, John David	4519.	Ivey, Mary Stuart	798.
Huston, Hollis Wilburn	5374.	Ivie, Edith Jones	5618.
Hutcheson, Joan	3700.	Izower, Jack	5995.
Hutchinson, Lois Bernice	4637.	Jacks, William LeRoy	1348.
Hutchinson, Merrill Eugene	1466.	Jackson, Dan Shaw	1770.
Hutchison, Victor Hobbs	5942.	Jackson, David Kelly, Jr.	1943.
Hutchison, Victor Hobbs	5969.	Jackson, Desmond Sidney	3057.
Hutnik, Russell James	3107.	Jackson, Essie Jane	1690.
Hutson, Harold Horton	5017a.	Jackson, Fynes Bert	4964.
Hutt, Paul Jonas	4708.	Jackson, Fynes Bert	4989.
Hwang, Chester F.	4241.	Jackson, James Fauntleroy	5047.
Hyatt, Albert Mark John	3723.	Jackson, Lester Polk	5349.
Hyde, Forrest Ervin	5088.	Jackson, Robert Bruce	3915.
Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth	5918.	Jackson, William Thomas	229.
Hynes, John Barry	688.	Jackson, Winston Jerome	555.
Hypes, Warren Dunning	3004.	Jacobs, Donald Harry	4134.
Ide, Walter Swetland	331.	Jacobs, James Arnold	1249.
Idinopulos, Thomas	5434.	Jacobson, Bernard Jerome	91.
Illich, Mary Virginia	4396.	Jacokes, James Warner	397.
Imsande, John	81.	Jaeger, Margaret Ann	1742.
Ince, Gordon Anthony	2934.	Jaeger, Margaret Ann	1799.
Inel, Engin	5751.	Jaffé, David	2030.
see also		Jamerson, Charles Dewey	1868.
Holmstrom, Engin Inel		James, Charles William	240.
Inge, John Wesley	5182.	James, Felthan Syreen	4911.
Inglis, Richard	4815.	James, Fleming	4744.
Ingram, Osmond Kelly	5299.	James, Helen Rebecca	5548.
Inman, Frank Edwin	1689.		
Insko, William Robert	1763.		

James, Herman Brooks	916.
James, Keith Warren	4072.
James, Norman	2486.
James, Robison Brown	5510.
James, Ruth	2165.
Jani, Aurobindo J.	4800.
Jarman, Laura Martin	5527.
Jarman, Laura Martin	5549.
Jarnagin, Milton Preston	3871.
Jarrell, Hampton McNeely	1970.
Jarrell, John Percha	1578.
Jarrett, Horace Marshall	3562.
Jarrett, Horace Marshall	3626.
Jarvis, James Clair	5115.
Jay, Lemuel Eugene	2204.
Jemison, George Meredith	191.
Jenkins, R. Brown	1349.
Jenkins, Ruth Irwin	126.
Jenkins, Sanford Swindell	344.
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	4912.
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	4965.
Jenkins, Wilbert Armonde	113.
Jenkins, Wilmer Mitchell	1703.
Jennings, Charles Warren	535.
Jennings, Louis Girton	817.
Jenny, Yolande Jeanne	5660.
Jensen, Raymond Louis	3669.
Jernigan, Charlton Coney	784.
Jernigan, Charlton Coney	804.
Jerome, Robert LeRoy	4833.
Jester, Harold Thomas	802.
Jester, Joseph Richardson	149.
Jiles, Robert Algin	3017.
Jodrey, Louise Harriet	5913.
Johnsen, Ardith Brask	301.
Johnsen, Thomas Norman	280.

Johnson, Aliene	2031.
Johnson, Allen Saunders	3480.
Johnson, Allen Saunders	3508.
Johnson, Anna (Pitts)	645.
Johnson, Carl Anderson	5327.
Johnson, Charles Buchanan	1719.
Johnson, Charles Buchanan	1731.
Johnson, Charles E.	2464.
Johnson, Charles Minor	4199.
Johnson, Clyde Alexander	1629.
Johnson, Cyrus Murray	5756.
Johnson, Daniel S.	1063.
Johnson, E. Sigurd	2969.
Johnson, Earl Frank	1467.
Johnson, Emma Bain	2224.
Johnson, Eric Gustav	2071.
Johnson, Everette Keith	3932.
Johnson, Frank Harris	120.
Johnson, Glenn LaPorte	2436.
Johnson, Henry Morrison	4966.
Johnson, Hugh Hanna	4854a.
Johnson, Jesse Louis, Jr.	5328.
Johnson, Julius Robert	3908.
Johnson, Julius Robert	3916.
Johnson, Kathryn Eloise	186.
Johnson, Keith Whitaker	860.
Johnson, Keith Whitaker	899.
Johnson, Mary Louise	3312.
Johnson, Natalie Kristina	5598.
Johnson, Oscar Floyd	3821.
Johnson, Philip Lewis	288.
Johnson, Richard Stebbins	537.
Johnson, Robert Bruce	2886.
Johnson, Walter Livezey	1025.
Johnson, William Pearce	1401.

Johnston, George W.	183.
Johnston, James Gilbert	2848.
Johnston, Nina Louise	5575.
Johnston, Robert Ward	1402.
Johnston, Thomas McNaughton	2087.
Johnstone, Mary Stewart	2497.
Joiner, Charles Frank	3670.
Joiner, Oscar Hardy	1350.
Joiner, Sarah Benton	2167.
Joines, William Thomas	1836.
Joines, William Thomas	1876.
Jokerst, Ronald William	3084.
Jolly, Joseph Ralph	5300.
Jones, Alvin Adelbert	4855.
Jones, Barbara Louise	954.
Jones, Barney Lee	5437.
Jones, Edward Brodus	3654.
Jones, Edward Earl	2887.
Jones, Edward Eugene	2777.
Jones, Edward Lee	3481.
Jones, Edwin Harvie	5575a.
Jones, Eldon Lewis	3701.
Jones, Elijah Newman	1351.
Jones, Ethel Hughes	1137.
Jones, Frank Norton	705.
Jones, Franklin Ross	1764.
Jones, George Wesley	5270.
Jones, Glenn Clark	706.
Jones, Gordon Ervin	4317.
Jones, Haniel	5301.
Jones, Houston Gwynne	3724.
Jones, Hugh Edward	3616.
Jones, Hurlan Eura	5048.
Jones, James Holden	646.
Jones, Jameson Miller	5218.
Jones, Joseph Simon	5115a.

Jones, Leonidas John	1831.
Jones, Marian Porcher	2205.
Jones, Martha Elizabeth	2358.
Jones, Mary Ellen	2470.
Jones, Melville Lewis	5082.
Jones, Murray Hughlon	5302.
Jones, Ora Melinda	4675.
Jones, Ora Melinda	4731.
Jones, Patricia Elizabeth	5638.
Jones, Philip Dwight	3671.
Jones, Sam Bruce	5070.
Jones, Stella Marie	1250.
Jones, Tandy	2437.
Jones, Theodore Edward	5116.
Jones, Vernie Okle	1691.
Jones, William Curry	2707.
Jones, William Robert	1468.
Jongbloet, Louis Alphonse	5535.
Jordan, Frank	2498.
Jordan, Frank	2678.
Jordan, Frank Booe	4882.
Jordan, Gladys	1469.
Jordan, Howard Roy	5018.
Jordan, Martha Robertson	2011.
Jordan, Thomas Earl	398.
Josefiak, Eugene Joseph	33.
Joslin, Vinnie Rona	3223.
Jourdan, Marguerite Marie	967.
Joyner, Weyland T.	4204.
Joyner, Weyland Thomas	4236.
Judge, William A.	536.
Judy, Carl Wesley	5238.
Judy, Clifford Page	3048.
Jumper, Roy E.	4477.
Jurney, William Howard	3760.
Justice, Arthur Edward	1807.

Justin, John Raymond	1672.
Justis, John C.	1542.
Justus, John Henry	4990.
Kale, William Arthur	4883.
Kamin, Henry	500.
Kammer, William Nolan	4581.
Kandlbinder, Hans Karl	827a.
Kanoy, Donald Woolley	1055.
Kantor, Simon William	511.
Kao, Katherine Chun Ch'un	4692.
Kapadia, Cyrus Jamasp	4298.
Kapchan, Jack Albert	4693.
Kaplan, Ellen Brauer	3951.
Kapp, Mary Eugenia	3750.
Kardon, Samuel	546.
Karlsson, Yrjö Leinen Nikolai	3125.
Karr, Mary Frances	1825.
Karriker, Fuller Parham	4242.
Kates, Kenneth Casper	5804.
Kates, Kenneth Casper	5829.
Katkin, Edward Samuel	4793.
Katman, Thomas Sidney	4318.
Katzenmeyer, William Gilbert	1743.
Katzenmeyer, William Gilbert	1780.
Kaufman, Elaine Elkins	53.
Kaufman, Seymour	54.
Kaufman, Willis Mast	547.
Kauvar, Elaine Mozer	2655.
Kawasaki, Kyozi	4264.
Kayll, Albert James	3049.
Kaylor, Robert David	5498.
Keech, James Maynard	833.
Keech, James Maynard	866.
Keefer, Truman Frederick	2369.
Keefer, Truman Frederick	2551.
Keen, Quentin Begley	3396.

Keene, Ellis Leaman	1470.
Keene, Thelma Beazley	2127.
Keesee, Aubrey Mays	869.
Keever, Homer Maxwell	4845.
Keever, Homer Maxwell	4884.
Keever, Nancy Catherine	187.
Keever, Nancy Catherine	210.
Kegler, Lucia S.	5645.
Keirce, William Francis	2637a.
Keith, Harry Dale	1251.
Keith-Lucas, Alan	4478.
Kellam, William Porter	1064.
Keller, Albert Freed	5089.
Keller, Margaret Neel Query	5426.
Kellers, Charles Frederick	4274.
Kelley, Byron Elmo	5019.
Kelley, Gayle	1471.
Kelley, J. T.	1352.
Kelley, Joseph Jackson	1322.
Kelley, Marvin Hess	5154.
Kelley, Rhoda Athaleene	2054.
Kelley, William Arlington	1579.
Kelly, David Barry	4541.
Kelly, Edward H.	870.
Kelly, Gilbert Loyd	3005.
Kelly, Jack Edwin	2849.
Kelly, Kathleen Eliza	1673.
Kelly, Philip T.	1543.
Kelly, Richard Michael	2537.
Kelly, Richard Michael	2679.
Kelly, Walter Richard	4819.
Kelly, William Watkins	2395.
Kelly, William Watkins	2447.
Kelson, Robert Nathaniel	4515.

Kelty, Edward John	4752.	Kiker, Seaborn Martin	5155.
Kemp, Arne Kalervo	2850.	Kikuchi, Tadashi	4284.
Kemp, David E.	4805.	Kilberg, Edward J.	942.
Kendig, Anna Mae	1697.	Kilbourne, M. Elizabeth	1403.
Kendrick, William Turner	3997.	Kilgore, John William	670.
Kenion, Alonzo Williams	2321.	Kilgore, John William	763.
Kenion, Alonzo William	2607.	Kilmer, Hulda	1404.
Kennedy, Arthur C.	5271.	Kim, Chun Su	274.
Kennedy, John Wesley	903.	Kim, Chun Su	312.
Kennedy, Vincent M.	883.	Kim, Sung Kyu	4310.
Kennedy, William Bean	3412.	Kim, Sung Kyu	4329.
Kennek, James Francis	2778.	Kim, Taik Yung	102.
Kent, John Franklin	58.	Kimberly, James Carlton	5752.
Kent, Linwood Edsison	1791.	Kimbrell, Charles Wesley	5071.
Kenyon, William Grant	738.	Kimbrough, Edith	1109.
Kepchar, John Howard	4349.	Kimler, Verna	3789.
Kerbow, Dewey Lynn	732.	Kinard, Ellenor Milling	5761.
Kern, Donald Warren	1472.	Kincaid, Randall Rich	1027.
Kern, Mary Katharine	2306.	Kincheloe, Henderson Grady	2296.
Kernaghan, William David Kenneth	4563.	Kincheloe, Marvin Smith	4885.
Kerr, Marilyn Sue	5986.	King, Chi-Yu	1837.
Kesler, Archie Dean	5020.	King, Creston Alexander	4289.
Kesler, Robert Harris	5239.	King, Doris Elizabeth	3397.
Kessell, Harry Rayburn	5855.	King, Doris Elizabeth	3478.
Kessler, Myer	4170.	King, Elizabeth Norfleet	6008.
Kester, Grier Smith	5090.	King, Emily Barton	2012.
Kestler, Mary	1957.	King, Emily Barton	5595.
Ketchum, Margaret May	402.	King, John Talbert	5856.
Key, Francis Bromley	4135.	King, Joseph Edward	8.
Keys, Noel Wiley	4760.	King, Joseph Jerome, Jr.	861.
Keyser, Stanley Randolph	3440.	King, Lunsford Richardson	3957.
Khalaf, Nadia	4556.	King, Margaret Skeel	4738.
Khatchadourian, Haig Apraham	4085.	King, Richard Austin	4753.
Kidd, Rex Charles	1580.	King, Robert Herndon	855.
Kidder, John Newell	4275.	King, Sallie Rebecca	1544.
Kiefer, George Croney, Jr.	2811.	King, Sara Edna	5258.
		King, Susan Frances	6005.

King, Virginia Wetmore	2370.	Klein, Raymond Louis	1722.
King, William Connor	4216.	Klemm, Frederick Alvin	3126.
King, William Eskridge	3641.	Klepper, Elizabeth Lee	297.
King, Woodrow Wilson	2812.	Kliever, Lonnie Dean	5486.
King-Farlow, John	4086.	Klikoff, Lionel Garland	302.
Kinghorn, James Myles	2888.	Kline, Irene Tabitha	5857.
Kingsbury, Ralph Norman	479.	Kline, Richard B.	2681.
Kingston, Marion	2362.	Klingman, Jack Dennis	77.
Kinlaw, Sara Lorine	2128.	Klostermann, Janet Gay	945.
Kinney, Hinton E.	3264.	Knape, Arthur J.	1545.
Kinsman, Margaret Eleanor	3369.	Knapp, John Laurence	5748.
Kirby, Frederick Willard	1737.	Kneipp, Janet Rettew	2225.
Kirby, James Ray	628.	Knight, Clifford Burnham	5946.
Kirby, James Ray	678.	Knight, David Bates	733.
Kirby-Smith, John Selden	4136.	Knight, Eleanor Sue	713.
Kirby-Smith, John Selden	4145.	Knight, Fred Barrows	2889.
Kirby-Smith, Virginia	2538.	Knight, Fred Barrows	3021.
Kirk, Philip Moore	393.	Knight, James Allen	5272.
Kirk, Russell Amos	3323.	Knight, Lofton Lacie	862.
Kirkland, John Dermont	3642.	Knight, Mary Roberts	2226.
Kirkland, John Dermont	3725.	Knight, Theron Turner	1581.
Kirkpatrick, Charles Atkinson	835.	Knight, Walter David	4159.
Kirkpatrick, Donald Everette	4118.	Knight, Walter David	4186.
Kirkpatrick, Larry James	2680.	Knipe, Richard Hubert	4223.
Kirshner, Annette Grossman	720.	Knipling, Edward Byron	298.
Kirwan, Albert Dennis	3405.	Knobeloch, Dorothy Elsa	1473.
Kiser, Vernon Benjamin	5694.	Knoll, Dorothy Bard	1582.
Kish, George Bela	4715.	Knorr, Philip Noel	2708.
Kishpaugh, Barbara Florence	4032.	Knotts, Zelotes Rufus	1138.
Kittila, Richard S.	463.	Knowles, Harvard Vaughan	2656.
Kittila, Richard S.	512.	Knox, Norman	2448.
Kizilbash, Mirza Hamid H.	4542.	Knudsen, Lyle L.	2890.
Klawitter, Ralph Alex	3077.	Knudsen, Lyle L.	2912.
Klein, Bert Alan	5450.	Koch, Daniel Francis	2970.
Klein, James Raymond	47.	Koch, Sigmund	4651.
Klein, John Frederick	3073.	Kochenour, Earl Franklin	1474.

Koenig, Walter Louis	2851.	Kuist, James Marquis	2682.
Koesy, Sheldon Fred	3655.	Kulow, Don Lee	3050.
Kohn, Edward Maurice	572.	Kumro, Donald M.	336.
Kolb, Ernest Connors	4826.	Kuo, Jean	682.
Kolb, Ernest C.	4930.	Kuohung, Ping-Wen	4364.
Kopp, Paul Joseph	362.	Kurz, James Eckhardt	641.
Koppenhaver, Allen John	2637b.	Kurz, James Eckhardt	689.
Kovacs, Arthur Zoltan	4305.	Kwak, Nosup	3929.
Kowal, Katherine Ann	4786.	Kydd, Helen Elizabeth	3595.
Kowal, Norman Edward	275.	Kyker, Granvil Charles	4319.
Kozlik, Charles James	3026.	Kyle, Joseph Burch	3479.
Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas	175.	Kyles, Alpheus Alexander	4834.
Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas	203.	LaBarge, Richard Allen	1004.
Kraft, Quentin Guild	2455.	L'Abate, Luciano	4732.
Kraft, Quentin Guild	2608.	Labyak, Leo Francis	2779.
Kramer, Miriam Loretta	1475.	Labyak, Leo Francis	2959.
Krathwohl, Betty Augenstine	5884.	Lacey, Mary Frances	3245.
Kraus, Clyde Norman	5460.	Lackey, Oscar N.	337.
Krause, James Barber	5880.	Lacy, David Allen	5476.
Krein, David Frederick	3702.	Ladner, Heber Austin	3246.
Kreinik, Phyllis Sally	4754.	Lagerstedt, Kenneth Raymond	3122.
Kremer, Anna Penberton	2499.	Lagos Escobar, Ricardo	1021.
Krenkel, Edward George	932.	Lagos, Ricardo	1021.
Kreps, Clifton Holland	910.	see	
Kreps, Juanita (Morris)	911.	Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 1938-	
Kreutzer, Valerie S.	3141.	Lai, Hwa Wen	4311.
Kriegel, Abraham D.	3579.	Laine, Amos Lee	3703.
Kriegel, Abraham David	3726.	Lair, Eugenie Dille	200.
Krueger, Robert Charles	2471.	Lambert, Eloise	5540.
Krummel, Mary Eleanor	5613.	Lambert, James Alfred	1353.
Kubicek, Robert Vincent	3727.	Lambert, Sarah Margaret	3468.
Kubzansky, Philip Eugene	4716.	Lamond, Leo Daniel	2935.
Kucera, Daniel Robert	3074.	Lamparter, William Smith	2289.
Kuehner, Kenneth George	1641.	Lancaster, Forrest Wesley	4200.
Kuhn, Robert Elwood	1297.	Lancaster, Purvis Talmadge	1808.
Kuist, James Marquis	2472.	Lanckton, Arthur Leroy, Jr.	3790.

Landay, Marshall Edwin	4015.	Lawrie, Jack Douglas	1771.
Landis, Allyne Wilder	2099.	Lawson, Douglas Miller	5487.
Landis, Robert James	1354.	Lawton, Robert Oswald, Jr.	2272.
Landrum, Louella	2072.	Lawton, Robert Oswald, Jr.	2374a.
Lane, Daniel	5117.	Layton, Frank Leon	548.
Lane, James Frank	2227.	Layton, Reber Boyce	1405.
Lane, Mary Turner	1781.	Lazenby, Gail Bryan	3596.
Lang, Cecil Yelverton	2206.	Lea, Mary Ann	1796.
Langford, Roberta Brodie	2596.	Leach, James M.	1546.
Langford, Rupert Wesley	1355.	Leahy, Joseph P.	3494.
Langford, Thomas Anderson	5438.	Leahy, Joseph Patrick	3526.
Langlois, Alphonse Joseph	4010.	Leake, Preston Hildebrand	564.
Langston, Robert Dorn	4769.	Leake, Preston Hildebrand	589.
Langwell, Patricia Ann	3848.	Leake, William Walter	565.
Lansdell, Emily Kilpatrick	2073.	Leary, Thomas Francis	2168.
Lansing, Elizabeth J.	5987.	Leavell, John Perry	3643.
Larche, William Lawrence	3143.	LeBleu, Ronald E.	690.
Larimer, James Lynn	5970.	Lebold, William Ray	2813.
Lark, Mary Jeannette	841.	Ledbetter, Frances Gresham	1944.
Larkin, Declan M.	4285.	Ledbetter, Jap	1476.
Larocque, Andre J.	4564.	Ledbetter, John William	683.
La Roi, George Henri	276.	Ledbetter, John William	721.
La Roi, George Henri	313.	Ledbetter, Margaret M.	4867.
Larrabee, Donald Ralph	2936.	Leder, Irwin Gordon	61.
Larsen, Harry Stites	3096.	Ledford, Roy Henry	2971.
Larson, George S.	2565.	Lee, Chien Ping	5988.
Lashure, Melvin Murray	1583.	Lee, Chien Ping	6020.
Latham, Dennis Harold	127.	Lee, Donald Woodward	1982.
Lathan, Samuel Howard	785.	Lec, Emily Markham	2074.
Laukaitis, William Edward	2566.	Lee, Herbert Leonard	3824.
Laverty, Carroll Dee	2352.	Lee, James Edward	2972.
LaVia, John Thomas	2567.	Lee, Jang Hyun	5745.
Law, James Vincent	1648.	Lee, John David, Jr.	4991.
Lawrence, Marquis Wood	4856.	Lec, Lawrence Wolfe	5021.
Lawrence, Martha Eugenia	3917.	Lec, Robert Emil	2937.
Lawrence, Ora Woodford	5672.		

Lee, Robert Steele	5072.	Lewis, Harold Walter	4187.
Lee, Thomas William	5989.	Lewis, Henry Barton	5072a.
Lee, William Wei-li	781.	Lewis, James Howard	1406.
Leenhouts, Laura Nelja	1252.	Lewis, Jo Carolyn	5715.
Leete, Mortimer Uriel	1667.	Lewis, Nancy Eloise	2250.
Lefler, Bayne Wesley	4967.	Lewis, Ralph La Verne	4429.
Le Floch, Jean-Pierre G.	1869.	Leysath, Elwin Frederick	2780.
LeGwin, Mary McCullen	1958.	Libby, Nancy Dorothea	2406.
Lehnberger, Sigrid Louise	5608.	Light, Robley Jasper	691.
Leighton, Richard Ingalls	1008.	Lightfoot, Neil Roland	5439.
Leith, James Andrew	3516.	Lightle, Jack T.	1870.
LeMaistre, John Wesley	379.	Lightle, Ted Lee	1871.
Lemos, Ramon Marcelino	4077.	Lightsey, William Fred	2814.
Lemos, Ramon Marcelino	4082.	Ligon, Edgar William	5835.
Lengel, Leland L.	3617.	Limouze, Arthur Sanford	2297.
Lentricchia, Frank	2597.	Limouze, Mary Anne Heyward	2130.
LeRoy, Hester Franklin	1996.	Lincecum, Jerry Bryan	2626.
Lethbridge, Berry Biccomb, Jr.	875.	Lincoln, Clarence	1170.
Leu, Liow-Min	772.	Lind, Edward Louis	496.
Levenson, Jacob	340.	Lind, Edward Louis	556.
Leventhal, Gerald Seymour	4783.	Lindsay, Charles Stuart	1477.
Lever, Oscar William	5191.	Lindsay, Jacque King	636.
Levin, Florence C.	1356.	Lindsey, Jordan Allen	5201.
Levin, Saul	4755.	Lindsey, Julian Astor	5118.
Levine, Robert	474.	Lindstrom, Harry Oscar	1885.
Levitas, Nora	4039.	Link, John Barry	1872.
Levitsky, Ihor Alexander	4071.	Linn, Bruce Oscar	623.
Levy, Edward David	48.	Linn, Robert Maurice	252.
Lewis, Allison L.	4100.	Linnemann, Calvin Cummins	1547.
Lewis, Alvin M.	671.	Linschitz, Henry	437.
Lewis, Eloise Rallings	1800.	Linschitz, Henry	483.
Lewis, Florence L'Dora	2129.	Lipe, Godfrey Frederick	5350.
Lewis, Frank Bell	5340.	Lipscomb, Arthur McLaurine	2169.
Lewis, George Gordon	1169.	Lipscomb, Donn Barry	4816.
Lewis, Gladys Shorrock	4033.	Little, Chloe Rackley Doby	20.
Lewis, Gomer Junior	1357.	Little, Edwin Demetrius	566.
		Little, Lawrence Calvin	4827.

Little, Mary Evelyn	5774.	Lowvorn, Mary	2013.
Little, Sue Allen Warren	4682.	348. Lowance, Franklin Elta	348.
Litzinger, Elmer Francis	739.	Lowance, Franklin Elta	384.
Livingston, Knox Worrill	2815.	Lowder, John Albert	5303.
Livingston, Martha Alida Comstock	192.	Lowe, Donald Scott	4168.
Livingston, Robert Blair	176.	Lowell, C. Stanley	4913.
Livingston, Robert B.	204.	Lowengrub, Morton	3940.
Lloyd, Peter John	1016.	Lowenherz, Robert Jack	2342.
Lloyd, Ruth	1630.	Lowery, Andrew	1858.
Locker, Paula Rae	2500.	Lowery, David Perry	2891.
Lofton, Paul Storman	2657.	Lowman, Everett Herman	5091.
Logan, Leslie Emory	1056.	Lowry, Francis Bullitt	3563.
Logan, S. Frank	3398.	Lowry, Francis Bullitt	3656.
Lohr, Delmar Frederick	714.	Loyless, Angie Elizabeth	1171.
Lohr, Delmar Frederick	764.	Luborsky, Lester Bernard	4652a.
Lohr, Elida	1053.	Luborsky, Lester B.	4649.
Long, Andrew Fleming, 1938-	3976a.	Lucas, Isoline Beaty	1959.
Long, John William	3287.	Lucas, Linda Susan	4014.
Long, John William	3432.	Lucas, Michael Stephen Patrick	1848.
Longanecker, Edwin Snyder	1253.	Lucas, Michael Stephen Patrick	1895.
Longstreet, Rubert James	1102.	Luck, Clarence Frederick	4246d.
Lontz, Robert Jan	4293.	Luck, Seta Mahakian	597.
Lopushinsky, William	289.	Ludington, Charles Townsend	2627.
Lord, Charles A.	3324.	Lumsden, Ernest Asbury, 1931-	4816a.
Lorman, Justine H.	2228.	Lund, Anders Edward	3018.
Lotspeich, Jane Inman	3150.	Lund, Anders Edward	3103.
Lott, Audrey Peacock	3235.	Lundberg, Donald Emil	4645.
Lott, John Raymond	2586.	Lundeberg, Philip Karl	3399.
Lou, Pao-Soong	672.	Lunz, Elisabeth	2539.
Louis, William K.	3247.	Lupien, Alfred Louis	1254.
Lovelace, Arsola Crawford	1091.	Luttrell, Everett Stanley	158.
Loveland, Clara Olds	5405.	Luttrell, Everett Stanley	170.
Loveless, Ruth	2273.	Luttrell, Karl Francis	1681.
Lovett, Jack McSpadden	2816.	Luvaas, Morten Jay	3455.
Loving, Grace Evelyn	2229.	Luvaas, Morten Jay	3527.
Lovink, Johannes Anton Alexander	4543.	Lyle, Everett Samuel	2973.

Lylen, James Robert	1717.
Lynch, Donald Walton	2709.
Lynch, Donald Walton	3014.
Lynch, Eugene J. M.	4243.
Lynch, Eugene J. M.	4265.
Lynch, George Ernest	5240.
Lynch, Kathryn Willogene	1407.
Lynch, Robert Allen	1172.
Lynn, Julianne	2396.
Lynn, William Louis	1548.
Lyon, Catherine Hill	1187.
Lyu, Kingsley Kyungsang	5202.
Mabry, Gussie Eugene	1408.
Mabry, William Alexander	3149.
Mabry, William Alexander	3199.
McAdams, Donald Ray	3704.
McAfee, Janet Brokaw	5825.
McAllister, Birdie	150.
McAllister, James Gray	3751.
McAllister, James Leon	5431.
McAlpine, Paul Hamilton	1409.
McAndrew, Florence Helton	4653.
MacArthur, Carol-Lynne	698.
McCabe, Vance Alvin	1478.
McCain, James A.	1910.
McCain, John Walker	1110.
McCain, Paul Moffatt	3413.
McCain, Paul Moffatt	3462.
McCain, William David	3214.
McCall, Margaret	3235a.
McCallie, Robert Lewis	2032.
McCallie, Spencer Jarnagin, Jr.	1154.
McCamey, Kathryn Elizabeth	1358.
McCann, Florence Ford	2207.
McCants, Clyde Taft	2415.
McCarrell, David Kithcart	3195.

McCarrell, David Kithcart	3241.
McCartt, Mary Leah	1410.
McCarver, Clyde Gay	5304.
McCaslin, Phoebe Elizabeth	1411.
McCastlain, Morris Sheppard	4857.
McCelvey, George Edward	2637c.
McClay, Thomas Alan	2852.
McClintick, Keith B.	2728.
McCloskey, Lawrence Richard	6025.
McCloy, Minnie Lee Fagan	1139.
McClurkin, Douglas Charles	2999.
McClurkin, Douglas Charles	2938.
MacColl, Sylvia Hazelton	4626.
McCollum, John Isaac	2421.
McConnel, Robert Merriman	3947.
McConnell, Owen Link	4794.
McCord, William Fletcher	4629.
McCormack, Jeanne Eagles	2371.
McCormack, Maxwell Leland	3095.
McCormick, Addie	1255.
McCormick, Carroll Gene	4260.
McCormick, Dwight Williams	1204.
McCormick, Edward Theodore	890.
McCormick, William Devlin	4266.
McCoury, Phillip Dewey	922.
McCoury, Phillip Dewey	980.
McCoy, Charles Sherwood	5329.
McCoy, Lewistine Martin	5273.
McCoy, Samuel Jesse	1901.
McCracken, Mary Lee	1274.
McCrary, Martha Penn	2343.
McCrary, Otho Elmer	5858.
McCullers, Julia Allen	2540.
McCulley, Robert William	5119.
McCulloch, Thomas Logan	4595.
McCulloch, Thomas Logan	4609.
McCullough, Raymond O.	1412.

McCurdy, Harold Grier	4630.
McCurdy, John Albert	1656.
McCurdy, Mrs. Mary Burton (Derrickson)	5834.
McCutcheon, Frederick Harold	5822.
McDaniel, Anne Elizabeth	1323.
McDaniel, Jesse Louie	1809.
McDavid, Raven Ioor, Jr.	1983.
McDavid, Raven Ioor, Jr.	2022.
McDermott, John Joseph	159.
McDermott, John Joseph	182.
McDermott, Milford June	1359.
McDermott, Robert Emmet	226.
McDonald, Alma Ione	1660.
MacDonald, Harry John	5859.
McDonald, John William	684.
McDonald, John William	707.
McDonald, Ralph Waldo	1051.
McDonald, Ralph Waldo	1132.
McDonald, Thaddeus LeVerne	5274.
McDougall, Kenneth Dougal	5870.
McDow, Mildred A.	3672.
McDowall, Jack	1173.
McDowell, Gladstone Wadley	3752.
McElmurray, Emily Leslie	1205.
McElroy, David Brian	3456.
McElroy, John Harmon	2598.
McEntire, Weldon Davis	4376.
MacEwen, Gertrud	3137.
MacEwen, Leslie	3138.
McEwen, Noble Ralph	1073.
McEwen, Noble Ralph	1824.
McFadyen, Alvan R. ed.	2170.
MacFadyen, Elizabeth Ann	3177.
McGavock, William Gillespie	3761.
McGavock, William Gillespie	3807.
McGee, Betsy Brooks	3537.

McGee, Charles Eugene	3027.
McGee, Charles Eugene	3058.
McGee, Charles McKay	2171.
McGee, Martha	1744.
McGhee, Grant Oliver	1256.
McGinnes, W. W.	1479.
McGinnis, James William	5305.
MacGorman, John William	5511.
McGough, Robert Bennett	2781.
McGregor, Frank Hamilton	4011.
McGregor, William	262.
McGriff, Mary Emily	3387.
McGuire, Douglas Lyons	5275.
McGukin, Lena Virginia	5520.
McHarg, James	1782.
Macht, Richard Martyn	3141a.
McIlwaine, Robert Shields	2473.
MacInnes, Donald Boyer	4061.
McIntosh, Frank Wesley	2782.
MacIntosh, Fred Henry	2240.
MacIntosh, Fred Henry	2407.
McIntosh, Thomas Franklin	1838.
Mack, Edwin S.	3933.
Mackay, Donald Mason	5276.
McKee, James Clifford	2974.
McKee, John Anderson	1155.
McKee, Lynn C.	1092.
McKellar, Ella Clare	5049.
McKenry, John Archibald	5241.
McKenzie, Emory J.	2274.
Mackey, Constance Jean	5920.
Mackey, Thomas Andrew	3943.
Mackie, Mary Mildred	2275.
McKiernan, Dennis Lester	1886.
McKinney, Gordon R.	62.
McKinney, William Harold	1125.
MacKinnon, Sallie Lou	1960.

McKnight, James Samuel	1849.	Maguire, Merrill Ann	2501.
MacKorell, Mary Bowers	1713.	Mahaley, Moses Stephen	2.
McLamb, Howard McKinnon	5022.	Major, James Edward	5242.
McLarty, Emmett Kennedy, Jr.	4992.	Malac, Barry	2975.
McLarty, Furman Gordon	4055.	Maldonado-Clark, Nelly	527.
McLarty, James Brown	4858.	Mallard, William	5423.
McLaurin, Wayne	2344.	Mallet, John Jacques	4730.
McLean, Edward Fletcher	5646.	Mallory, Rupert Talmage	4120.
McLean, Edward Fletcher	5657.	Malone, Thomas Patrick	5710.
MacLean, Guy Robertson	3558.	Maltby, William Saunders	3705.
McLean, Ruth Atkinson	138.	Man, Eugene Herbert	557.
MacLeod, Robert Meredith	82.	Manarin, Louis Henry	3538.
McLeod, Samma Helen	1820.	Manarin, Louis Henry	3728.
McLeod, Walter Grey	5156.	Manasse, Marianne Bernhard	3139.
McLeskey, James Joseph	765.	Mancha, Philip Edward	3673.
McMahan, Betty Anne	4669.	Manchester, Alan Krebs	3172.
McManamon, Hazel Forrester	1480.	Manes, Milton	487.
McManus, Mary Idolene	5814.	Maness, Levi Rufus	3740.
McMillan, John Johnson	4670.	Maness, Madison Ward	4968.
McMillan, John Johnson	4686.	Manget, Jeanne Logan	4125.
McMillen, Shirley Margaret	218.	Manley, Barbara Lu	242.
McNair, Hallie	1961.	Manley, Harry Stockwell	4479.
McNeill, Ellis Meade	201.	Manlove, George Kendall	2517.
McNicoll, Robert Edwards	3224.	Manly, Emily Janet	2438.
McNicoll, Robert Edwards	3254.	Manly, Jethro Oates	230.
McNurlen, Lewis J.	5731.	Mann, Bess Mae	5551.
McRae, Luther Cecil	1057.	Mann, Donald Ray	5794.
McWilliams, John Scott	2710.	Mann, Harold Wilson	3627.
Maden, William L.	5514.	Mann, Margaret Lois	6028.
Madison, Blaine Mark	1360.	Mann, Marvin Mellard	4126.
Madison, Blaine Mark	1984.	Mannello, George	1632.
Madison, Graham Rex	1631.	Manning, Peter Kirby	5754.
Madren, Weldon Thomas	5351.	Mansfield, Edwin	945a.
Magalhaes, Hulda	5883.	Mansfield, Edwin	963.
Magill, Samuel Hays	5477.	Manyik, Robert Michael	590.
Magner, Bertha Ardys	5398.	Maple, William Robert	2939.

Marcello, Ronald Ely	3706.	Martin, Mary Mercedes	4650.
Maris, Gary Leroy	4565.	Martin, Myra Kathryn	2658.
Maris, Gary Leroy	4590.	Martin, Robert Douglas	1772.
Mark, Alan Francis	263.	Martin, Robert Vance	5121.
Mark, Frances Gray	722.	Martin, Shirley Davis	4026.
Mark, Harry Berst	679.	Martin, Stanley Harland	1482.
Markell, Manley Lee	2783.	Martin, Willard Edgar	2246.
Markham, Eleanor Mallory	3784.	Martinelli, Mario, Jr.	2817.
Markley, Jack Hutcheson	2990.	Martinelli, Robert Owens	3865.
Marks, William Bernelle	1126.	Marty, William Ray	4557.
Marley, Francis William	4699.	Martz, Edward Everts	5194.
Marlin, Clifton Boyd	2853.	Maryott, Arthur Allen	432.
Marlow, Ernest Grant	2892.	Mascitelli, David William	2568.
Maroney, Samuel Patterson	5947.	Mashburn, Louise (Tull)	86.
Marovitz, Sanford E.	2541.	Mashburn, Thompson Arthur	692.
Marquez, Sylvia Vanentina	685.	Mason, Clarence W.	1413.
Marra, George Gori	2868.	Mason, Elwood Byrd	1414.
Marschka, Edwin Howard	3897.	Mason, Morton Freeman	44.
Marshak, Harvey	4246e.	Massey, Calvin Leroy	2697.
Marshall, Clarence William	1361.	Massey, Calvin LeRoy	2743.
Marshall, Helen Edith	3207.	Massey, William Everard	2940.
Marston, Frederic Carver	2131.	Massey, Winston Louis	3766.
Marston, Helen Mount	3801.	Masters, Bettie Sue (Siler)	93.
Martell, Charles	4096.	Masters, Leon Raymond	923.
Martin, Abram Venable	3817.	Masterton, R. Bruce	4795.
Martin, Bessie Mary	1945.	Matchett, Ruth	1483.
Martin, Betty Jean	5914.	Matheny, Rolla John	4993.
Martin, David Vance	1751.	Matheny, Voris Awilda	5775.
Martin, David Vance	1783.	Matherly, Walter J.	1037.
Martin, Dorsie Garnet	1481.	Mathewes, David Andres	723.
Martin, Isabel	1103.	Mathews, Donald Gene	3628.
Martin, Jack McMichael	3580.	Mathews, J. C.	1484.
Martin, James Alfred	4062.	Mathews, Jane DeHart	3597.
Martin, James Dwight	2784.	Mathews, Joseph Chesley	1923.
Martin, James Marion	1549.	Mathews, Joseph James	3170.
Martin, Lelia Virginia	1985.	Mathias, Ama Avis	1657.
		Mathison, Ovie Wilson	5092.

Matsunami, Jean Reiko	299.	Mendenhall, Warner	4528.
Matte, Lorenzo	2746.	Menon, Korandattil Venugopalan	3977.
Matte, Lorenzo	2757.	Mercer, Charles Henry	5244.
Matthews, Hester Poole	5599.	Mercer, Julia	2075.
Matthews, Roy Thomas	3517.	Merchant, James William	5245.
Matthews, Wesley Woodbury	1485.	Merck, John William	5749.
Mattison, James Barmore	1997.	Meredith, Evelyn T.	3288.
Mattocks, Millicent Elizabeth	876.	Meredith, McLaurin Mayers	5363.
Mattox, William Reuben	842.	Merkle, Mildred Olive	1645.
Maturo, Frank J. S.	5915.	Merrick, Gordon Danforth	2688.
Maturo, Frank J. S.	5939.	Merrifield, Robert Glenn, 1930-	
Mauer, William Alan	1009.	Merritt, Effie Mae	1324.
Maxwell, Abe Forest	613.	Merrow, Dorothy Lillian	4037.
Maxwell, Abe Forest	662.	Mershon, Barbara Jane	2569.
Maxwell, Mrs. Edith Crawford	2033.	Meserve, Bruce Elwyn	3822.
Maxwell, Nancy I.	1047.	Meserve, Bruce Elwyn	3852.
Maxwell, William Cary	786.	Mesner, William Lowell	3101.
May, Robert Legard	2941.	Metcalf, Margaret Jane Schnabel	5868.
May, Stella Josephine	5860.	Metler, Alvin Velbert	341.
May, William Henry	1257.	Metler, Alvin Velbert	358.
Mayfield, Peter Nelson	4745.	Metz, Earl Clarence	1486.
Mayo, Louis Allen	5050.	Metz, Louis John	2785.
Meacham, Benjamin Franklin	5203.	Metz, Louis John	2913.
Mead, Waldo Bruce	4544.	Meyer, Ambrose Eden	2034.
Meaney, Neville Kingsley	3571.	Meyer, Donald Theodore	4290.
Meddaugh, Winifred Joan	4034.	Meyer, Robert Bruce	693.
Medlin, William Tracy	5243.	Michael, Chloe	2172.
Meeks, Marion Littleton	4201.	Michaux, William Whitehead	4694.
Meier, Frederick William	4053.	Michel, Harry Oscar	45.
Meister, Lynn Louise	3952.	Micheli, Robert A.	607.
Melenek, Ina Ruth	5690.	Michell, Arthur Stephen	2942.
Mellard, Hervie Harold	1144.	Mickle, Walter Alvin	25.
Mellinger, Janice	2474.	Milburn, John William	3898.
Mellon, Jane Stroud	3564.	Milburn, Josephine Fishel	4488.
Melton, Jack Robert	1607.	Milburn, Ronald McRae	591.
Meltzer, Carl Martin	4276.	Miles, Ernest Percy	3802.
		Miles, Ernest Percy	3872.
		Millar, David B. S.	87.
		Millar, Helen Mary	5683.

Miller, Arthur McA.	2502.	Milstead, Harold Ashton	5157.
Miller, Barbara Mary	1028.	Minga, Taylor Herbert	4886.
Miller, Cecil Lee	1584.	Minnich, Lawrence Arthur	3345.
Miller, Charles L.	1362.	Minor, Charles Oscar	2734.
Miller, Charles R.	3062.	Minor, Charles Oscar	3034.
Miller, Christian Harry	2599.	Mirza, Jehangir Farhad	769.
Miller, David Edward	1887.	Misenheimer, Helen Evans	5663.
Miller, Don Curtis	5975.	Mitchell, Charles Maness	5277.
Miller, Don Curtis	6030.	Mitchell, Edith Myrl	3370.
Miller, Elizabeth Moore	2076.	Mitchell, Edna Mae	1363.
Miller, Harold William	796.	Mitchell, Frank Joseph	5478.
Miller, Harold William	805.	Mitchell, Gary Earl	4252.
Miller, Ira Malcolm	2711.	Mitchell, J. Frank	2132.
Miller, Irving Roscoe	5183.	Mitchell, James Harvey	1206.
Miller, James Kyle	139.	Mitchell, Jo Anne Chavis	4027.
Miller, Jesse Edward	2818.	Mitchell, John Aubrey	1207.
Miller, John Carlisle	5093.	Mitchell, Katherine Hurt	1608.
Miller, Kenneth Edward	5773.	Mitchell, Nicholas Pendleton, Jr.	4381.
Miller, Margaret Harrell	5359.	Mitchell, Norma Taylor	3618.
Miller, Nancy Hartley	5565.	Mitchell, Robert Allan	3518.
Miller, Paul	3791.	Mitchell, Robert Earl	2133.
Miller, Paul Nelson	4735.	Mitchell, William Jerome	2476.
Miller, Paul Robert	1174.	Mitchell, William Jerome	2683.
Miller, Philip Eugene	740.	Mithoefer, William Coleman	4502.
Miller, Robert Edward	1156.	Moberg, Theodore Russell	2735.
Miller, William Durell	3360.	Mockler, Richard Calvin	4224.
Miller, William Flynn	2819.	Modirzadeh, Jamal	96.
Miller, William Long	892.	Modirzadeh, Joan Quilter	5652.
Miller, William Long	929.	Moehring, David Marion	3041.
Miller, William Starr	1723.	Moehring, David Marion	3116.
Miller, William Taylor, Jr.	385.	Moffett, Robert Preyer	447a.
Mills, James Arthur	2786.	Moffett, Robert Preyer	523.
Millspaugh, Robert	2381.	Moffett, William Andrew	3565.
Milner, Morris Edwin	1093.	Moffitt, James William	4868.
Milnor, Andrew Johnson	4521.	Moffitt, Walter Volentine	834.
Milnor, Andrew Johnson	4550.	Mohammad, Murad-Baba Murad	5966.

Mohler, J. David	277.	Moore, Nelle Elizabeth	2257.
Mohler, J. David	1810.	Moore, Rayburn Sabatzky	2422.
Moler, James Milton	1364.	Moore, Ross Henderson	3255.
Moline, Jon Nelson	4108.	Moore, Troy Rozelle	5528.
Molleson, Ann Louise	21.	Moorefield, David Royal	5446.
Monahan, Ralph Thomas	3108.	Moorman, Claude Thurman	5057.
Montague, Joanne	2628.	Moorman, Julian Pierce	5205.
Montague, Ludwell Lee	3215.	Morana, Simon Joseph	448.
Monteabaro, John Greenwood	3909.	Morehead, Charles Galloway	1946.
Monteith, Larry King	1850.	Morehead, Mildred Lillian	2173.
Monteith, Larry King	1896.	Morehead, Sara Frances	1947.
Montgomery, John F.	1827.	Morehouse, Roger Lyman	4330.
Montgomery, Ronald Eugene	699.	Moretz, Bettie Opal	5762.
Montgomery, Ronald Eugene	741.	Morgan, Charles H.	1911.
Montgomery, Theron Earle	5713.	Morgan, Jasper Eugene	4123.
Montgomery, Theron Earle	5720.	Morgan, Jasper Eugene	4132.
Monyer, Henry William	3753.	Morgan, John	1325.
Moody, Peter Richard	2276.	Morgan, John Andrew	4508.
Mool, James Bulger	3289.	Morgan, John Andrew	4560.
Mooney, Harold Alfred	258.	Morgan, Karl Ziegler	4130.
Mooney, Harold Alfred	281.	Morgan, Kenneth James	2729.
Mooney, Robert Cleveland	5204.	Morgan, Richard Leroy	3051.
Moore, Daniel Houston	4127.	Morgan, Robert Whittelsey	3140.
Moore, Edward Towson	1862.	Morgan, Thomas Sellers	3619.
Moore, Eldridge Hord	3924.	Morgareidge, Clayton Clarke	4114.
Moore, Eunice Martha	419.	Morín, Manuel García	501.
Moore, Everett L.	353.	Morison, Gordon Calvin	4460a.
Moore, Helen Ruth Blair	4582.	Moroney, John Rodgers	1030.
Moore, Jack Warren	5330.	Morris, Clara Elizabeth	1912.
Moore, Jack Warren	5440.	Morris, Clara Juanita	898.
Moore, Jerry Hamilton	163.	Morris, Clarence Poe	5094.
Moore, John Robert	3581.	Morris, Irene	2277.
Moore, John Robert	3629.	Morris, Paul Tidwell	1675.
Moore, John Watson	1111.	Morris, W. Walton	5631.
Moore, Katharine Fatio	2503.	Morris, William Clews	2345.
Moore, Katherine Boude	3792.	Morris, William Edward, Jr.	1904.

Morris, William Lind	3818.	Mumford, Carey Gardner	3767.
Morrison, Harriet Newell	789.	Mumford, Carey Gardner	3819.
Morrison, Joseph L.	3605.	Mumford, Lawrence Quincy	1913.
Morrissey, Sheila Noel	4809.	Munger, Bernard Vernon	5432.
Morse, Theodore Frederick	3495.	Munsey, Lassie May	1275.
Mortenson, John Harry	4262.	Munster, Ralf Friedrich William	4076.
Morton, Hilton O.	5122.	Munster, Ralf Friedrich William	4415.
Morton, Louis	3256.	Munzenrider, John Ellery	749.
Morton, Perry Wilkes	4246j.	Murdoch, Bernard Constantine	1642.
Morton, Vernon Adam	5373.	Murphy, Evelyn Frances	1042.
Moser, Harold Eugene	1692a.	Murphy, Frederick Francis	4347.
Moser, Kenneth Bruce	663.	Murphy, Hugh Edwin	4887.
Moses, Anna Katherine	5531.	Murphy, Maude Alice	3810.
Moss, Beverly Carradine	4671.	Murphy, Ted Daniel	5976.
Mossor, Mary Gail	4746.	Murphy, Ted Daniel	6009.
Motley, Everett Lyle	1415.	Murray, Donald Charles	2570.
Moudy, James Mattox	5406.	Murray, Edward James	4683.
Moulden, Richard Gordon	3707.	Murray, James Gordon	608.
Mount, Elizabeth	1229.	Murray, John Aloysius	3544.
Mountjoy, Marjorie	815.	Murray, Noland Patrick	5488.
Mounts, Charles Eugene	2190.	Murty, P. S. K.	983.
Mouton, Eve Rita	1188.	Murty, P. S. K.	5747.
Mowbray, Thomas Bruce	308.	Musgrove, Janice Alicia	2307.
Mowshowitz, Israel	4646.	Mussell, Harry W.	3102.
Mowshowitz, Israel	4709.	Musser, Benjamin F.	5278.
Moye, William Andrew	946.	Myers, Arnold Brian	2600.
Moyer, George Samuel	4994.	Myers, Carl Francis	3803.
Moylan, John Dudley	2278.	Myers, Gary Carl	3085.
Mueggler, Walter Frank	290.	Myers, Howard Paul	5763.
Mueller, David Livingstone	5441.	Myers, Richard Harold	538.
Muench, John	3104.	Nail, Lonnie Emerson	5023.
Muldrow, Mary Frances	5594.	Najam, Edward William	5619.
Muldrow, Mary Frances	5635.	Nakamura, Junichi	2077.
Mulholland, Vester Moye	1905.	Nance, Jeannette	5529.
Mullen, Frank Joseph	3674.	Nania, Frank	1738.
Mullis, Dwight Bruton	5073.		

Napoli, Francean Gloria	2477.	Nichols, Lawrence Richard	3457.
Napp, Ralph Raymond	1801.	Nichols, Lawrence Richard	3500.
Nash, Ralph	2279.	Nichols, Paul Frothingham	4261.
Nasiruddin	3969.	Nichols, Thomas Everett	1031.
Nathanson, Leonard Ivan	2397.	Nicholson, Maude Lucile	5515.
Nau, Walter Theodore	5579.	Nicholson, Stanley Alan	1043.
Nau, Walter Theodore	5610.	Nicholson, Waller S.	4995.
Neal, Louisa Warnell	715.	Nickell, James Minor	4583.
Nease, Edgar Harrison	4888.	Nickerson, Kenneth Stanford	4756.
Nease, Edgar Harrison	5364.	Nickerson, Virginia Howard	3785.
Nease, Felton Reece	231.	Nielsen, Kai Edward	4083.
Nebel, Bernard James	322.	Noble, Lawrence Everman	4461.
Nebel, Jean Elizabeth Inglis	6026.	Noble, Lawrence Everman	4480.
Neece, George Allen	742.	Noble, Mary Primrose	5223.
Needham, George Harlan	5306.	Noggle, Burl Lee	3469.
Neel, Samuel Regester	5219.	Noggle, Burl Lee	3528.
Nelson, Charlene Mae	16.	Nolan, Louis Clinton	3216.
Nelson, Fletcher	4859.	Norberg, Carl Gustav	1698.
Nelson, Melvin Frederick	4422.	Norris, Edward Janney	2542.
Nelson. Norman Kent	2308.	Norris, Jesse Allen	1792.
Nelson, Ronald Roy	3708.	Norton, William Randolph	1157.
Nesbitt, Marion Wilson	5184.	Novick, William Joseph	4358.
Neuhaus, Francis Clemens	78.	Novoa, William Brewster	80.
Neupert, Lois Elizabeth	2208.	Nowalk, Mary Janice	4006.
New, Mary Ellen	363.	Nuermberger, Gustave Adolph	3185.
Newberry, Gene Wilson	5383.	Nuermberger, Gustave Adolph	3217.
Newcomer, Richard Seyler	1724.	Nuermberger, Ruth Anna Ketring	3155.
Newcomer, Richard Seyler	4384.	Nuermberger, Ruth Ketring	3208.
Newell, Isaac	2382.	Null, William Stanley	3075.
Newell, Leonard Jackson	3675.	Nunley, Rachel Lee	5927.
Newland, Lee Max	843.	Nunn, Lilian Via	1070.
Newman, Joan Pierce	2629.	Nyeu, Ming Hwa	848.
Newman, Walker Preston	2893.	Nyun, Maung Than	68.
Newsom, Mary Etta Cavett	1118.	Oates, Julie Neagle	2241.
Newton, Pliny Foster	5024.	O'Brien, Janice Patricia	2372.
Nichols, Bertha	1487.	O'Brien, Joseph William	5369.

O'Brien, Pauline Wiggins	2387.	Oppenheim, Stanley R.	3426.
Ochi, Takashi	968.	Opton, Edward Milton	4806.
O'Connell, John Francis	1189.	Orange, Linwood Elden	2290.
O'Connor, Ruth	394.	Orange, Linwood Elden	2408.
O'Dell, Roberta Maxine	5971.	Ordel, Arthur William	2855.
O'Donnell, James Howlett	3598.	Orfield, Lester Barnhardt	4366.
O'Donnell, James Howlett	3657.	Ormond, John Kern	5095.
Ogden, Dunbar Hunt	2416.	Osgood, David William	6027.
Ogden, John Patton	3325.	Osinchak, Joseph	15.
Ogden, Warren Cox	3171.	Osores, Luis Varilles	782.
Oglesby, Glynn Aubrey	5331.	Ost, John William Philip	4770.
Oglesby, Roscoe Ralph	4450.	O'Steen, Arthur Marion	2383.
Olds, Dan W.	4320.	O'Steen, Wendall Keith	5960.
O'Leary, James John	891.	Ostwalt, Jay Harold	1416.
O'Leary, James William	314.	Ostwalt, Jay Harold	1718.
Olinger, Harold Lawson	3010.	Otey, Cosby Millard	1208.
Oliver, George Brown	3441.	Otter, Mary Linne Stitely	650.
Oliver, George Brown	3572.	Ouzts, James Byrnes	1633.
Oliver, Henry Madison	857.	Overdyke, William Darrell	3335.
Oliver, Henry Madison, Jr.	873.	Overstreet, Edmond Austin	1889.
Oliver, John Burrell	3501.	Overton, Ernest Golden	5206.
Olliff, Martha Walker	5083.	Overton, James Hardy	5123.
Olness, Dolores Urquiza	4286.	Overton, James Hardy	5442.
Olness, John William	4247.	Owen, Ray Anderson	1417.
Olness, Robert James	4294.	Owens, Calvin Irwin	3970.
Olsen, Norman laCour	2478.	Owens, William Hector	5139.
Olsen, Norman laCour	2609.	Owens, William Keith	1873.
Olson, David Fredrick	2854.	Owens, William Robert	2692.
Olson, Earl F.	2747.	Ownbey, Sara Elizabeth	4607.
Olson, Frank Roland	3902.	Owsley, Norman L.	1890.
Olson, Sally Sapp	6013.	Pace, Donald Metcalf	5783.
Omwake, Henri Geiger	1699.	Pace, Donald Metcalf	5790.
O'Neal, Alice Burris	1550.	Pace, Ora Belle	5795.
O'Neal, Ernest Elijah	5185.	Packard, Hyland Bryant	3676.
Oppel, Bernard	3644.	Paden, Erma Elizabeth	2346.

Padgett, Lawrence Edwin	2498.	Parks, Helen Louise	2309.
Pafford, Julian Aubrey	1586.	Parks, Paul Blair	4306.
Pafford, Waldo Cecil	1488.	Parnell, Ruth Elizabeth	1298.
Pafford, Ward	2331.	Parr, Lois Alberta	2078.
Page, Inez Harlee	3326.	Parrish, Gene Blanco	3948.
Paine, Stephen Curtiss	2399.	Parrish, Joanna Woodson	251.
Paine, Stephen Curtiss	2552.	Parrish, Robert Guy	66.
Painter, Edward Jackson	1365.	Parsons, Oscar Albert	4717.
Palmer, Grover Winfield	1276.	Partin, Malcolm Overstreet	3582.
Palmer, James Edward	4397.	Parton, David Albert	4796.
Palmer, P. Robert	1489.	Paschal, Mary Naomi	1609.
Palmour, Charles E.	1366.	Paskins, Cloyd Woodrow	3361.
Pannill, Harry Burnell	5279.	Patel, Kanti Ashabhai	3971.
Pannill, Harry Burnell	5395.	Patrick, Clarence Hodges	5704.
Pappas, Nicholas Anastasios	686.	Patrick, William Franklin, Jr.	3400.
Parham, James Crowder	687.	Patten, Brooks	5246.
Parham, James Crowder	724.	Patten, Duncan T.	294.
Park, Robert DeForest	4152.	Patten, Francis Walter	4277.
Parker, Anne Elizabeth	5569.	Patten, Raymond Alexander	4287.
Parker, Carl Duncan	1851.	Patterson, Floyd Merrill	5096.
Parker, Clyde Alfred	1811.	Patterson, Howard Carlton	5352.
Parker, Enid Rifner	797.	Patterson, James Reid	4150.
Parker, Enid Rifner	823.	Patterson, James Reid	4237.
Parker, James Austin	2943.	Patterson, John Clarke	3173.
Parker, John Harry	1490.	Patterson, Marguerite Tiffin	5823.
Parker, John Reid	2976.	Patton, Dorothy Jean	2258.
Parker, Johnson	2908.	Patton, Ernest Gibbes	246.
Parker, Mary Carolyn	2134.	Patty, Jack Eugene	2400.
Parker, Mary Ellen	480.	Paulett, Grover Starr	629.
Parker, William Alonzo	4181.	Paulett, Grover Starr	680.
Parkhurst, Amos James	1209.	Peace, Clifford Hinshaw	5051.
Parkinson, Russell Jay	3566.	Peale, Marjorie Elizabeth	2174.
Parkinson, Russell Jay	3658.	Pearce, Hubert Edward, Jr.	4996.
Parks, E. Taylor	3181.	Pearce, Lora May	1210.
Parks, Genet Little	651.	Pearson, Alden Bryan	3709.
Parks, Helen Clare	415.	Pearson, Ann	1367.

Pearson, John Herbert	354.		Perry, Percival	3406.
Pearson, John Herbert	373.		Peters, Frank Anthony	4446.
Peck, Alice Amanda	3756.		Peters, Thelma Peterson	3265.
Peck, Kenneth Owen	234.		Petersen, Richard Hubbard	5495.
Peck, Robert Lawrence	420.		Petersen, William Bentz	2730.
Peddicord, Paul Wallace	1812.		Peterson, Daniel McLeod	3768.
Pedersen, Pedar Malvin	428.		Peterson, Dewayne August	2456.
Peeler, Banks J.	5035.		Peterson, Dewayne August	2587.
Pegram, Howard McIever	3866.		Peterson, Elizabeth Anne	614.
Pegram, Margaret Hanner	4624.		Peterson, Harold Fern	3200.
Pekkala, Salme Anne	5724.		Peterson, Margaret Anne	529.
Pell, Evelyn Jackson	5541.		Peterson, Philip Leslie	4107.
Pemberton, John	5443.		Peterson, Robert John	947.
Penfield, Thornton Bancroft	2571.		Petitt, Gus A.	4331.
Penn, Neil Shaw	3549.		Petri, Henry	984.
Penninger, Frieda Elaine	2322.	2553.	Pettengill, R. Barbara	409.
Pennington, Frederic Adams	2401.		Pettigrew, Richard Campbell	1934.
Pennypacker, Henry Sutton	4784.		Pettit, Julia Ruth	1418.
Perchemlides, Peter, 1936-	107a.		Petty, Paul Vernon	1551.
Perkins, Betty Sue	5609.		Pew, Shelba Glenn	177.
Perkins, Eugene George	2856.		Peyton, Philip Barbour	4213.
Perkins, George	2402.		Pfeiffer, Jack Russell	2894.
Perkins, James Crosswell	5424.		Pfeiffer, John Franklin	2659.
Perkins, Lois Claire	11.		Pfeiffer, Mary Margaret	3881.
Perkins, Lois Claire	5953.		Pfeiffer, Walter Mark	4103.
Permenter, Walter Newton	1299.		Pfisterer, Fred Russell	5332.
Perrin, Edwin Noel	2323.		Pham, Thi Thu	581.
Perry, Anne Castelain	5647.		Pharis, Richard Persons	3068.
Perry, Charles Steamberg	5307.		Phelps, George Thomas	1230.
Perry, Eustace R.	1649.		Phelps, William Robert	2944.
Perry, Frances Hunter	528.		Phibbs, Andrew Frank	5074.
Perry, Gilbert Vincent	1300.		Phifer, Ernest Carl	5280.
Perry, Haywood Arnold	1127.		Phillips, Beula Mayra	5845.
Perry, Jesse Parker, Jr.	2820.		Phillips, Claude S.	4470.
Perry, Lenelle	1750.		Phillips, Colette Simpson	4584.
Perry, Marvin	3519.			

Phillips, Dorothea Jo	1491.	Pittillo, Robert Albert	1773.
Phillips, Edward Lindsey	4385.	Pittman, DeWitt Kennieth	1650.
Phillips, James Godfrey	4835.	Pittman, Frances Harris	2175.
Phillips, Jeffrey Travis	4585.	Pittman, Louie Delle	1368.
Phillips, John Nova	2347.	Planck, Carl Gustav	1302.
Phillips, Paul L.	4416.	Plantinga, Cornelius A.	1634.
Phillips, Preson Peek	456.	Plantinga, Cornelius A.	4067.
Philson, Paul James	131.	Pledger, William Ferrell	5075.
Phipps, William P.	1552.	Plemmons, William Howard	3212.
Phythyon, Hugh Reed	2945.	Plowden, John Gabriel	2751.
Piavis, George Walter	5961.	Plymale, Pearl Boggess	1303.
Pickens, Marshall Ivey	829.	Plymale, Rexford Puryear	1304.
Pickett, William Lee	2601.	Poag, Frederick Vaughan	4603.
Piedra, Harry Tiburt	5556.	Pohl, Herbert Ackland	421.
Pierce, John Arthur	4205.	Pohl, Marian Evelyn	5882.
Pierce, John Louis	4586.	Pohrer, Robert George	3891.
Pierce, Lucile	1301.	Pohrer, Robert George	3903.
Pierle, Robert Christopher	2543.	Polasek, Metodey	1010.
Pierpoint, Frank Ray	884.	Polk, Alice Morella	2209.
Pierson, Dolores Lehmann	5900.	Polk, Charles	5353.
Pierson, Patricia Joyce	3550.	Polley, Max Eugene	5433.
Pierson, Robert Malcolm	2291.	Pollitt, Joe Donald	2014.
Pierson, Robert Malcolm	2353.	Pollock, John Brookes	1839.
Pigott, Otho Keith	907.	Pollock, Theodore Marvin	2324.
Piirvee, Raimund	3011.	Pomerening, Donald Alfred	2946.
Pilant, Denny E.	4558.	Pomeroy, Kenneth Brownridge	2821.
Pilant, Denny Eugene	4572.	Pond, Robert Barlett	2822.
Pilkington, Theo Clyde	1832.	Pool, Bob Lem	4869.
Pilkington, Theo Clyde	1863.	Pool, Bob Lem	4931.
Ping, Charles Jackson	5461.	Pool, Frank Kenneth	5137.
Pinschmidt, Mary Warren	5990.	Poole, Elizabeth	5582.
Pinschmidt, William Conrad	6010.	Poole, Mary Elizabeth	1986.
Piper, Don Courtney	4533.	Poole, Wiley Gordon	4997.
Piper, John Franklin	5512.		
Pirkle, Eva Ann	3834.		
Pittard, Jesse Leo	5158.		

Poos, Frederick William	3414.	Powell, Margaret Alice	5521.
Poos, Margaret Stevenson	3415.	Powell, Mary Ellen	3743.
Poovey, Maybelle	2035.	Powell, Robert William	282.
Pope, Hilda Persons	26.	Powell, Thomas E., Jr.	117.
Pope, Hilda Persons	30.	Powell, William Allan	573.
Pope, Liston	4932.	Powell, Woodrow W.	2176.
Pope, Marvin Hoyle	5106.	Powell, Woodrow W.	2465.
Porter, Bernard	592.	Power, Walter Dean	1755.
Porter, Calvin Lewis	5462.	Powers, Harry Robert	2896.
Porter, Earl Waters	3520.	Pratt, Ellis Carl	1610.
Porter, Earl Waters	3606.	Pratt, Francis Marion	1494.
Porter, Gilbert Rodman	1492.	Pratt, George Thomas	1495.
Porter, Hardin Kibbe	558.	Pratt, Joseph Gaither	4608.
Porter, Helen Elizabeth	2079.	Pratt, Joseph Gaither	4620.
Porter, Henry Powell	3583.	Pratt, Judith Dunlap	5962.
Porter, Henry Powell, Jr.	3729.	Pratt, Lanier Ward	5558.
Porter, James Norman	5764.	Preiss, Jack	74.
Porter, John Allamong	2895.	Prentis, Edward Walker	5186.
Porter, Joyce Elaine (Cahoon)	5653.	Prentis, Robert Brown	4969.
Porter, Julia Adeline	5557.	Pressly, Eleanor Crockett	3835.
Porterfield, Austin Larimore	4619.	Preston, Norman George, Jr.	5308.
Post, Boyd Wallace	3079.	Pribble, Mary Jo	630.
Poston, Mary Alverta	160.	Price, Albert Lee	151.
Poteat, Mary	2023.	Price, Charlotte Alber	985.
Poteat, William Hardman	5387.	Price, Eugene Patton	908.
Potter, John Clarkson	524.	Price, Guy Vaughn	5670.
Potter, Richard Austin	559.	Price, James W.	1700.
Potter, Robert Duchaime	329.	Price, Virginia Woodruff	2504.
Potts, Charlie Kinchin	1419.	Prichard, Howard Oscar	3442.
Powell, Annie Mae	2135.	Prichard, Virginia Meade	2384.
Powell, Caroline Egerton	5833.	Pridgen, Lorraine Isely	1074.
Powell, Donald Moore	2080.	Pridgeon, Charles Taylor	2572.
Powell, James Dewey	1635.	Priepke, Rudolf Julius	342.
Powell, John James	5281.	Priepke, Rudolf Julius	359.
Powell, Lillie Mae	3427.	Priester, Harold F.	1496.
Powell, Louis William	2947.	Prince, Agnes MacGregor	2230.

Printz, Deborah Burnham	6006.	Rabossi, Eduardo A.	4099.
Pritchett, Leo Kluttz	1211.	Racine, Charles Henry	317.
Pritchett, William Kendrick	792.	Rader, George Leroy	1497.
Propst, Mary Elizabeth	1611.	Radford, Kitty Chamberlin Hyatt	1758.
Prouty, Leonard A.	4638.	Raebeck, Charles	1732.
Pruden, Brenda Lamont	4332.	Raff, Patricia Jane	228.
Pruess, John Frederick	3063.	Rahman, Syed Matiur	4797.
Pruette, Rowland Shaw	5400.	Rainey, Lawyer James	4860.
Pruner, John Shults	3620.	Rainsford, Albert Edwin	364.
Pryke, Kenneth George	3551.	Rainsford, Albert Edwin	407.
Pryke, Kenneth George	3630.	Rainwater, Roland William	5282.
Puette, Lucille Agnes	382.	Rajagopalan, Govindachari T.	743.
Pugh, Charles W.	1840.	Rajan, Jai Raj Narain	774.
Pugh, Elizabeth Lenora	108.	Ralston, Charles William	2787.
Pugh, Evelyn Littleton	3567.	Ralston, Charles W.	2870.
Pugh, Olin Sharpe	933.	Ramey, David Scott	2788.
Pugh, Olin Sharpe	981.	Ramsaur, Edmund George	3482.
Pullias, Earl Vivon	1222.	Ramsay, Charles McKay	5287.
Pullig, Flora Margaret	2348.	Ramsay, Sheila Anne	992.
Punyasingh, Krui	196.	Ramsey, Benjamin Sterling	1676.
Purcell, Eugene George, Jr.	5333.	Ramsey, Helen Joyce	5863.
Purcell, James Slicer	2081.	Ramsey, Julia Emma	2015.
Purcell, James Slicer	2332.	Ramsey, Robert Wayne	3470.
Purcell, Mae Maxine	4398.	Rand, George I.	2660.
Purcell, Ralph Elliott	2177.	Rand, Patricia June	323.
Purcell, Wilbur Hallam	863.	Rand, Robert Collom	3811.
Purcell, Wilbur Hallam, 1938-	3953.	Randall, Eugene Boyd	5076.
Purcell, Wilbur Hallam, 1938-	3966.	Randall, James Carlton	744.
Purser, David Ingram	2210.	Randle, Clinton Wilson	5680.
Pushard, Gladys Garrett	3829.	Raney, Mary Ann	5642.
Puterbaugh, Walter H.	574.	Rankin, John Stewart	5824.
Pyle, Katherine A.	2242.	Raper, Julius Rowan	2573.
Quarterman, Elsie	178.	Rapoport, Lorence	468.
Quarterman, Elsie	211.	Rapp, Marvin August	3290.
Queen, Vergil Erwin	5207.	Rapp, Marvin August	3420.
Quillen, Della Lucile	1962.		

Raskin, Vilma Leah	2243.	Reed, Frederick Venable	3867.
Rasor, Charles Lewis	2136.	Reed, John Frederick	134.
Rasor, Ellen Frances	3830.	Reed, John Frederick	141.
Ratchford, Benjamin Ulysses	831.	Reed, Mildred Gant Stites	135.
Ratchford, Benjamin Ulysses	844.	Reed, Ralph Lee	5247.
Ratchford, Charles Brice	938.	Rees, Edward Jeffries	4870.
Ratcliff, Billy O.	1498.	Rees, George Howard	5954.
Ratcliffe, Anne King	1612.	Reese, David Whitehead	5124.
Rath, Harry Nicholas	1128.	Reese, Ethel Merritt	43.
Rathmell, Jack Edward	1841.	Reese, Malcolm Cephus	5077.
Ratliff, Charles Edward	934.	Reeves, Marie Louise	1369.
Ratliff, Charles Edward	964.	Reeves, W. Thomas	3248.
Ratnam, Bollapragada Venkata	291.	Reeves, Walter Paschal	2439.
Ratte, Rena Josephine	4087.	Reeves, Walter Paschal	2610.
Ratte, Rena Josephine	4093.	Regan, James Robert	5354.
Raup, William W.	3471.	Register, Kenneth Davis	5283.
Ravenel, William Bee, III	2100.	Reichard, James Charles	5159.
Rawl, William Asmann	1326.	Reichert, Albert Phillips	4058.
Rawlinson, Cam Rhodes	1158.	Reid, Charles Lloyd	4079.
Rawls, Horace Darr	5757.	Reid, Charles Lloyd	4097.
Ray, Cora Miller	1305.	Reid, David Gene	2736.
Ray, Milton Undrel	5309.	Reid, Louis Jean	3939.
Ray, Philip Lancaster	2948.	Reid, Robert Harding	3416.
Rayner, Kenneth Tyson	3744.	Reid, William Henry	2789.
Rea, Katherine	3327.	Reid, William James	652.
Reaves, Agnes	2602.	Reigner, Irvin Cope	2824.
Reavis, Rebecca	1420.	Rein, William Christopher	1306.
Rebuck, Allen Laverne	324.	Rein, William Christopher	1599.
Recano, Henry Howard	3388.	Reinhardt, William Warren	3677.
Recoulley, Alfred Lunsford	2661.	Reiser, John Shealy	566a.
Reddish, Paul Sigman	133.	Remley, Winslow Rodeck	4269.
Redman, Robert B.	893.	Renegar, Douglas	2457.
Reece, James B.	2310.	Renfroe, Carl Gilbert	1307.
Reece, James Brady	2388.	Renfrow, William Burns	407a.
Reed, Arthur Van	2823.		
Reed, Bruce	1658.		

Rentrow, William Burns, Jr.	383.	Richards, Michael Dalany	3678.
Rentz, Thomas Eugene	5620.	Richards, Michael Reynard	2574.
Reshaur, Kenneth Morton	4591.	Richards, Noel J.	3599.
Retan, Edith Jeannette	1421.	Richardson, Betty (McCarthy)	4322.
Reuter, William Leo	1212.	Richardson, Henry Powell	5160.
Reveley, Walter Taylor	5407.	Richardson, John William	1499.
Rex, Richard Luther	3109.	Richardson, Jonathan Lynde	6031.
Rexroad, Harvey Nixon	4248.	Richardson, Sarah Evelyn	1614.
Reynolds, Clark Gilbert	2645.	Richey, McMurry Smith	5125.
Reynolds, Clark Gilbert	3687.	Richey, McMurray Smith	5413.
Reynolds, George Arthur	539.	Richman, Ann Fiser	2663.
Reynolds, Harlan Jerome	1784.	Richman, Larry	2479.
Reynolds, James William	5365.	Richmond, John Ashley	1259.
Reynolds, John Bradley	1613.	Richmond, John D.	1500.
Reynolds, John Terrence	4321.	Richmond, William Dickenson	1231.
Reynolds, Norman L.	2359.	Richter, Melissa Lewis	4043.
Reynolds, Thomas Davies	3831.	Richter, Peyton Elliott	4078.
Reynolds, Thomas Davies	3860.	Rickard, Harry Cleveland	5097.
Rhett, Robert Barnwell	2977.	Rickey, Mary Ellen	2325.
Rho, Joon Hee	243.	Rickman, Raymond Horatio	1636.
Rho, Joon Hee	264.	Riddick, Floyd Millard	4389.
Rhoades, Mary Jane Hertenstein	318.	Riddle, Ida Belle	4029.
Rhoades, Richard Wesley	325.	Ridenhour, Henry Isley	5310.
Rhodes, Daniel Durham	5388.	Riebel, John Daeschner	9.
Rice, Clinton Posey	1258.	Rierson, Herman Auston	5934.
Rice, John Edward	5248.	Rigg, Ann Evangeline	1587.
Rice, Nolan Ernest	5798.	Riley, Madison Monroe	2693.
Rice, Nolan Ernest	5808.	Riley, Walter Samuel	2991.
Rice, Ruth Smith	2036.	Rimmer, Maude Ella	3225.
Rice, William Ward	3105.	Ring, Harold Francis	4177.
Rich, Edward Barry	4801.	Ringler, Betty Irene	481.
Richards, Claud Henry	4417.	Rink, James Edward	5098.
Richards, Claud Henry	4433.	Rintelen, Joseph Charles	399.
Richards, George David	2630.	Risner, Benjamin F.	3378.
Richards, James Austin	4155.		
Richards, Jane Leighton	4914.		
Richards, Margaret (Weatherly)	2662.		

Rivera, Rodolfo Osvaldo	3156.	Robinson, Blackwell Pierce	3291.
Rivera, Rodolfo Osvaldo	3191.	Robinson, Boyd B.	1112.
Rives, John Edgar	4295.	Robinson, Charles Kivet	5444.
Robbins, Cecil Wayne	4970.	Robinson, Frances	1422.
Roberg, Jane	4148.	Robinson, Harold Ernest	283.
Roberg, Jane	4156.	Robinson, Harold Manson	4971.
Roberson, Paul Dawson	4386.	Robinson, Hugh Gettys	4225.
Robert, Joseph Clarke	3157.	Robinson, James Thompson	4684.
Robert, Joseph Clarke	3201.	Robinson, Margaret Eula	2311.
Roberts, Alma	2101.	Robinson, Maryanne	5943.
Roberts, Beatrice Thelma	3771.	see also	
Roberts, Bruce Roger	3052.	Hughes, Maryanne (Robinson)	
Roberts, Bruce Roger	3097.	Robinson, Milton Harvey	5366.
Roberts, Charles Buck	4462.	Robinson, Stewart Marshall	3930.
Roberts, Daisy Mae	1140.	Robinson, Thomas Eugene	1502.
Roberts, Frances Lenora	2801.	Robinson, Woodrow Thomas	1553.
Roberts, Henry Stoutte	5892.	Robinson, Woodrow Wilson	1615.
Roberts, Ivon Leard	4836.	Rochlin, Alan M.	4718.
Roberts, John Stephen	6032.	Rochow, Theodore Frederick	309.
Roberts, Lucien Emerson	3352.	Rock, Howard Francis Leonard	247.
Roberts. Patricia Ruth	253.	Rock, William Alfred	5284.
Robertson, Alfred P.	2137.	Rock, William Ray	3483.
Robertson, Archibald Thomas, Jr.	1924.	Rock, William Ray	3529.
Robertson, Clyde Henry, Jr.	5909.	Rocks, James Engel	2575.
Robertson, Clyde Henry	5932.	Rodgers, Charles Leland	188.
Robertson, Eleanor Virginia	1588.	Rodriquez-Diago, Andres	5788.
Robertson, Hettie Marian	3236.	Roe, Jay Thomas	3710.
Robertson, James Campbell Hay	2828.	Roebuck, Julian	5702.
Robertson, James Louis	5025.	Rogers, Anne Herndon	1785.
Robertson, Lora Lee	121.	Rogers, David William	1802.
Robertson, Patricia Ruth	2326.	Rogers, Dorothy	1693.
Robins, Robert Sidwar	4529.	Rogers, Henry Harper	4119.
Robins, Robert Sidwar	4561.	Rogers, Hollis Jetton	212.
Robinson, Albert John	1017.	Rogers, Isabel Wood	5463.
Robinson, Benjamin Franklin	1501.	Rogers, Jack David	3053.
Robinson, Betty Belle	909.		

Rogers, James Edwin	5208.	Rosendahl, Russell Otto	2694.
Rogers, John Groe	2857.	Rosenstein, George Morris	3944.
Rogers, Maude F.	1048.	Rosenstein, George Morris	3958.
Rogers, Powell Burwell	1963.	Rosenthal, Gerald A.	3086.
Rogers, Rembert A.	924.	Rosenthal, Louis	3875.
Rogolino, Mary Theresa	5591.	Rosoff, Morton	610.
Rohrbaugh, Daniel W.	3328.	Ross, Ella Virginia	1190.
Rohrer, Robert Harry	4226.	Ross, William Alexander	1370.
Rolland, William Woody	4307.	Ross, William D.	904.
Roller, David Charles	3621.	Ross, William D.	939.
Roller, David Charles	3730.	Rosser, Lillian Evelyn	877.
Rollings, Grace Dunlap	5542.	Rossey-Valderrama, Carmen R.	5928.
Rollins, Roy Eugene	1277.	Roth, Robert Harold	5769.
Rolston, Cornelia Love	5536.	Roth, Rodney Jack	3949.
Romine, Benjamin Houston	4810.	Rothschild, Carl	83.
Rooker, Bessie Alice	1065.	Rountree, Elliott Moye	1213.
Rooks, Charles Stanley	4566.	Rouse, Henry McCormick	2505.
Rooks, John James	5126.	Rouse, Mary Church	2576.
Root, Paul A.	4933.	Row, Horace Clark	3032.
Root, Paul Adelbert	5676.	Rowland, John L.	4934.
Root, Raymond Willard	114.	Roy, Barbara Danehower	2506.
Root, Raymond Willard	5784.	Ruangchotvit, Thip	993.
Root, Raymond Willard	5791.	Rubin, Herbert Bernard	5861.
Ropp, George William	1159.	Rucker, Neville Leon	986.
Rorer, David Cooke	4323.	Ruckman, Lee Van	5249.
Rose, Charles William	1859.	Ruddick, Girard B.	836.
Rose, Floyd Day	4821.	Rudin, Vera	484.
Rose, Jesse Lee	799.	Rudin, Walter	3849.
Rose, Jesse Lee	814.	Rudin, Walter	3873.
Rosell, David Paul	3978.	Rudisill, Dorus Paul	5316.
Roseman, Morris	4678.	Rudolph, Victor John	2740.
Rosen, Fred	55.	Rudolph, Victor John	2909.
Rosenbaum, Haskell Menachim	471.	Ruff, Hazel Shelton	3329.
Rosenberg, Alexander F.	609.	Ruffin, Albert	2327.
Rosenberg, Alexander F.	566b.		
Rosenblatt, Max Barr	5821.		

Rumbold, Dean Warren	5777.	Sample, Everett Jean	2280.
Rundlett, Thurman Learoyd	395.	Sampley, Annelle	2458.
Runyan, Theodore	3158.	Sams, Alma Frances	2211.
Rupp, Joseph C.	72.	Sams, Eugene Richard	1891.
Rush, Joseph Harold	4188.	Samuels, Norman	4545.
Rusk, James Rogers	4296.	Sandefur, Earl Wilton	1813.
Russ, Alexander	3804.	Sanderford, Patricia Butler	2417.
Russell, Charles Daniel	445.	Sanders, Mary	1503.
Russell, Harrell McTeer	4972.	Sanderson, James Joseph	513.
Russell, Leon	4861.	Sandler, David	4817.
Russell, Marcia Rachel	4594.	Sandlin, Hiram Walter	1554.
Russell, Mattie	3530.	Sandusky, Fred William	1803.
Rustin, Lee D.	5187.	Sanford, Marshall Stanfield	4915.
Rustomji, Roshni Behram	2631.	Sanford, Marshall Stanfield	4973.
Rutledge, Ivan Cate	4418.	Sanguannam, Anant	4522.
Rutman, Gilbert Lionel	1044.	Santadusit, Aroon Ekchandra	1.
Ryan, Edward William	976.	Santoro, Jean Claudio	2978.
Ryder, Katherine Scribner	4056.	Sanver, Armagen	775.
Rylander, Gustave W.	3458.	Saperstein, Passie Othello	485.
Saadaldin, Mohammed Jawad	3935.	Sappington, Roger Edwin	3496.
Saadaldin, Mohammed Jawad	3925.	Sappington, Roger Edwin	3573.
Sadler, George Marion	1998.	Sarett, Herbert Paul	49.
Saide, Frederick	3711.	Sartorius, William Schoolfield	3197.
Saini, Tej Bhan Singh	3035.	Sasser, Roxie Johnson	1079.
Sakornbut, Songe Sook	2829.	Sastri, Mantrala L. N.	4209.
Sales, Millard Vance	1765.	Sauls, Barbara Ayers	2664.
Sales, Reames Hawthorne	5334.	Saunders, Ernest William	5257.
Sales, Reames Hawthorne	5396.	Savage, William Richard	1504.
Salley, Charles Dudley	1038.	Savely, Harvey Epperson	5837.
Salley, Claudia Louise	3379.	Sawin, Horace Lewis	2409.
Salmond, John Alexander	3688.	Sawyer, Roma Elizabeth	4372.
Salomon, Ann Douglass	4657.	Saxena, Surendra Kumar	783.
Salter, Harriet M.	3362.	Saylor, John Henry	330.
Saltzman, Irving Jackson	4652.	Saylor, John Henry	345.
Sam, Ahmad	615.	Sayre, Lee Baldwin	2507.
Sam, Ahmad	647.		

Sae, Arthur Kenneth	50.	Schultz, Harold John	3574.
Scanlon, Mary Rebecca	2016.	Schultz, Robert Paul	3118.
Scarboro, Louise	2244.	Schulze, Frances Elaine	482.
Scarborough, Henry Baldwin	4143a.	Schunk, Gene Maria	2577.
Scarpelli, Emile Michael	4359.	Schuppan, Irma Margaret	3757.
Scarrow, Howard Albert	4471.	Schwartz, Charles Murry	2949.
Schacht, William Patrick	3076.	Schweitzer, Adrienne Thoet	3497.
Schaedler, Louis Calvern	2178.	Score, John Nelson Russell	5489.
Schafer, Thomas Anton	5389.	Scott, David	303.
Schaller, Aileen Lewis	943.	Scott, Frank Alexander	1701.
Schaller, Charles Burnett	1505.	Scott, George Milton	2017.
Schaller, Howard Graham	950.	Scott, Harley Augustus	4710.
Schallert, Dorothy Amaryllys	5785.	Scott, John Dayton	136.
Schatzberg, Paul	582.	Scott, Leroy Alexander	5209.
Scheid, Paul William	1964.	Scott, William Osborne	2403.
Schell, Kerry Franklin	3117.	Scott, Worthy Kincaid, Jr.	878.
Scher, Theodore Gould	3012.	Scovel, Jackson	810.
Scheraga, Harold A.	449.	Scudder, John Ralph	1774.
Scheraga, Harold Abraham	488.	Seale, William	3679.
Scherer, Wallace Brown	4672.	Seale, William	3731.
Schmidt, Frederick J.	1278.	Searcy, Hubert	4377.
Schneider, Julius August	1308.	Searcy, Hubert	4405.
Schofield, Wilfred Borden	284.	Seawell, Lee Anne	5691.
Scholtes, Wayne Henry	2712.	Seay, Elizabeth Irene	3293.
Schoolland, John Bernard	4631.	Seay, Hibernia	5516.
Schopmeyer, Clifford Scharff	147.	Sechrist, Robert Arthur	3019.
Schrack, John Howard	1260.	Secor, Philip Bruce	4503.
Schrader, Albert John	5380.	Secor, Philip Bruce	4516.
Schramm, Richard Howard	2637d.	Seeber, Sandra Frederick	2665.
Schramm, Robert J.	214.	Seeley, Emetta Weed	4604.
Schramm, Robert Johnson	285.	Seery, Virginia Lee	5955.
Schreyer, George Maurice	5127.	Seevers, Delmar Oswell	4202.
Schroder, Vincent Nils	248.	Sehgal, Prem Parkash	315.
Schultz, George Adam	6021.	Seibert, Julien Carl	5727.
Schultz, Harold	3292.	Seigler, Milledge Broadus	2037.
Schultz, Harold	3366.		

Seigler, Milledge Broadus	2218.	Shaw, John Sidney	3266.
Sellars, Mary Anne	2440.	Shaw, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	1948.
Semmler, Henry	955.	Shaw, William Henry	1129.
Sensintaffar, James Clair	5025a.	Shawver, William Rowley	3912.
Serinken, Sina Hasan	773.	Shear, William Merrill	4451.
Setzer, John Schoneberg	5513.	Sheese, Mildred Libbie	3237.
Severens, Richard Hoxie	4088.	Shelburne, Frank Amfort	750.
Severens, Richard Hoxie	4098.	Shelton, Napier	300.
Seward, Donald Monfort	3825.	Shepard, Maurice Charles	4003.
Seward, John Hooton	642.	Shepherd, Warren Lee	3972.
Seyler, William Charles	4458.	Sheppard, Albert Parker	1897.
Sha'ban, Fuad	2544.	Sherer, James Pressly	716.
Sha'ban, Fuad	2684.	Sherry, John Joseph	1506.
Shackford, Joseph Temple	5250.	Sherwood, Richard Appleton	5755.
Shafer, Julia Simpson	1931.	Shewbert, John Edward, Jr.	4998.
Shaffer, Donald Wade	2055.	Shields, Howard William	4246f.
Shakespeare, James Ewart	2545.	Shields, James Montgomery	1145.
Shankle, Carl Edward	1661.	Shields, Margaret Virginia	2082.
Shankle, Herbert Lazelle	355.	Shih, Chung-wen	2312.
Shannon, Charles Eugene	5210.	Shih, Chung-wen	2410.
Shannon, Edgar Finley	2179.	Shinn, Fred Harris	5078.
Shannon, Edward McDaniel	1119.	Shinn, Gerald Harris	5499.
Shapiro, Constance	2251.	Shipp, Mary Elizabeth	5796.
Shapiro, Oscar William	5895.	Shirey, William Arthur	5723.
Sharp, Allan Rhinehart	1793.	Shivers, Joseph Clois	457.
Sharp, David Gordon	4146.	Shivers, Joseph Clois	489.
Sharp, David Gordon	5826.	Shockley, Martin Staples	1965.
Sharp, Eron Malcolm	4605.	Shockloss, Michael Daniel	1261.
Sharp, Henry	3876.	Shogren, Ruth E.	3600.
Sharp, Henry	3894.	Shook, Howard Everett, Jr.	751.
Sharp, John Buckner	2790.	Shore, Richard Eugene	5991.
Sharpe, Ralph M.	4935.	Shore, Richard Eugene	6011.
Shaver, Robert Vickers	2480.	Short, Ray E.	5750.
Shaw, Daryl Winston	1214.	Shorter, Robert Newland	2459.
Shaw, Jeanne McGuffin	2487.	Shorter, Robert Newland	2685.
Shaw, John Nelson	725.		

Shriver, George Hite	5464.	Singeltary, Mary L.	167.
Shropshire, William Ogden	1026.	Singer, Armand Edwards	5566.
Shufflebarger, Irma Frances	1637.	Singer, Armand Edwards	5588.
Shuford, Haywood Rhyne	4676.	Singer, Mary Rebecca (White)	824.
Shugrue, Michael Francis	2518.	Singer, Stephen Sloane	4485.
Shugrue, Michael Francis	2441.	Singletary, William Albert	1833.
Shull, Paul Eugene	1309.	Singleton, George Harbin, Jr.	4936.
Shuller, Edgar Ralph	4889.	Singleton, Marvin Kenneth	2519.
Shuster, Charles Willard	5929.	Singleton, Marvin Kenneth	2442.
Siddall, Thomas Henry	540.	Singleton, Mary Clyde	4.
Sidney, Cedric Thomas	2825.	Singleton, Mary Clyde	19.
Siegel, Paul Shafer	4647.	Siple, Claire Dwight	5381.
Sigmon, Hugh William	386.	Sisk, Glenn Nolen	3463.
Silk, Leonard Solomon	905.	Sisk, Josephine Rowe (Courtney)	1555.
Silva, Joseph A.	3868.	Sites, Thelma Wilson	2212.
Silva, Joseph Andrew	3887.	Sitton, Robert McConnell	4109.
Simmons, Alma Julia	2102.	Sizemore, William Roy	2791.
Simmons, Bowen Eugene	4214.	Skaggs, Calvin Lee	2481.
Simmons, Edgar B.	3797.	Skeen, James Morris	1216.
Simmons, James Wood	4171.	Skell, Philip Solomon	453.
Simmons, Willard Russell	879.	Skelton, Billy Ray	1032.
Simonds, Gardner William	1589.	Skiles, Amos F.	1508.
Simons, Mayrant	1874.	Skiles, F. O.	1509.
Simpson, Harold Ross	5211.	Skinner, Alfred Lister	438.
Simpson, Mary McNab	1987.	Skipp, Francis Edwin	2588.
Simpson, Robert Sisson	4387.	Slack, Herbert William	1175.
Simpson, Ruth Winifrid	2292.	Slacum, Emerson Phillips	1510.
Simpson, William Hays	4367.	Slade, Russell Stewart	2858.
Simpson, William Hays	4390.	Slaughter, Grimes Gibbons	4206.
Sims, Alice	1507.	Slaughter, Grimes Gibbons	4249.
Sims, Clara Mabel	1215.	Slay, James Matthew	5570.
Sinclair, Elizabeth Faye	583.	Sledd, Warren Candler	787.
Sinclair, Elizabeth Faye	624.	Sleichter, Martha Beryl	3346.
Sinclair, Giles Merten	2259.	Sliker, Alan William	2979.
Sinclair, Peter Kirk	935.	Sloan, Mrs. Alice Catherine (Gaines)	5580.
Sindberg, Ronald Max	4742.		

Sloan, John Lindsay	3854.	Smith, Hampden Harrison, Jr.	5051a.
Sloan, John Stover	5673.	Smith, Harmon Lee	5479.
Sloan, Marion Lucile	3226.	Smith, Harry Otto	1161.
Sloane, Keith	1005.	Smith, Hugh Preston	1050.
Slone, Jewell E.	3294.	Smith, Joan Holmquist	5668.
Smalling, James Arthur	5099.	Smith, John David	2859.
Smart, Hugh Robert George	4074.	Smith, Jonathan Marshall	1424.
Smart, Virginia Lee	811.	Smith, Kenneth Judson	653.
Smedberg, William Waldemar	2792.	Smith, Kenneth Judson	708.
Smith, A. Lee	3805.	Smith, Kenneth Lee	5447.
Smith, Alexander Goudy	4178.	Smith, Lawrence Joseph	1702.
Smith, Allen Candler	3249.	Smith, LeRoy Walter	2424.
Smith, Aubert Marlyn	5251.	Smith, Margaret McMillan	1425.
Smith, Barbara Anne	2508.	Smith, Mildred Priscilla	3186.
Smith, Benjamin Lee	1232.	Smith, Natalie Blanche	3418.
Smith, Bernard Fletcher	2897.	Smith, Newell Hart	387.
Smith, Burke McGuire	4625.	Smith, Norwood Graham	2460.
Smith, Burke McGuire	4661.	Smith, Ollie Sanders	1327.
Smith, Calvin Clifton	2360.	Smith, Oscar	1279.
Smith, Calvin Clifton	2449.	Smith, Pauline Duggan	2056.
Smith, Carolyn (Herbert)	2520.	Smith, Philip Cox	3992.
Smith, Cecil Clive	1160.	Smith, Ray George	4229.
Smith, Charles E.	1590.	Smith, Rebecca	2083.
Smith, Charles Moody	5026.	Smith, Richard Chandler	2793.
Smith, Culver Haygood	3202.	Smith, Richard Chandler	2910.
Smith, David Edward	4546.	Smith, Richard Clark	221.
Smith, David Edward	4573.	Smith, Richard Clark	254.
Smith, David V.	2898.	Smith, Robert Lewis	2713.
Smith, Donald George	2423.	Smith, Robert Ross	3330.
Smith, Dorothy Elizabeth	1591.	Smith, Robert Sidney	845.
Smith, Edwin Studley	459.	Smith, Sarah Olive	1080.
Smith, Elizabeth Ann	2666.	Smith, Suzanne Louise	5650.
Smith, Elsie Margaret	1423.	Smith, Thomas Calvin	752.
Smith, Eugene Joseph	84.	Smith, Virginia Alice	5586.
Smith, Frank Ferrell	152.	Smith, Waring Wright	2949a.
Smith, Geneva Marie	5621.	Smith, Wilbur Franklin	1176.
		Smith, William Arthur	1511.

Smith, William J.	912.	Spainhour, Richard Edward	1371.
Smith, William James	94.	Spangenberg, Bradford	3622.
Smithey, John Willie	2899.	Spangler, Arthur Hodson	1310.
Smythe, William Rodger	3892.	Spangler, Helen Virginia	142.
Smythe, William Rodger	3906.	Spangler, John David	4288.
Snedegar, Dorothy M.	5107.	Sparks, Dade	3209.
Snellgrove, Harold Sinclair	3295.	Sparks, Marye Remelle	2181.
Snipes, Wallace Clayton	4324.	Sparling, Russell Paul	2603.
Snoke, John Edward	59.	Spear, Richard Southall	1730.
Snow, Annabel Kelsey	2180.	Spear, Walter L.	1711.
Snowden, Jesse Otho	1191.	Spearman, Eloise	4447.
Snuggs, Henry Lawrence	1914.	Spears, Julius Hubert	5288.
Snuggs, Henry Lawrence	2002.	Spears, Robert Wright	5052.
Snyder, Arlyne Naphtali	2632.	Speas, Melinda Baab	5977.
Snyder, Donald Paul	4110.	Speeks, Ida Mae	2547.
Snyder, William Ulrich	4338.	Spell, Herbert Lee	4999.
Solomonic, Robert J.	1860.	Spence, Besse Whitted	4838.
Solomons, Thomas William Graham	664.	Spence, Charlotte G.	1925.
Soltero, Luz Eloísa	4164.	Spence, Floyd Vance	5027.
Soltero, Mercedes	3855.	Spencer, Dale Kirk	1426.
Somberg, Seymour Ira	2752.	Spencer, Ralph Edwin	915.
Somberg, Seymour Ira	3080.	Spencer, Stephen Marion	3856.
Sommer, Esther Lucille	3401.	Spencer, Stephen Marion	3888.
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich	5453.	Spencer, William	2328.
Soodak, Harry	4162.	Sperling, Leslie Howard	631.
Soonthornsaratoon, Dumrong	4475.	Sperling, Leslie Howard	665.
Soper, Elgar Clyde	5128.	Sperry, Marvin Gene	3913.
Soriano, Avelina C. F.	4504.	Sperry, William Hartley	3484.
South, Malcolm Hudson	2546.	Spikes, Louis Everett	1146.
Southard, Paul Cornelius	4837.	Spivey, Herbert Edward	2578.
Southern, James Albert	1720.	Spivey, Lucy	4828.
Southern, Pauline Barnwell	1721.	Sprague, Edward Dubois	2900.
Soverns, James William	1512.	Spraker, James Henry	1682.
Sowder, Ellie Mae	3840.	Spring, Marion Kathryn	925.
Sowle, Patrick M.	3601.	Sprouse, Veda Bagwell	2667.
Sowle, Patrick Michael	3659.		

Stabler, Carey V.	3381.	Steelman, Max Randolph	1427.
Stackhouse, Arva Eastwood	3159.	Steelman, Ruth A.	1428.
Stadthagen, Heinz	858.	Steensen, Donald	3054.
Stafford, David Benbow	5732.	Steer, Alfred Gilbert	3128.
Stafford, Garland Reid	4937.	Steffensen, June Emma	2633.
Stagner, Marilyn Leanne	5977a.	Steiner, Pinckney Alston	4333.
Stainbrook, Edward John	4654.	Steirly, Charles Cornell	2714.
Staley, Richard Lee	5648.	Stem, Margaret	4829.
Stallcup, Mary Jane	4161.	Stephens, Arey Lee	1280.
Stalnaker, Lillian	2084.	Stephens, H. W.	4122.
Stalvey, James Benjamin	3178.	Stephenson, Harold Patty	4174.
Stalzer, Robert Frederick	497. & 560.	Stephenson, Harold Patty	4210.
Stamey, Robert Henry	5188.	Stephenson, Marion Osborne	5129.
Stamy, A. Reese	1130.	Stephenson, Mary Elizabeth	4030.
Stanback, Thomas Melville	957.	Sterne, Richard Stephen	4660.
Stanbarger, Phyllis Ann	2482.	Stevens, Harlan Riley	3936.
Stanbury, Walter Albert	1966.	Stevenson, Arthur Linwood	4593.
Stanbury, Walter Albert	2088.	Stevenson, Linwood Jennings	5285.
Stancik, Edwin Edward	3869.	Stewart, A. Theodore, Jr.	549.
Stanfield, Claude Edwin	5335.	Stewart, A. Theodore, Jr.	593.
Stanford, Stephen Dunlap	3472.	Stewart, Alva Ware	4476.
Stanton, Peggy Jane	2461.	Stewart, Beverly Ann (Bridges)	567.
Stark, John Daniel	3607.	Stewart, Burton Gloyd	1217.
Stark, Lloyd William	3857.	Stewart, John Wiley	598.
Starling, James Holt	5871.	Stewart, Mary Alice Leath	1177.
Starling, Mary Lee	1932.	Stewart, Paul Dekker	4419.
Starmer, Charles Franklin	1892.	Stewart, Paul Dekker	4439.
Starnes, Alvin Bradley	1162.	Stewart, Sara	3745.
Staton, Ennis Calvin	1083.	Stewart, Truman Joel	3296.
Stauffer, Russell G.	1372.	Stewart, Wilber C.	1842.
Steel, James Richard	215.	Stewart, Wilber Clarence	1877.
Steele, Alpheus Thornton	880.	Still, Evedon Howell	1429.
Steele, Arthur Robert	3545.	Still, Joseph Ragsdale	4974.
Steele, Betty Jean	2604.	Stillwell, Edgar F.	5915a.
Steele, Chester Raymond	5252.	Stillwell, Edgar F.	5948.
Steele, Marion DeVault	5532.		

Stillwell, Harold Daniel 3006.
 Stim, Thomas Bernard 4007.
 Stires, Lawrence Robert 5644.
 Stirewalt, Martin Luther, Jr. 803.
 Stirewalt, Martin Luther, Jr. 826.
 Stober, John William 1045.
 Stober, William John 977.
 Stockdale, Harry Foster 3459.
 Stockdale, Ruth Mary 450.
 Stockton, Manley Stillwell 3504.
 Stockton, Marijim 2668.
 Stoehr, Henry Arthur 2753.
 Stokes, J. Lemacks II 4938.
 Stokes, James C. 5000.
 Stokes, Marion Boyd, Jr. 5028.
 Stokes, Ruth Wyckliffe 3754.
 Stone, Ann 5600.
 Stone, Clarence Nathan 4523.
 Stone, Clarence Nathan 4562.
 Stone, Edward 2333.
 Stone, Henry Clarence 1513.
 Stone, Henry Otto 6022.
 Stone, Jake Ward 1514.
 Stone, Jane Dunn 5342.
 Stone, Joseph Leslie 5367.
 Stone, Margaret Jones 3926.
 Stone, Mary Niemi 4524.
 Storch, Margaret Rees 5709.
 Storey, George Gilbert 2057.
 Stott, Janadus Doane 4839.
 Stover, Kermit Martin 1311.
 Stowe, David Henry 1147.
 Stowe, William McFerrin 5029.
 Stowers, Dewey Marion 1775.
 Stradley, Paul Gill 3187.
 Stradley, Reese Gillespie 3772.

Strain, Edward Richard 4695.
 Strange, William Ernest 1218.
 Strickland, Thomas Edward 5212.
 Stripling, Edna Harriette 5581.
 Strother, Eura Vance 1120.
 Stroud, Dorothy Mae 3196.
 Stroud, Lowell 1706.
 Stroude, Alice Pauline 1592.
 Stroupe, Henry Smith 3353.
 Stroven, Carl 2149.
 Stuart, Charles Edward 4642.
 Stuart, Charles Morgan 3773.
 Stuart, John Calhoun 1834.
 Stuart, William Morley 4104.
 Stubbs, David Leon 5253.
 Stuckey, James Morlan 403.
 Stuckey, James Morlan 433.
 Stucky, Elizabeth Jane 4084.
 Stull, Martha Louise 1646.
 Sturm, Albert L. 4420.
 Sturm, Albert Lee 4428.
 Sturtevant, William Lyons 5311.
 Stutts, Patricia Louise 105.
 Styer, Mildred M. 3812.
 Sugden, Herbert Wilfred 1915.
 Sugden, Herbert Wilfred 1989.
 Suggs, Marion Jack 5419.
 Suid, Lawrence Howard 3623.
 Sullivan, Claude Townsend 365.
 Sullivan, Edward Thomas 2794.
 Sullivan, Edward Thomas 2994.

Sullivan, Eugene Redmond	4559.	Syme, Samuel Augustus	3568.
Sullivan, Willie Jefferson	366.	Sypher, Ruth Margaret	1516.
Sulzer, Richard Lee	4679.	Tabor, Dorothy Hazel	3349.
Sulzer, Richard L.	4719.	Takenaka, Yasuo	73.
Summers, George Boyd	1328.	Takeuchi, Kenji	1018.
Summitt, Paul Clayton	4567.	Talbert, Robert Harris	5699.
Sunas, Ernest Constantine	700.	Talbot, Gloria Anne	2443.
Sund, Judith Elna	632.	Talbutt, Palmer Cummins	4101.
Suri, Kanwal Kishore	4299.	Tamkin, Arthur S.	4720.
Sussman, Gennifer Pearson	1006.	Tanner, Agnes Mae Vicars	1659.
Sutcliffe, William Humphrey, Jr.	5886.	Tanner, Edward William	367.
Sutcliffe, William Humphrey	5901.	Tanner, Martha M.	5846.
Sutley, Edgar Eudell	5633.	Tarbutton, Grady	374.
Sutor, Jack Alexander	3347.	Tarrall, Elmer	1373.
Suttle, Jimmie Ray	4325.	Tarrant, Paul	469.
Sutton, Max Keith	2509.	Tarumingkeng, Rudolf Christiaan	3110.
Sutton, Max Keith	2637e.	Tarver, David Franklin	5002.
Sutton, Richard Francis	2860.	Tate, Lucille Ann	4362.
Swackhamer, T. Cecil	5001.	Tate, Robert Spence	5130.
Swain, Louis Hall	1967.	Tate, Russell Sage, Jr.	881.
Swamer, Frederic Wurl	514.	Taylor, Barbara Day	17.
Swann, Edgar Allen	5100.	Taylor, Charles Theodore	882.
Swanson, John Chester	332.	Taylor, Charles Theodore	1281.
Swanson, John Chester	388.	Taylor, Donald Lavor	5706.
Swanson, William Edward	5622.	Taylor, Doris Lavenia	1374.
Sward, Gilbert Leinbaugh	3904.	Taylor, Ellis Bruce	1556.
Swaringen, Roy Archibald	1148.	Taylor, George Aiken	5408.
Swearingen, Mildred E.	1515.	Taylor, Guy	1766.
Sweet, David Emery	4505.	Taylor, James David	1683.
Swendiman, Dorothy Della	3348.	Taylor, John David	4757.
Swensen, James Herbert	2980.	Taylor, Kenneth Merwin	5420.
Swerlick, Isadore	525.		
Swicegood, Ella Mae Cox	2138.		
Swim, Riley Cecil	1262.		
Swink, Ray Franklin	5355.		
Syme, Samuel Augustus	1776.		

Taylor, Louise Randall	5878.
Taylor, Mary Thelma	1517.
Taylor, Nancy Nettles	2018.
Taylor, Noel Alexander	1312.
Taylor, Orville Walters	3531.
Taylor, Patricia Lloyd	4035.
Taylor, Paul Richard	5101.
Taylor, Raymond Herbert	5030.
Taylor, Robert King	5799.
Taylor, Robert Lee	35.
Taylor, Voigt Otway	5131.
Taylor, Walter Herman	235.
Teagarden, Lucetta Jane	2139.
Teagarden, Lucetta Jane	2232.
Teer, Harold Benton	5188a.
Teer, Thomas Walter	2329.
Teets, Bruce Earle	2411.
Teffeteller, Gordon Lamar	3646.
Teichman, Milton	2373.
Tellman, Stephen James	3111.
Templet, Paul Hughes	734.
TePaske, John Jay	3485.
TePaske, John Jay	3575.
Terrell, Katherine	3428.
Terry, Charles E.	1518.
Te Strake, Diane	267.
see also	
Wagner, Diane Te Strake	305.
Tetenbaum, Marvin	599.
Tetenbaum, Marvin Theodore	648.
Tew, Thelma	1375.
Tew, William Alton	4975.
Thacker, James Allen	1684.
Thackston, Thomas Jefferson	1219.
Thacore, Harshad Rai	4016.
Thames, Harold Stanley	4481.

Thiel, Goodrich August	3877.
Thomas, David Rolf	4776.
Thomas, Florence	189.
Thomas, John Edward	4089.
Thomas, John Edward	4111.
Thomas, John Frederick	4610.
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth	3389.
Thomas, Mary Olive	2425.
Thomas, Theodore Hubert	4492.
Thomas, William West	5500.
Thomasson, Gerald Ste. Gemme	2901.
Thompson, Annie Laura	5654.
Thompson, Arnold Chester	4976.
Thompson, Clarence Edward	3823.
Thompson, Dan Stuart	1814.
Thompson, Donald Frederick	561.
Thompson, Earle Crosland	3460.
Thompson, Ethel	1557.
Thompson, Evan Lewis	2213.
Thompson, Jessie Florinda	3146.
Thompson, John Richard	5935.
Thompson, John Richard	6012.
Thompson, John William	2669.
Thompson, Kaye Ogilvie	2231.
Thompson, Lacy Hunter	4939.
Thompson, Lawrence Nathaniel	2902.
Thompson, Paul Everett	1220.
Thompson, Robert Luther	3552.
Thompson, Virginia M.	3473.
Thompson, Walter Rowe	5189.
Thomson, Alexander Low	4308.
Thorne, Harry Wallace	2903.

Thorne, Sylvia Porter	2670.
Thornton, Bobby Michael	1815.
Thornton, Ernst Seemann	2950.
Thrift, Charles Tinsley	4916.
Thrift, Charles Tinsley, Jr.	4977.
Thumm, Byron Ashley	541.
Thumm, Milford Vernon	5254.
Thurner, John Thomas	2795.
Tidler, Hazel	2182.
Tillery, Doris Katherine	3774.
Tilley, Ernest Clarence	1131.
Tilley, Lester Archie	5031.
Tilley, Nannie May	3179.
Tilley, Nannie May	3270.
Tilman, Robert Oliver	4509.
Tilman, Robert Oliver	4534.
Timberlake, Emily Kent	3227.
Timmerman, John Ranson	2058.
Tipton, Samuel Ridley	5801.
Titus, George Joseph	3998a.
Tobin, Catherine Elizabeth	812.
Todd, Richard Cecil	3443.
Togneri, Lila C.	1593.
Tolbert, Nancy U.	3813.
Tollen, William B.	5674.
Toller, A. Louis	4238.
Tomeny, Rose Nell	2214.
Tomlinson, Muriel D.	5587.
Tomlinson, Muriel Dorothy	5601.
Tompson, Reade Yates	475.
Tongue, William Richard	800.
Toole, Eben Richard	153.
Toole, Eben Richard	171.
Topper, Pearl	3402.
Torrey, William	3055.
Torrisi, Alfred Fred	416.

Towers, Barry	3064.
Towers, Barry	3119.
Townend, Marion Frost	2483.
Townes, Charles Hard	4137.
Townsend, Freda Liverant	2183.
Townsend, Freda Liverant	2247.
Townsend, Harley Vance	1376.
Townsend, Roswell George	885.
Townsley, Inman Ueber	5079.
Traci, Philip Joseph	2462.
Traci, Philip Joseph	2686.
Tracy, Helen Wellman	2245.
Trammell, Frances Mauldin	2252.
Trammell, James Fletcher	4978.
Trapnell, Emily Annette	5632.
Trawick, Mary Louisa	1999.
Trawick, Sarah Catherine	2019.
Traylor, Idris Rhea	3732.
Trejos, Alfonso	42.
Trent, Rosalind Lee	1616.
Trentham, Ina Rankin	5517.
Trentham, Shannon Otis	116.
Trewhitt, Katharine Lowrey	2184.
Trexler, Dora May	3198.
Trimble, William Ellwood	1519.
Triplett, Edna Bernadine	2020.
Tripp, Marian Lucille	4639.
Trivette, Chester Draper	648a.
Trivette, Ruth Jane	1647.
Trotter, Agnes Anne	3647.
Trout, David Linn	4356.
Trout, David Linn	5921.
Troutman, William Fife	4436.
Troutman, William Fife	4517.

Troxell, Harry Emerson	2796.
Troxell, Harry Emerson	3069.
True, Michael Daniel	2637f.
Trueblood, Paul Graham	1933.
Trueblood, Paul Graham	2024.
Truesdale, James Nardin	790.
Truesdale, James Nardin	808.
Tryon, Florence Reno	1178.
Tsai, Tze-ting	506.
Tsina, Richard Vasil	753.
Tuck, William Pressly	3553.
Tucker, Kenneth Irby	5032.
Tucker, Roger Wilkins	5336.
Tumblin, John Addison	5717.
Tumblin, John Addison	5737.
Turner, Albert Blythe	3680.
Turner, Anne	809.
Turner, Archer Rudder	5312.
Turner, Barbara Jean Beavers	4798.
Turner, Carl Byron	1045a.
Turner, James Henningham	3087.
Turner, John Dean	767.
Turner, Phillip Allison	5576.
Turner, Ralph Gray	3007.
Turner, Rufus Benton	1816.
Turner, William Calhoun	3882.
Turnipseed, Marie	3741.
Turpin, David Howard	2904.
Turquette, Atwell Rufus	3793.
Tuten, Parma Westbury	5665.
Tuttle, Robert Gregory	5003.
Twichell, Martell Herman	5004.
Tyczkowski, Edward Albert	575.
Tyer, Harold Latham	1817.
Tyler, George William	3775.
Tyler, Karlle Reed	1263.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner	3712.
Tyler, Warwick Percival Newell	3660.
Tyree, Elizabeth Davis	1066.
Tyte, Wilbur Henry	5213.
Uhler, Katherine	5567.
Ullman, Arthur	5889.
Ullman, Frederick David	3973.
Ulmer, David Heading Bartine	241.
Ulmer, Shirley Sidney	4466.
Ulmer, Shirley Sidney	4489.
Umstot, L. Mabel	1594.
Unal, Gurkan	1852.
Underwood, Eugene Taylor	5522.
Unterberger, Betty Miller	3444.
Unterberger, Robert R.	4189.
Upchurch, Marilyn Morrisette	2548.
Upton, Anthony Frederick	3486.
Usher, George Ephraim	1179.
Usrey, Nancy Emily	1638.
Utley, John Dewent	4047.
Vaidya, Madhu Sudan Lal	3081.
Vairo, Philip Dominic	1794.
Van, Thomas Anthony	2605.
Van de Linde, Frank	2951.
Vandell, William Kenneth	1520.
Vandivere, Edgar Filmore, Jr.	3776.
Van Eenam, Donald Neil	637.
Van Fossen, Richard Waight	2349.
Van Hettinga, William Lance	2549.
Van Meter, Robert G.	3910.
Van Meter, Robert Guy	3959.
van Roggen, Arend	4246g.

Van Voorhis, Robert Henry 886.
 Van Voorhis, Robert Henry 900.
 Van Wyk, Jacobus Johannes Pienaar 304.
 Vardhanabhuti, Sman 36.
 Varn, David Wilson 1861.
 Vartanian, Haig 600.
 Vaughan, Frederick Randolph 654.
 Vaughan, James Alexander 2671.
 Vaughan, Jerry Eugene 3979.
 Vaughan, Robert Akers 5214.
 Vaulx, Rann Lawton 701.
 Vaulx, Rann Lawton 745.
 Vause, Robert Zeno 3850.
 Veazey, Sidney Edwin 4334.
 Vega, Arthur 4761.
 Vega, Gloria de la 5624.
 Veit, Natalie Iris 530.
 Vereen, LaFon Carpenter 5337.
 Vermillion, Gertrude 434.
 Vermillion, Herbert Edward 422.
 Vermont, Albert 5543.
 Vernon, Sarah Elizabeth 4408.
 Via, Dan Otto 5425.
 Via, Grayson Hall 766.
 Viault, Birdsall Scrymser 3539.
 Viault, Birdsall Scrymser 3661.
 Vibhatakarasa, Jin 4530.
 Vick, Thomas Marvin 5132.
 Vickers, Lawrence Otis 5714.
 Vigal, Joseph Clifton 864.
 Villaume, John C. 3331.
 Vingiello, Frank Anthony 490.
 Vining, Morgan Fisher 1968.
 Vinson, John Chalmers 3445.
 Vinson, R. A. 1377.
 Voelpel, Agatha Gayle 5571.

Vogel, Ralph Arnold 34.
 Volkin, Elliot 51.
 Volkin, Elliot 4041.
 Vonk, Paul Kenneth 4075.
 von Zellen, Bruce Walfred 5972.
 Vorona, Jack 4250.
 Vousden, John Alfred 2826.
 Wade, Luther Irwin 3826.
 Waggoner, Albert Crews 4900.
 Waggoner, Brooks Milton 5190.
 Waggoner, Brooks Milton 5224.
 Waggoner, Brooks Milton 5397.
 Waggoner, John Phillip 5102.
 Wagner, Carl Leon 1378.
 Wagner, Diane Te Strake 305.
 see also
 Te Strake, Diane 267.
 Wagner, Fredrick Reese 2313.
 Wagner, Horace McDonald 1313.
 Wagner, Richard Henry 259.
 Wagner, Richard Henry 306.
 Wagoner, Eddie Raymond 2861.
 Wagoner, Howard Eugene 2952.
 Wagoner, Robert Adair 4733.
 Waite, Alexander 1149.
 Waite, Alexander 4640.
 Waite, Benjamin Moseley 95.
 Waite, E. Emerson 5686.
 Waits, Julius Weber 969.
 Wake, Orville Wentworth 1379.
 Walker, Edyth 1052.
 Walker, Herman, Jr. 4378.
 Walker, Herman, Jr. 4406.
 Walker, Howard George 491.
 Walker, Jeanette Gail 2606.
 Walker, John Lawrence, Jr. 5956.
 Walker, Lela Samantha 2140.

Walker, Leon Bryan	5933.	Ward, Charles Eugene	2003.
Walker, Stanley Earl	1692.	Ward, Edward Hiram	2982.
Walker, Thelma Pauline	1677.	Ward, Ellen Gunter	2038.
Walker, Thomas Banner	568.	Ward, George H.	1893.
Walker, William Oliver	5480.	Ward, William Edward III	5910.
Wall, Harriet Euphrasia	1521.	Ward, William Smith	2233.
Wall, Mildred Eugenia	3380.	Ware, J. Edgar	1596.
Wallace, Aldred Pruden	5356.	Ware, James Hamilton	5501.
Wallace, Elbert Stephen	838.	Ware, Joan Linton	1745.
Wallace, Elbert Stephen	867.	Ware, Lee Wilson	5286.
Wallace, James Neill	3883.	Warlick, George Clifton	926.
Wallace, Julian Howard	130.	Warlick, Raymond Aubrey	3498.
Wallace, Lillian Parker	3372.	Warren, Ida Leane	3814.
Wallace, Wesley Herndon	3631.	Warner, James Harold	1990.
Waller, William Washington	5899.	Warner, John Robinson	2862.
Wallin, Virginia Stanton	1595.	Warner, John Robinson	2995.
Walrath, Alice M.	5967.	Warren, John Sharpe	1522.
Walrond, Alan Lambert	2981.	Warren, Margaret Elizabeth	472.
Walsh, Anastasia	2185.	Warren, Marion	4980.
Walsh, Mary Katherine	2186.	Warren, Robert David	961.
Walston, Rosa Lee	1951.	Warrick, Edward	1094.
Waltcher, Irving	429.	Washburn, Alice	3238.
Walter, Eugene Victor	4440.	Washburn, John Loren	4587.
Walter, Selwyn B.	3250.	Washington, Maja Harms	3142.
Walter, Waldemar Melchert	5924.	Waters, Audley Alexander	1058.
Walters, Eleanor Boyd	3806.	Waters, William Eugene	2863.
Walters, Geoffrey King, 1931-	4246gg.	Watkins, David Charles	1843.
Walters, Margaret Genevieve	1707.	Watkins, Virgil Gray	2754.
Walton, Aubrey Grey	4901.	Watson, Charles Nelles	2634.
Walton, Leslie Hughes	1141.	Watson, Charlie Hugh	2253.
Walton, Lucia Adelaide	2510.	Watson, Florence Kathleen	2103.
Walton, Wesley Wills	1725.	Watson, James Donald	3954.
Wang, Yen-Chieh	164.	Watson, Karl Brantley	4617.
Wannamaker, Elizabeth Bates	1084.		
Ward, Catherine Byrn	2672.		
Ward, Charles Eugene	1906.		

Watson, Karl Brantley 4634.
 Watson, Marjorie 5605.
 Watson, Robert Meredith 3681.
 Watson, Wallace Steadman 2511.
 Watt, Edward David 4535.
 Watts, Daniel Thomas 5872.
 Watts, Helena Brawley 2234.
 Watts, Hessie 1926.
 Watts, Robert Johnson 3132.
 Waugh, Ray Paschal 5313.
 Waynick, Minerva Ann 128.
 Weaver, James Calvin 5552.
 Weaver, M. Virginia 1430.
 Webb, David Arthur 3088.
 Webb, Edwin Hull 4192.
 Webb, John Maurice 3502.
 Webb, Lester Dell 1651.
 Webb, Omri Kenneth 5502.
 Webb, Thomas Howard 673.
 Webb, Thomas Howard 694.
 Webb, Warren Wright 4696.
 Webb, William Edward 3403.
 Webber, Donald Bowie 5664.
 Webber, Winona Louise 2673.
 Webster, Margaret Dorothy 4336.
 Webster, Robert Edward 4017.
 Webster, Sidney Thomas 616.
 Webster, Sidney Thomas 638.
 Weddle, William McKinley 1264.
 Weeks, Karen Hanke 3713.
 Weeks, William Benn 1523.
 Weems, Benjamin Burch 1329.
 Weesner, Murrell Davis 2444.
 Wefing, Henry Otto 2674.
 Weidensaul, Thomas Craig 3089.

Weinberg, Barbara Lee Huberman 103.
 Weinberg, Daniel I. 1853.
 Weiner, Kenneth Bruce 754.
 Weinheimer, Alfred John 594.
 Weinland, David Eugene 5161.
 Weiss, Herold David 5503.
 Weiss, Martin Joseph 515.
 Weith, Archie James 439.
 Weith, Archie James 492.
 Welch, Ann Marie 278.
 Welch, Bruce Lynn 295.
 Welch, Sadie Elizabeth 1104.
 Weldon, Dewayne 3065.
 Weldon, Wilson Osbourne 5005.
 Wellborn, Charles Talmadge 5504.
 Wellborn, Mary Moss 2314.
 Weller, Grace Harlowe 2141.
 Weller, LeGrand 1000.
 Weller, Wayne 1524.
 Wellons, Albert Wilson 5314.
 Wellons, Jesse Davis 3090.
 Wells, Charles Frederick 3980.
 Wells, Harry Wilson 5922.
 Wells, Harry Wilson 5963.
 Wells, Joseph 3.
 Wells, Mary Jane 5968.
 Wells, Philip Vincent 273.
 Wells, Robert Newton 5338.
 Wells, Rodney Lee 584.
 Wellwood, Robert William 2695.
 Wellwood, Robert William 2744.
 Welsh, John Frederick 2983.
 Welsh, Robert Ford 2512.
 Welsh, Robert Ford 2637g.
 Wend, George 4300.

Wenger, Karl Frederick	220.
Wenger, Karl Frederick	2864.
Wenner, Bruce Richard	3967.
Werbel, Burton	440.
Werbel, Burton	460.
Wertz, Roy Albert	1330.
Wesson, William Hinton	930.
West, Christiane G.	5639.
West, Elonza McKinley	1818.
West, Harold Fane	1639.
West, Henry Robison	4090.
West, William Jennings	2827.
Westerhof, Anthony Cornelius	4596.
Westerhof, Anthony Cornelius	4614.
Westin, Richard Barry	3584.
Weston, Kay Eugenia	5666.
Weston, Lawrence Wilson	4278.
Weston, Neila Elaine	793.
Wethington, Lewis Elbert	5375.
Wetmore, Thomas Hall	2187.
Whaley, Grace Wine	1927.
Whaley, Mary Ellen	1786.
Whaley, Otis	1071.
Whaley, Otis	4391.
Wharton, George Willard	5842.
Wharton, Lona Claire	5978.
Wheeler, Harold P.	1928.
Wheeler, Kermit R.	5255.
Whelchell, Laura	2104.
Whisnant, David Eugene	2687.
Whisnant, David Eugene	2579.
Whitaker, Shirley Blue	5625.
Whitcombe, David Niles	3487.
White, Gladys Ruth	4120.
White, Harry Arthur	3297.
White, James Floyd	5454.

White, John Charles	3624.
White, John Charles	3689.
White, Joseph Benton	1105.
White, Kevin Joseph	4335.
White, Mary Rebecca	1192.
White, Percy Daniel	5103.
White, Rebecca Anne	2635.
Whitehead, Mary Elizabeth	5614.
Whitehead, Talton Johnson	5033.
Whitener, Ann Elizabeth	3151.
Whitener, Catherine Viola	2142.
Whitenfish, Abe Irving	368.
Whitenfish, Abe Irving	389.
Whitesel, John Asbury	5256.
Whiting, Sara Maysel	1597.
Whitlatch, Lewis Wade	3350.
Whitman, Joseph Atwood	2953.
Whitman, William Tate	897.
Whitman, William Tate	4379.
Whitney, Clara Frances	1193.
Whitney, Philip Lawrence	109.
Whitney, Richard Boardman	2954.
Whitsett, Daniel Cleveland	4979.
Whitten, Robert Craig	4253.
Whitten, Robert Craig	4267.
Wicker, Elmus Rogers	971.
Widom, Joanne M.	585.
Wiebe, Herman Henry, 1921-	231a.
Wiese, Marion Bernice	3160.
Wiggins, Elizabeth Lewis	2143.
Wiggins, James Wilhelm	5697.
Wiggins, James Wilhelm	5738.
Wilbanks, Evelyn Rivers	2418.

Wilbur, Fred Charles	2636.
Wilbur, Jeanne Doucette	39.
Wilbur, Robert Lynch	205.
Wilcox, David Henry, Jr.	404.
Wilcox, Kathryn	1821.
Wilcox, William George	5448.
Wildman, Edith Grace	5677.
Wilenzick, Raymond Morris	4254.
Wilenzick, Raymond Morris	4297.
Wiles, Charles Preston	5390.
Wiles, Charles Preston	5705.
Wiles, Mary Elizabeth	5906.
Wiley, Edward Emerson, Jr.	5006.
Wiley, Frances Amelia	3213.
Wiley, Virginia	2260.
Wilhite, Arthur Bolton	1617.
Wilkerson, Albert Ernest	5730.
Wilkerson, Helen Elizabeth	4613.
Wilkerson, Milton Chick	5133.
Wilkerson, Starling Dwight	1113.
Wilkinson, Edith Lewis	5718.
Wilkinson, H. Jean Foster	1733.
Wilkinson, Harold Arthur	13.
Wilkinson, Howard Charles	5215.
Wilkinson, Jesse Giles	4902.
Wilkinson, Theodore S.	5739.
Wilkinson, Thomas Oberson	22.
Will, Nelson Paige	3056.
Will, Robert Milton	962.
Will, Robert Milton	989.
Willcox, Annette Veva	3900.
Willhoit, Fred Hale	4510.
Willhoite, Fred Hale	4536.
Williams, Atticus Morris	4940.
Williams, Benjamin Truman	4941.
Williams, Bettie Neal	1142.

Williams, Charles Haddon	88.
Williams, Donald Leigh	5465.
Williams, Elizabeth Camille	601.
Williams, Ellis Downing	1265.
Williams, Harley Morrison	5315.
Williams, Harvey Page	3777.
Williams, Hatcher Crenshaw	2315.
Williams, Henry Gordon	3934.
Williams, Jack Caldwell	3965.
Williams, Jay Reigle	5765.
Williams, Joel Quitman	4211.
Williams, John Francis	2797.
Williams, John Rodney	4455.
Williams, Leland Hendry	3941.
Williams, Lina Elizabeth	3737.
Williams, Louis G.	168.
Williams, Louis Gressett	206.
Williams, McChord	5800.
Williams, Margaret Lawrene	1525.
Williams, Marion Eugene	5533.
Williams, Melvin John	5134.
Williams, Melvin John	5192.
Williams, Myra Allene	5864.
Williams, Olan Yarnall	1526.
Williams, Roger Augustus	1527.
Williams, Rose Elizabeth	2144.
Williams, Ruby Malinda	193.
Williams, Stanton Pender	4388.
Williams, T. Webster	970.
Williams, Webster Douglas	2955.
Williams, William Augustus	5911.
Williams, William Haves	3585.
Williams, William Hayes	3734.

Williams, William Lane 5840.
 Williams, Winona 1949.
 Williamson, Francis Marvin 1095.
 Williamson, Marilyn Lammert 2426.
 Williford, Annie May 3231.
 Willis, Sidney L. 5080.
 Willits, Esther May 3363.
 Wills, George Robert 4568.
 Wills, Wirt Henry 222.
 Wills, Wirt Henry 237.
 Wilmore, Nancy Strother 3505.
 Wilson, Charles Christopher 179.
 Wilson, Charles Christopher 197.
 Wilson, Charles F. 5640.
 Wilson, Edward E. 5655.
 Wilson, Elizabeth Andrews 3298.
 Wilson, Graves Humbert 5058.
 Wilson, Jane Bliss 2281.
 Wilson, John Woodrow 5838.
 Wilson, Joseph B. 1528.
 Wilson, Lloyd Bain 122.
 Wilson, Raymond E. 4942.
 Wilson, Robert Gladstone 10.
 Wilson, Ulrey Kaulbach 1662.
 Wilson, William Riley 5455.
 Wimberly, Rosamond Ramsay 5700.
 Wimsatt, James Irving 2637h.
 Wimsatt, Mary Ann (Coslow) 2637i.
 see also
 Coslow, Mary Ann
 Winecoff, Janet (Coon) 5658.
 Winer, Alfred Dennis 75.
 Winer, Miroslava Nikitovitch 5949.
 Winer, Ruth C. 936.
 Winfrey, John Crawford 1046.
 Winslow, Leon Edward 3981.

Winston, Anthony 550.
 Winston, Anthony 611.
 Winter, Arthur Bruce 4482.
 Winter, George Virgil 1266.
 Winters, Eric John 2984.
 Winton, Lowell Sheridan 3794.
 Wirtenson, Mary Elizabeth 6014.
 Wishart, Lutrelle Angel 2404.
 Wishner, Raymond Philip 937.
 Wisseman, William Rowland 4268.
 Wissow, Lennard Jay 458. 475a.
 Withers, Clarence Maxwell 1267.
 Witt, Catherine 3769.
 Witt, Fountain Joel 3884.
 Wohlford, Paul Frederick 4807.
 Wolf, Mary Hubbard 5847.
 Wolfarth, William 1618.
 Wolfe, Quentin Donald 1380.
 Wolford, Richard Wilson 498.
 Wolfson, Nancy Dolly 5980.
 Wollet, Charles Elmer 1381.
 Wollman, Seymour Horace 4153.
 Womack, Carlos Poynor 4861a.
 Womack, John Gamble 343.
 Womack, Sam Jones 5466.
 Wonder, Craig E. 5572.
 Wood, Frederic Marcus 816.
 Wood, Frederic Marcus, Jr. 822.
 Wood, George William 2985.
 Wood, Gordon Reid 2085.
 Wood, Mary Rose 1431.
 Wood, Mildred Louise 5944.
 Wood, Virginia Loraine 4430.
 Wood, Virginia Loraine 4437.

Woodall, John Burwell	3239.	Wright, Thomas George	2696.
Woodbridge, Charles Jahleel	5317.	Wu, Chung-lwen	2911.
Woodham, John Edward	3648.	Wyckoff, Peter Jackson	2906.
Woodham, John Edward	3690.	Wylie, Claude	1530.
Woodress, James Leslie	2334.	Wyly, Anne Ethel	2215.
Woodruff, Carmen Moore	2145.	Wyman, James Harschel	4230.
Woodruff, Joseph Leroy	4632.	Wynn, Lawrence	2146.
Woodruff, Joseph Leroy	4643.	Wynne, George Baker	3153.
Woodruff, Margaret	1529.	Wynne, Waller, Jr.	1929.
Woods, John Delano	746.	Yager, Charles Monroe	1531.
Woodson, Bruce Alan	104.	Yarborough, Charles Hill	4569.
Woodwell, George Masters	244.	Yarbrough, Mary Elizabeth	4340.
Woodwell, George Masters	265.	Yarrington, Nancy Laura	655.
Woody, Robert Hilliard	3152.	Yarrington, Nancy Laura	709.
Woody, Robert Hilliard	3174.	Yeatman, Joan Ray	2580.
Wooler, Edward Sigmund	674.	Yelenosky, George	3106.
Wooten, Frank Thomas	1878.	Yeomans, Alice Virginia	1712.
Wooten, Thomas Ernest	3112.	Yonekura, Hiromasa	1039.
Work, Stewart Dean	726.	Yonker, Thomas Walter	3506.
Workman, Molly Frances	2513.	Yost, John K.	3735.
Worley, Claude	1382.	Yost, Robert Stanley	502.
Worley, David Perry	2798.	Young, Bettie Anne	2405.
Worsham, James Essex	576.	Young, David Bruce	1828.
Worsham, Jesse Norman	2865.	Young, DeWalt Secrist	410.
Wortman, Jimmie J.	1854.	Young, DeWalt Secrist	435.
Wortman, Jimmie Jack	1898.	Young, Franklin Woodrow	5318.
Wray, Clayton	2956.	Young, Harold Edle	207.
Wray, George Anthony	4531.	Young, Harold Edle	2755.
Wrenn, Samuel N.	333.	Young, Hobart McKinley	1532.
Wright, Audrey Adele	1598.	Young, James Doyne	5104.
Wright, Cora Lee	4822.	Young, James Howard	3885.
Wright, Donald	3988.		
Wright, Edward Reynolds	4537.		
Wright, Herbert Fletcher	4612.		
Wright, Kenneth Harold	2905.		
Wright, Robert Ross	4467.		

Young, James Joseph	944.
Young, Jerome Louis	5848.
Young, Laura Newell	2147.
Young, Mabel Dorothy	1331.
Young, William Coleman	3299.
Young, William Vincent	1533.
Young, Worth John	4160.
Youngblood, George Thomas	617.
Youngblood, George Thomas	639.
Yowell, Robert B.	896.
Zahn, Theodore Paul	4734.
Zahner, Robert	2957.
Zahner, Robert	3000.
Zak, Bratislav	2866.
Zak, Bratislav	3009.
Zarfoss, L. Harold	1534.
Zauder, Howard L.	4045.
Zechman, Fred William	4355.
Zeigler, Frances Chambers	1668.

Zekowski, Arlene Jean	5592.
Zikmund, Joseph	4592.
Zimic, Stanislav	5667.
Zimmerberg, Helen Yarmush	4040.
Zimmerman, Carroll Louis	4138.
Zimmerman, Robert Lee	2521.
Zink, James Keith	5490.
Zinn, Mary Farris	768.
Ziolkowski, Theodore Joseph	3133.
Ziring, Stanley	3499.
Zirkle, George	4611.
Zirkle, George Anderson	4644.
Zirkle, John Jacob	2907.
Zitner, Sheldon Paul	2412.
Zuber, Richard Lee	3608.
Zubieta, Agustin Diaz	3984.
Zunner, Cecile Hostetler	1753.
Zunner, Thelma Butler	1704.
Zweifel, Paul Frederick	4227.



